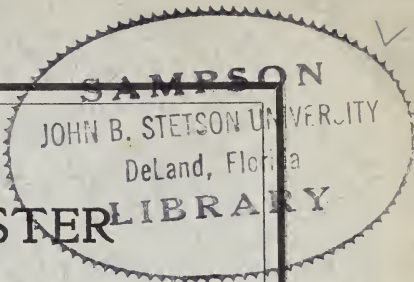


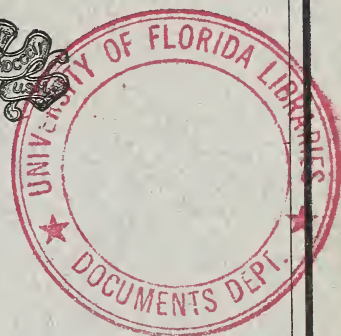
W/ 12.5:925



OFFICIAL REGISTER

OF THE

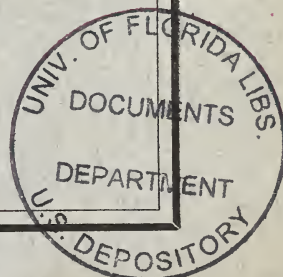
Officers and Cadets



UNITED STATES
MILITARY ACADEMY

FOR

1925



OFFICIAL REGISTER
OF THE
OFFICERS AND CADETS



United States Military Academy

FOR

1925



WEST POINT, N. Y.:
United States Military Academy Printing Office

1925—6500



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
University of Florida, George A. Smathers Libraries

<https://archive.org/details/officialregister1925west>

HISTORICAL SKETCH.

The United States Military Academy is a school for the practical and theoretical training of cadets for the military service. Upon completing its course satisfactorily, cadets are eligible for promotion and commission as second lieutenants in any arm or corps of the Army the duties of which they have been judged competent to perform.

The supervision and charge of the Academy are in the War Department under such officer or officers as the Secretary of War may assign to that duty (section 1331, Revised Statutes). In conformity with the provisions of this section, the Chief of Staff has been, by direction of the Secretary, charged with the supervision of matters in the War Department pertaining to the Academy.

The occupation of West Point as a military post took place on January 20, 1778, and has been continuous since that date. The earliest proposal for a military school for the United States was that of Brigadier General Henry Knox, Chief of Artillery (May, 1776). His plans were seconded by Colonel Alexander Hamilton and approved by General Washington, though they were not adopted in the form suggested before 1802, other counsels having temporarily prevailed.

On October 1, 1776, Congress passed a resolution appointing a committee to prepare a plan for "A Military Academy at the Army." The result was the resolution of June 20, 1777, providing for a Corps of Invalids "to serve as a military school for young gentlemen previous to their being appointed to marching regiments." The invalid Corps was organized in July, 1777, and in 1781, at the request of Washington, was marched from Philadelphia to form part of the garrison at West Point, where an engineer school, a laboratory, and a library had already been established in three separate buildings.

On March 30, 1779, the Board of War adopted regulations for the Corps of Engineers and for the Sappers and Miners. These were promulgated in orders, July 30, 1779, by George Washington and provided for a plan of instruction to be carried into effect after approval by the Board and by the General-in-Chief. The plan contemplated lectures, by engineer officers, on fortification, mining, reconnaissance, encampments and the like. Practical experiments in gunnery were conducted at West Point as early as February, 1780. In 1783, after the cessation of hostilities, Washington, having been called upon for his views as to the peace establishment, laid the matter of a Military Academy before his officers at Newburg. He referred to it again in his message on December 3, 1793. The law of May 9, 1794, authorized the organization of a Corps of Artillerists and Engineers with two cadets to a company, thus creating the new grade of "cadet" in the American Army. A school for the Artillerists and Engineers, and for the cadets attached to the Corps, was established, on the recommendation of Washington, by order, at West Point in 1794. The destruction of its buildings by fire, in 1796, caused its suspension. In July, 1801, the Secretary of War directed that all the cadets of the Corps of Artillerists should report at West Point for instruction, and in September, a school was opened with four army officers and a civilian as administrators and instructors.

An Act of Congress approved March 16, 1802, authorized the President to organize and establish a Corps of Engineers to consist of five officers and ten cadets, and provided that it should be stationed at West Point, in the State of New York, and should constitute a Military Academy. The Academy with ten cadets present, was formally opened July 4, the year of the Act.

Acts of Congress, in 1802 and 1808, authorized 40 cadets from the Artillery, 100 from the Infantry, 16 from the Dragoons, and 20 from the Riflemen; few of these were appointed, and no provision was made for them at the Academy. In 1810, the Academy was deprived of nearly all means of instruction, and officers and cadets had

difficulty in obtaining their pay. During most of the year 1811, and a part of 1812, although war was imminent, academic instruction was practically abandoned. In March, 1812, the Academy was without a single instructor. Up to and including this time, 88 cadets had been graduated; they had entered without mental or physical examination, at all ages from 12 to 34, and at various times during the year.

By Act of Congress of April 29, 1812, the Academy was reorganized. The provisions of this Act have furnished the general principles upon which the Military Academy has since been conducted and controlled; a more adequate corps of professors was authorized; a maximum of 250 cadets was fixed; and the age and the mental requisites for admission were prescribed.

In 1817, under the provisions of the Act of 1812, and the able superintendency of Major Sylvanus Thayer, Corps of Engineers, the present era in the Academy's history opened.

Until 1843, a prescribed residence was not a legal qualification for appointment, but the selection of one cadet from each Congressional district had grown to be customary. In this year the custom became the law, Congress prescribing that the Corps of Cadets should consist of one from each Congressional district, one from each Territory, one from the District of Columbia, and ten from the United States at large, to be appointed by the President.

By the Act of Congress approved May 4, 1916, the Corps of Cadets as now constituted consists of two from each Congressional district, two from each Territory, four from the District of Columbia, two from Porto Rico, four from each State at large and eighty-two from the United States at large, two of whom are appointed upon the recommendation of the Vice President, and twenty of whom are selected from among the honor graduates of educational institutions having officers of the Regular Army detailed as professors of military science and tactics under existing law or any law hereafter enacted for the detail of officers of the Regular Army to such institutions, and which institutions are designated as "honor" schools, upon the determination of their relative standing at the last preceding annual inspection regularly made by the War Department. They shall be appointed by the President and shall, with the exception of the eighty-two appointed from the United States at large, be actual residents of the Congressional or Territorial district, or of the District of Columbia, or of the island of Porto Rico, or of the States, respectively, from which they purport to be appointed. The President is also authorized to appoint cadets from among enlisted men, in number as nearly equal as practicable, of the Regular Army and the National Guard, between the ages of nineteen and twenty-two years, who have served as enlisted men not less than one year, to be selected under such regulations as the President may prescribe, but the total number so selected shall not exceed one hundred and eighty at one time. The increase provided for in this Act was divided into four annual increments which were as nearly equal as practicable and were equitably distributed among the sources from which appointments are authorized. Under this Act, and under the apportionment of Members of Congress according to the 13th Census, the maximum number of cadets is 1334.

In addition to the 1,334 mentioned above, the Secretary of War is authorized to permit not exceeding four Filipinos, to be designated, one for each class, by the Governor General of the Philippine Islands, to receive instruction at the United States Military Academy: "*Provided, That the Filipinos undergoing instruction shall receive the same pay, allowances, and emoluments as are authorized by law for cadets at the Military Academy appointed from the United States, to be paid out of the same appropriations: And provided further, That said Filipinos undergoing instruction on graduation shall be eligible only to commissions in the Philippine Scouts. And the provisions of section 1321, Revised Statutes, are modified in the case of the Filipinos undergoing instruction, so as to require them to engage to serve for eight years, unless sooner discharged, in the Philippine Scouts.*" (35 Stats., 441.)

The total number of graduates, including foreigners receiving instruction under Acts of Congress, from 1802 to June 13, 1925, inclusive, is 7868.

COMMENDATORY REFERENCES TO THE ACADEMY

"I have duly received your letter of the 28th ultimo, enclosing a copy of what you had written to the Secretary of War, on the subject of a Military Academy.

"The establishment of an Institution of this kind, upon a respectable and extensive basis, has ever been considered by me as an object of primary importance to this country; and while I was in the Chair of Government, I omitted no proper opportunity of recommending it, in my public speeches and other ways, to the attention of the Legislature. But I never undertook to go into a detail of the organization of such an academy; leaving this task to others whose pursuits in the paths of science, and attention to the arrangements of such institutions, had better qualified them for the execution of it. For the same reason I must now decline making any observations on the details of your plan; and as it has already been submitted to the Secretary of War, through whom it would naturally be laid before Congress, it might be too late for alterations if any should be suggested.

"I sincerely hope that the subject will meet with due attention, and that the reasons for its establishment which you have so clearly pointed out in your letter to the Secretary, will prevail upon the Legislature to place it upon a permanent and respectable footing."—*George Washington. (Letter to Alexander Hamilton dated Mount Vernon, 12 December, 1799, two days before General Washington died.)*

"I recommend to your fostering care, as one of our safest means of national defense, the Military Academy. This institution has already exercised the happiest influence upon the moral and intellectual character of our Army; and such of the graduates as from various causes may not pursue the profession of arms will be scarcely less useful as citizens. Their knowledge of the military art will be advantageously employed in the militia service, and in a measure secure to that class of troops the advantages which in this respect belong to standing armies."—*Andrew Jackson. (Extract from his First Message to Congress December, 1829.)*

"I give it as my fixed opinion, that but for our graduated cadets, the war between the United States and Mexico might, and probably would, have lasted some four or five years, with, in its first half, more defeats than victories falling to our share; whereas, in less than two campaigns, we conquered a great country and a peace, without the loss of a single battle or skirmish."—*Winfield Scott. (Extract from a letter written by him July 25, 1860, to Lieutenant Ives, Secretary to the U. S. Military Academy Commission.)*

"The foregoing considerations naturally bring to mind the Military Academy at West Point. I believe that the great service which it has rendered the country was never more conspicuous than it has been during the past two years. The faithful and efficient services of its graduates since the declaration of war with Spain have more than repaid the cost of the institution since its foundation. They have been too few in number and most heavily burdened."—*Elihu Root. (Extract from his report as Secretary of War, June 30, 1899.)*

"This institution has completed its first hundred years of life. During that century no other educational institution in the land has contributed so many names as West Point has contributed to the honor roll of the nation's greatest citizens."—*Theodore Roosevelt. (Extract from his address at the Centennial Exercises U. S. Military Academy, June 11, 1902.)*

SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY.

No.	NAME.	ARMY RANK WHEN APPOINTED.	TERM OF SERVICE.		REMARKS.
			FROM	TO	
1	JONATHAN WILLIAMS.....	Major, Corps of Engineers.....	April 15, 1802	June 20, 1803	Resigned.
2	JONATHAN WILLIAMS.....	Lieut. Colonel, Corps of Engineers.....	April 19, 1805	July 31, 1812	Resigned.
3	JOSEPH G. SWIFT.....	Colonel, Corps of Engineers.....	July 31, 1812	Mar. 24, 1814	Relieved.
4	ALDEN PARTRIDGE.....	Captain, Corps of Engineers.....	Jan'y 3, 1815	July 28, 1817	Relieved.
5	SYLVANUS THAYER.....	Captain, Corps of Engineers.....	July 28, 1817	July 1, 1833	Relieved.
6	RENÉ E. DeRUSSY.....	Major, Corps of Engineers.....	July 1, 1833	Sept. 1, 1838	Relieved.
7	RICHARD DELAFIELD.....	Major, Corps of Engineers.....	Sept. 1, 1838	Aug. 15, 1845	Relieved.
8	HENRY BREWERTON.....	Captain, Corps of Engineers.....	Aug. 15, 1845	Sept. 1, 1852	Relieved.
9	ROBERT E. LEE.....	Captain, Corps of Engineers.....	Sept. 1, 1852	Mar. 31, 1855	Relieved.
10	JOHN G. BARNARD.....	Captain, Corps of Engineers.....	Mar. 31, 1855	Sept. 8, 1856	Relieved.
11	RICHARD DELAFIELD.....	Major, Corps of Engineers.....	Sept. 8, 1856	Jan'y 23, 1861	Relieved.
12	PETER G. T. BEAUREGARD.....	Captain, Corps of Engineers.....	Jan'y 23, 1861	Jan'y 28, 1861	Relieved.
13	RICHARD DELAFIELD.....	Major, Corps of Engineers.....	Jan'y 28, 1861	Mar. 1, 1861	Relieved.
14	ALEXANDER H. BOWMAN.....	Major, Corps of Engineers.....	Mar. 1, 1861	July 8, 1864	Relieved.
15	ZEALOUS B. TOWER.....	Major, Corps of Engineers.....	July 8, 1864	Sept. 8, 1864	Relieved.
16	GEORGE W. CULLEN.....	Lieut. Colonel, Corps of Engineers.....	Sept. 8, 1864	Aug. 28, 1866	Relieved.
17	THOMAS G. PITCHER.....	Colonel 44th Infantry.....	Aug. 28, 1866	Sept. 1, 1871	Relieved.
18	THOMAS H. RIGER.....	Colonel 18th Infantry.....	Sept. 1, 1871	Sept. 1, 1876	Relieved.
19	JOHN M. SCHOFIELD.....	Major General, U. S. Army.....	Sept. 1, 1876	Jan'y 21, 1881	Relieved.
20	OLIVER O. HOWARD.....	Brigadier General, U. S. Army.....	Jan'y 21, 1881	Sept. 1, 1882	Relieved.
21	WESLEY MERRITT.....	Colonel 5th Cavalry.....	Sept. 1, 1882	July 1, 1887	Relieved.
22	JOHN G. PARKE.....	Colonel, Corps of Engineers.....	Aug. 28, 1887	June 24, 1889	Relieved.
23	JOHN M. WILSON.....	Lieut. Colonel, Corps of Engineers.....	Aug. 26, 1889	Mar. 31, 1893	Relieved.
24	OSWALD H. ERNST.....	Major, Corps of Engineers.....	Mar. 31, 1893	Aug. 21, 1898	Relieved.
25	ALBERT L. MILLS.....	1st Lieutenant, 1st Cavalry.....	Aug. 22, 1898	Aug. 31, 1906	Relieved.
26	HUGH L. SCOTT.....	Major, 14th Cavalry.....	Aug. 31, 1906	Aug. 31, 1910	Relieved.
27	THOMAS H. BARRY.....	Major General, U. S. Army.....	Aug. 31, 1910	Aug. 31, 1912	Relieved.
28	CLARENCE P. TOWNSELEY.....	Colonel, Coast Artillery Corps.....	Aug. 31, 1912	June 30, 1916	Relieved.
29	JOHN BIDDLE.....	Colonel, Corps of Engineers.....	July 1, 1916	May 31, 1917	Relieved.
30	SAMUEL E. TILMAN.....	Colonel, U. S. Army.....	June 13, 1917	June 11, 1919	Relieved.
31	DONGLAS MACARTHUR.....	Brigadier General, U. S. Army.....	June 12, 1919	June 30, 1922	Relieved.
32	FRED W. SLADEN.....	Brigadier General, U. S. Army.....	July 1, 1922		

NOTE.—The selection of the superintendents of the Military Academy was confined to the Corps of Engineers from the establishment of the institution. March 16, 1862, till the passage of the law of July 13, 1866, which opened it to the entire Army. By the Act of June 12, 1858, the local rank of Colonel was conferred upon the Superintendent. Major Williams resigned June 20, 1806, on a point of command, and pending its settlement until April 19, 1860, when he again returned to service as Chief Engineer, no permanent Superintendent of the Military Academy was appointed, the command devolving upon the senior officer of the Corps of Engineers present for duty.

1 Lt. Major F. G. T. Beauregard, Corps of Engineers, by order of John B. Floyd, Secretary of War, relieved Colonel Delafield, Jan. 23, 1861, from the superintendency of the Military Academy, but was himself displaced five days later, Jan. 28, 1861, by direction of the succeeding Secretary of War, Joseph Holt, the command again devolving upon Colonel Delafield.

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, NEW YORK.

SUPERINTENDENT AND COMMANDANT.

Major General FRED W. SLADEN, U. S. Army.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Captain Paul B. Parker, Infantry, *Aid-de-Camp, Assistant Adjutant, Recreation Officer.*

MILITARY STAFF.

Major Henry B. Lewis, adjutant general, *Adjutant of the Military Academy and of the Post. Secretary of the Academic Board.*

Captain Robert R. Neyland, Corps of Engineers, *Assistant and Personnel Adjutant. Intelligence Officer.*

Colonel Edward J. Timberlake, Quartermaster Corps, *Quartermaster and Constructing Quartermaster at the Military Academy.*

Major Donald C. Cubbison, Field Artillery, *Treasurer of the Military Academy and Quartermaster and Commissary for the Corps of Cadets.*

Colonel Percy M. Ashburn, Medical Corps, *Surgeon.*

Major Frederick W. Boschen, Finance Department, *Finance Officer.*

Captain Tally D. Joiner, Infantry, *Provost Marshal. Prison Officer.*

DEPARTMENTS OF INSTRUCTION.

Professors whose service at the Academy, as Professor, exceeds ten years, have the rank, pay and allowances of Colonel, and all other Professors the rank, pay and allowances of Lieutenant Colonel. (For exceptions see Act of August 9, 1912, and Act of August 11, 1916.) The Academic Departments are arranged in the order in which they were created by law.

DEPARTMENT OF TACTICS.

Colonel MERCH B. STEWART, Infantry, *Commandant of Cadets and Instructor of Artillery, Cavalry and Infantry Tactics.*

Major Thomas B. Catron, 2d, Infantry, *Assistant to the Commandant of Cadets.*

Major Herbert L. Taylor, Infantry, *Director of Instruction.*

Major William A. McCulloch, Infantry, *Personnel Officer.*

Captain James K. Cockrell, Cavalry, *Supply Officer. Amusement Officer.*

Major Carroll A. Bagby, Infantry, *Senior Assistant Instructor of Infantry Tactics. Commanding Battalion of Cadets.*

Major Jesse A. Ladd, Infantry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Battalion of Cadets.*

Major Walton H. Walker, Infantry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Battalion of Cadets.*

Major Cuthbert P. Stearns, Cavalry, *Master of the Sword and Instructor in Military Gymnastics and Physical Culture.*

Major William H. Dodds, jr., Field Artillery, *Senior Assistant Instructor of Field Artillery Tactics.*

Major Arthur W. Holderness, Cavalry, *Senior Assistant Instructor of Cavalry Tactics.*

Major Horace F. Spurgin, Coast Artillery Corps, *Senior Assistant Instructor of Coast Artillery Tactics.*

Major John H. Hinemon, jr., Signal Corps, *Senior Assistant Instructor in Signal Communication.*

Major Charles P. Gross, Corps of Engineers, *Senior Assistant Instructor in Military Engineering.*

Major Freeman W. Bowley, Field Artillery, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics.*

Major David E. Cain, Field Artillery, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics.*

DEPARTMENT OF TACTICS—Continued.

- Major William H. Jones, jr., Infantry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*
- Major Jens A. Doe, Infantry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*
- Captain George E. Stratemeyer, Air Service, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*
- Captain Ludson D. Worsham, Corps of Engineers, *Assistant Instructor in Military Engineering. Commanding Company of Cadets.*
- Captain Calvin DeWitt, jr., Cavalry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics.*
- Captain Maurice L. Miller, Infantry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*
- Captain Abram V. Rinearson, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*
- Captain James N. Caperton, Cavalry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics.*
- Captain James O. Green, jr., Infantry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*
- Captain Frederick A. Irving, Infantry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*
- Captain John M. Devine, Field Artillery, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics.*
- Captain Francis J. Heraty, Infantry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*
- Captain Laurence B. Keiser, Infantry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*
- Captain Clare H. Armstrong, Coast Artillery Corps, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*
- Captain John T. Cole, Cavalry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics.*
- Captain William V. Hill, Corps of Engineers, *Assistant Instructor in Military Engineering.*
- First Lieutenant Theodore E. Buechler, Field Artillery, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics.*
- First Lieutenant Eugene L. Vidal, Air Service, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Assistant Instructor in Military Gymnastics and Physical Culture.*
- First Lieutenant Harry C. Mewshaw, Cavalry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics.*
- First Lieutenant Joseph A. Cranston, jr., Infantry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Assistant Instructor in Military Gymnastics and Physical Culture.*

CIVILIAN INSTRUCTORS.

- Thomas Jenkins (July 5, 1906), *In Fencing and Military Gymnastics.*
- Francis Dohs (July 1, 1914),* *do. do.*
- * Former service July 1, 1905, to August 31, 1912.
- William J. Cavanaugh, (June 14, 1918), *do. do.*

WARRANT OFFICERS.

- Emil Oetmann, *Headquarters U. S. Corps of Cadets.*
- John W. Dimond, *Instructor in Fencing.*

DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL AND MILITARY ENGINEERING.

- Lieutenant Colonel WILLIAM A. MITCHELL, *Professor.*
- Major Thomas M. Robins, Corps of Engineers, *Assistant Professor.*
- Major Frederick W. Herman, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
- Captain Holland L. Robb, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
- Captain Thomas F. Farrell, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
- First Lieutenant Keryn ap Rice, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
- First Lieutenant Henry M. Underwood, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
- First Lieutenant Lucius DuB. Clay, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
- First Lieutenant Allison Miller, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
- First Lieutenant Robert E. York, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
- First Lieutenant Orville E. Walsh, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*

First Lieutenant James P. Jervcy, jr., Corps of Engineers, at Fitzsimons General Hospital for observation and treatment, left Post Nov. 6, 1923.

DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL AND EXPERIMENTAL PHILOSOPHY.

Lieutenant Colonel CLIFTON C. CARTER, *Professor*.
Major Frank L. Hoskins, Coast Artillery Corps, *Assistant Professor*.
Major Albert H. Warren, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor*.
Major Carl E. Hocker, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor*.
Major Edward C. McGuire, Cavalry, *Instructor*.
Captain Robert G. Guyer, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor*.
Captain William F. Daugherty, Field Artillery, *Instructor*.
Captain Albert C. Smith, Cavalry, *Instructor*.
First Lieutenant Isaac H. Ritchie, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor*.

DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS.

Colonel CHARLES P. ECHOLS, *Professor*.
Major Chauncey L. Fenton, Coast Artillery Corps, *Associate Professor*.

THIRD CLASS.

Major George J. Richards, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor. In Charge*.
Captain Henry J. Schroeder, Signal Corps, *Instructor*.
First Lieutenant Bartley M. Harloe, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor*.
First Lieutenant William R. Gerhardt, Field Artillery, *Instructor*.
First Lieutenant Gordon G. Heiner, jr., Field Artillery, *Instructor*.
First Lieutenant Samuel D. Sturgis, jr., Corps of Engineers, *Instructor*.
First Lieutenant John H. Hinds, Field Artillery, *Instructor*.
First Lieutenant Milo B. Barragan, Field Artillery, *Instructor*.
First Lieutenant Orville W. Martin, Field Artillery, *Instructor*.
First Lieutenant Wyburn D. Brown, Field Artillery, *Instructor*.
First Lieutenant Joseph V. Phelps, Field Artillery, *Instructor*.
First Lieutenant Francis H. Oxx, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor*.

FOURTH CLASS.

Major James P. Hogan, Coast Artillery Corps, *Assistant Professor. In Charge*.
Major Edwin A. Zundel, Field Artillery, *Instructor*.
Captain Lincoln F. Daniels, Infantry, *Instructor*.
Captain Bertrand Morrow, Cavalry, *Instructor*.
First Lieutenant William H. Donaldson, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor*.
First Lieutenant Amos B. Shattuck, jr., Corps of Engineers, *Instructor*.
First Lieutenant O'Ferrall Knight, Field Artillery, *Instructor*.
First Lieutenant Edmund W. Searby, Field Artillery, *Instructor*.
First Lieutenant Roger M. Wicks, Field Artillery, *Instructor*.
First Lieutenant George V. Keyser, Field Artillery, *Instructor*.
First Lieutenant Oscar A. Axelson, Field Artillery, *Instructor*.
First Lieutenant Richard A. Ericson, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor*.
First Lieutenant Bonner F. Fellers, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor*.
First Lieutenant John W. Middleton, Infantry, *Instructor*.
First Lieutenant Charles E. Morrison, Cavalry, *Instructor*.
First Lieutenant Bertram F. Hayford, Field Artillery, *Instructor*.
First Lieutenant Carl Robinson, Infantry, *Instructor*.
First Lieutenant William W. Jervey, Cavalry, *Instructor*.
Second Lieutenant Laurence W. Bartlett, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor*.

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY, MINERALOGY AND GEOLOGY.

Colonel WIRT ROBINSON, *Professor*.

Major Edward C. Rose, Infantry, *Assistant Professor*.

Major Robert M. Perkins, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor*.

Captain Joseph W. G. Stephens, Infantry, *Instructor*.

Captain J. Lawton Collins, Infantry, *Instructor*.

First Lieutenant William O. Reeder, Signal Corps, *Instructor*.

First Lieutenant Robert A. Willard, Signal Corps, *Instructor*.

First Lieutenant Henry P. Gantt, Field Artillery, *Instructor*.

First Lieutenant Paul W. George, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor*.

DEPARTMENT OF DRAWING.

Lieutenant Colonel ROGER G. ALEXANDER, *Professor*.

Captain Ralph I. Sasse, Cavalry, *Assistant Professor*.

SECOND CLASS.

Captain Richard M. Wightman, Field Artillery, *Instructor*.

First Lieutenant Otto M. Jank, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor*.

First Lieutenant James K. Mitchell, Cavalry, *Instructor*.

THIRD CLASS.

Captain Ernest N. Harmon, Cavalry, *Instructor*.

First Lieutenant Charles C. Blanchard, Field Artillery, *Instructor*.

First Lieutenant Bryan Evans, Field Artillery, *Instructor*.

First Lieutenant John M. Bethel, Cavalry, *Instructor*.

First Lieutenant Elmer V. Stansbury, Cavalry, *Instructor*.

DEPARTMENT OF MODERN LANGUAGES.

Lieutenant Colonel WILLIAM E. MORRISON, *Professor*.

Major Charles L. Byrne, Infantry, *Associate Professor*.

SECOND CLASS

Captain Norman Randolph, Infantry, *Assistant Professor of the Spanish Language*.

Captain Charles R. Johnson, jr., Cavalry, *Instructor in Spanish*.

Captain Manuel B. Navas, Infantry, *Instructor in Spanish*.

First Lieutenant Wallace F. Safford, Cavalry, *Instructor in Spanish*.

THIRD CLASS.

Major Harold E. Small, Coast Artillery Corps, *Assistant Professor of the French Language*.

First Lieutenant John T. B. Bissell, Field Artillery, *Instructor in French*.

First Lieutenant Paul B. Malone, jr., Infantry, *Instructor in French*.

First Lieutenant Fernand G. Dumont, Infantry, *Instructor in French*.

First Lieutenant Reginald W. Hubbell, Infantry, *Instructor in French*.

FOURTH CLASS.

Captain Thomas G. Peyton, Cavalry, *Instructor in French. In Charge*.

First Lieutenant Bryant E. Moore, Infantry, *Instructor in French*.

First Lieutenant Leo V. Warner, Field Artillery, *Instructor in French*.

First Lieutenant William W. Webster, Field Artillery, *Instructor in French*.

First Lieutenant Eric S. Molitor, Field Artillery, *Instructor in French*.

First Lieutenant Francis B. Valentine, Air Service, *Instructor in French*.

First Lieutenant Joseph K. Baker, Cavalry, *Instructor in French*.

First Lieutenant Robert A. Schow, Infantry, *Instructor in French*.

CIVILIAN INSTRUCTORS.

Louis Vauthier (Feb. 1, 1916)*	{	<i>In</i>	}	<i>In</i>
		<i>French.</i>		<i>Spanish.</i>

*Civilian Instructor in Fencing and Gymnastics, July 1, 1905, to Jan. 31, 1916

DEPARTMENT OF LAW.

- Major EDWIN C. McNEIL, J. A. Genl's Dept., *Professor*.
 (By detail August 27, 1923, under Act of June 6, 1874.)
 Captain Otto F. Lange, Infantry, *Assistant Professor*.
 Captain Ernest H. Burt, Infantry, *Instructor*.
 Captain Herbert D. Hoover, J. A. Genl's Dept., *Instructor*.
 Captain John M. Weir, Infantry, *Instructor*.
 First Lieutenant Irvin Alexander, Infantry, *Instructor*.

DEPARTMENT OF ORDNANCE AND GUNNERY.

- Major EARL McFARLAND, Ordnance Department, *Professor*.
 (By detail June 15, 1924, under Act of March 2, 1907.)
Ordnance Officer, Curator of Museum, Range Officer, Chemical Warfare Supply Officer.
 Major Hubert G. Stanton, Ordnance Department, *Assistant Professor*.
 Major Robert N. Bodine, Ordnance Department, *Instructor*.
 Major Roger Taylor, Ordnance Department, *Instructor*.
 First Lieutenant William I. Wilson, Ordnance Department, *Instructor*.
 First Lieutenant John W. Coffey, Ordnance Department, *Instructor*.
 First Lieutenant Beverley St. G. Tucker, Ordnance Department, *Instructor*.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY HYGIENE.

- Colonel PERCY M. ASHBURN, *Professor*.
 (By detail August 24, 1923, under Act of April 15, 1910.)

DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH.

- Colonel LUCIUS H. HOLT, *Professor*.
 Captain Percy G. Black, Field Artillery, *Assistant Professor of English, in charge 3d and 4th Classes English*.

ENGLISH.

THIRD CLASS.

- First Lieutenant Williston B. Palmer, Field Artillery, *Instructor*.
 First Lieutenant Harlan N. Hartness, Infantry, *Instructor*.
 First Lieutenant Harris F. Scherer, Cavalry, *Instructor*.
 First Lieutenant Thomas B. Hedekin, Field Artillery, *Instructor*.
 First Lieutenant Carlisle V. Allan, Infantry, *Instructor*.
 First Lieutenant Charles Himmmler, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor*.

FOURTH CLASS.

- First Lieutenant Robert MacD. Graham, Cavalry, *Instructor*.
 First Lieutenant William R. Fleming, Infantry, *Instructor*.
 First Lieutenant Royal A. Machle, Infantry, *Instructor*.
 First Lieutenant William L. Barriger, Cavalry, *Instructor*.
 First Lieutenant Hammond McD. Monroe, Infantry, *Instructor*.
 First Lieutenant Edward A. Dolph, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor*.
 First Lieutenant Paul W. Kendall, Infantry, *Instructor*.
 First Lieutenant Hugh F. T. Hoffman, Cavalry, *Instructor*.

DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS AND GOVERNMENT, AND POLITICAL HISTORY.

- Colonel LUCIUS H. HOLT, *Professor, In charge*.
 Major Herbert H. Acheson, Coast Artillery Corps, *Acting Associate Professor*.

ECONOMICS AND GOVERNMENT.

FIRST CLASS.

Captain Harold R. Jackson, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor*.
 Captain George S. Beurket, Field Artillery, *Instructor*.
 Captain Lawrence C. Mitchell, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor*.
 First Lieutenant Raymond E. S. Williamson, Cavalry, *Instructor*.
 First Lieutenant David C. G. Schlenker, Signal Corps, *Instructor*.

HISTORY.

THIRD CLASS.

Major Floyd R. Waltz, Infantry, *Assistant Professor of History*.
 Captain Leslie T. Saul, Infantry, *Instructor*.
 First Lieutenant Clare W. Woodward, Infantry, *Instructor*.
 First Lieutenant George S. Eyster, Infantry, *Instructor*.
 First Lieutenant Alston Deas, Infantry, *Instructor*.
 First Lieutenant John E. McCarthy, Infantry, *Instructor*.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Colonel Percy M. Ashburn, Medical Corps, *commanding*.
 Major Howard McC. Snyder, Medical Corps.
 Major Sidney L. Chappell, Medical Corps.
 Major Herbert C. Neblett, Medical Corps.
 Major Laurent L. LaRoche, Medical Corps. (Relieved 6 June, '25.)
 Captain Arthur H. Nylen, Medical Corps. (Joined 6 June, '25.)
 Captain James R. Hudnall, Medical Corps, *Recruiting Officer*.
 Captain Ralph Duffy, Medical Corps, *Recruiting Officer*.
 Captain John N. Welch, Medical Corps. (Joined 6 June, '25.)
 Lieutenant Colonel Frank L. K. Laflamme, Dental Corps.
 Captain William C. Webb, jr., Dental Corps.
 Captain William S. Shuttleworth, Dental Corps.
 Captain Melville A. Sanderson, Dental Corps. (Relieved 26 May, '25.)
 Captain Walter D. Love, Dental Corps. (Joined 6 June, '25.)
 Captain John K. McConeghy, Veterinary Corps.
 First Lieutenant Elizabeth V. Messner, Army Nurse Corps, *Chief Nurse*.

ON DUTY AT HEADQUARTERS U. S. M. A.

Major Donald C. Cubbison, Field Artillery, *Post Exchange Officer*.
 Major Owen G. Collins, Quartermaster Corps, *Assistant to Quartermaster*.
 Major James H. Laubach, Quartermaster Corps, *Assistant to Quartermaster*.
 (Joined June 15, '25.)
 Major William A. Cophthorne, Chemical Warfare Service, *Graduate Manager of Athletics*.
 Captain Dean Hudnutt, Field Artillery, *Assistant to Quartermaster*.
 Chaplain Clayton E. Wheat, *Chaplain U. S. M. A.* (Nov. 11, '18).
 Captain Albert E. Higgins, Field Artillery, *Assistant to Quartermaster*.
 First Lieutenant Marion Carson, Cavalry, *Assistant to Treasurer and to Post Exchange Officer*.
 First Lieutenant Philip Egner, *Teacher of Music, U. S. M. A.*
 First Lieutenant George B. McReynolds, Field Artillery, *Assistant to Graduate Manager of Athletics, Athletic Property Officer*.
 First Lieutenant Ernest W. Gruhn, Infantry, *Assistant to Quartermaster. Post Police Officer*.
 First Lieutenant John C. Hamilton, Cavalry, *Assistant to Post Exchange Officer*.
 Miss Margery Bedinger, *Librarian* (21 March, '21).
 Frederick C. Mayer, *Organist and Choirmaster* (12 May, '11).

**List of Officers and Instructors on Duty at the United States
Military Academy from June 30, 1924, to June 30, 1925.**

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank and Corps or Regiment.</i>	<i>Department Duty.</i>	<i>Time at Academy.</i>
Acheson, H. H.	Major, Coast Artillery	Instr. History.....	24 Aug. '21 to 24 Aug. '23
Alexander, I.	1st Lieut., Infantry.....	Act. Asso. Prof. Econ., & Pol. History.....	24 Aug. '23 to 8 June '25
Alexander, R. G.	Lieut. Colonel, Prof.	Instr. Law.....	30 June '24.....
Allan, C. V.	1st Lieut., Infantry.....	Prof. Drawing.....	7 Mar. '20.....
Armstrong, C. H.	Captain, Coast Artillery ..	Instr. English.....	22 Aug. '23.....
Ashburn, P. M.	Colonel, Medical.....	Add'l duty Tactics.....	28 June '25.....
Axelson, O. A.	1st Lieut., Field Artillery ..	Asst. Instr. Tactics.....	27 June '24.....
Bagby, C. A.	Major, Infantry.....	Surgeon, Prof. Mil. Hyg.	24 Aug. '23.....
Baker, J. K.	1st Lieut., Cavalry.....	Instr. Mathematics.....	25 Aug. '24.....
Barragan, M. B.	1st Lieut., Field Artillery ..	Duty Headquarters.....	28 June '25.....
Barriger, W. L.	1st Lieut., Cavalry.....	Asst. Instr. Tactics.....	24 Aug. '23 to 1 July '24
Bartlett, L. W.	2d Lieut., Coast Artillery..	Sr. Asst. Inst. Inf. Tac.	1 July '24.....
Bedinger, M.	Civilian.....	Instr. Mod. Lang.....	25 Aug. '24.....
Bethel, J. M.	1st Lieut., Cavalry.....	Instr. Mathematics.....	25 Aug. '24.....
Benedict, C. C.	Captain, Air Service.....	Instr. English.....	25 Aug. '24.....
Beurket, G. S.	Captain, Field Artillery....	Add'l duty Tactics.....	28 June '25.....
		Instr. Mathematics.....	25 Aug. '24.....
		Add'l duty Tactics.....	28 June '25.....
		Librarian.....	21 Mar. '21.....
		Instr. Drawing.....	25 Aug. '24.....
		Asst. Instr. Tactics.....	5 Sept. '22 to 25 Aug. '24
		Instr. English.....	23 Aug. '21 to 28 Aug. '24
		Inst. Econ., Govt. & Pol.	
		Hist.....	28 Aug. '24 to 30 June '25
Bissell, J. T. B.	1st Lieut., Field Artillery ..	Instr. P. M. E.	4 Mar. '22 to 3 June '22
Black, P. G.	Captain, Field Artillery ..	Instr. Mod. Lang.....	25 Aug. '24.....
		Instr. English.....	25 Aug. '24 to 20 Jan. '25
		Asst. Prof. English.....	20 Jan. '25.....
		Add'l duty Tactics.....	28 June '25.....
Blanchard, C. C.	1st Lieut., Field Artillery ..	Instr. Drawing.....	25 Aug. '24.....
Bodine, R. N.	Major, Ordnance.....	Instr. Ord. and Gun.....	24 Aug. '22.....
Boschen, F. W.	Major, Finance.....	Finance Officer.....	21 Aug. '24.....
Bowley, F. W.	Major, Field Artillery.....	Asst. Instr. Tactics.....	26 June '22.....
Bragdon, J. S.	Captain, Engineers.....	Instr. Mil. Eng.....	23 Aug. '23.....
Brown, P. H.	Captain, Infantry.....	Instr. French.....	18 Aug. '21 to 25 Aug. '24
Brown, W. D.	1st Lieut., Field Artillery ..	Instr. Mathematics.....	25 Aug. '24.....
		Add'l duty Dept. Law.....	28 June '25.....
Buechler, T. E.	1st Lieut., Field Artillery ..	Asst. Instr. Tactics.....	1 July '22.....
Burt, E. H.	Captain, Infantry.....	Instr. Law.....	25 Aug. '23.....
Byrne, C. L.	Major, Infantry.....	Asst. Prof. Spanish Lang.	2 Sept. '24 to 27 Feb. '25
		Assoc. Prof. Mod. Lang.....	27 Feb. '25.....
Cain, D. E.	Major, Field Artillery.....	Asst. Instr. Tactics.....	25 Aug. '24.....
Caperton, J. N.	Captain, Cavalry.....	Asst. Instr. Tactics.....	29 June '24.....
Card, D. P.	Major, Medical.....	Asst. Surgeon.....	2 Jan. '20 to 25 Aug. '24
Carson, M.	1st Lieut., Cavalry.....	Instr. Chemistry.....	24 Aug. '22 to 14 June '23
		Asst. to Treasurer.....	14 June '23.....
		Asst. to Ex. Officer.....	14 June '23.....
Carter, C. C.	Captain, Coast Artillery....	Adjutant.....	21 Nov. '14 to 27 Aug. '17
	Lieut. Col., Prof.	Prof. Philosophy.....	14 Aug. '17.....
Catron, T. B., 2d ..	Major, Infantry.....	Asst. Instr. Tactics.....	1 July '23 to 1 July '24
		Asst. to Comdt. Cadets.....	1 July '24.....
Cavanaugh, W. J.	Civilian Instructor.....	Fencing and Gym.....	14 June '18.....
Chappell, S. L.	Major, Medical.....	Asst. Surgeon.....	12 Mar. '24.....
Cherrington, W. P.	Captain, Coast Artillery....	Asst. Instr. Tactics.....	24 Aug. '23 to 1 Aug. '24
Clay, L. DuB.....	1st Lieut., Engineers.....	Instr. C. & M. E.	25 Aug. '24.....
Cochran, J. H.	Captain, Coast Artillery....	Instr. Philosophy.....	24 Aug. '22 to 24 Aug. '23
		Add'l duty Tactics.....	1 Oct. '22 to 6 Dec. '22
		Add'l duty Tactics.....	15 Feb. '23 to 20 April '23
		Instr. Ord. and Gun.....	24 Aug. '23 to 22 Aug. '24
Cockrell, J. K.	Captain, Cavalry.....	Asst. Instr. Tactics.....	29 June '24.....
Coffey, J. W.	1st Lieut., Ordnance.....	Instr. Ord. and Gun.....	25 Aug. '24.....
		Add'l duty Tactics.....	28 June '25.....
		Asst. Instr. Tactics.....	23 Feb. '24.....
Cole, J. T.	Captain, Cavalry.....	Instr. Chemistry.....	26 Aug. '21 to 18 June '25
Collins, J. L.	Captain, Infantry.....	Asst. to Quartermaster.....	14 Mar. '25 to 28 May '25
		Asst. to Quartermaster.....	1 July '24.....
Collins, O. G.	Major, Quartermaster.....	Instr. Philosophy.....	24 Aug. '20 to 2 Jan. '23
Conklin, J. F.	Major, Engineers.....	Instr. P. M. E.	Sept. and Oct. '21.....
		Instr. P. M. E.	3 April '22 to 31 May '22
		Add'l duty Tactics.....	1 Oct. '22 to 20 April '23
		Instr. C. and M. E.	2 Jan. '23 to 31 July '24
Copthorne, W. A.	Major, Chem. Warfare.....	Grad. Mgr. of Ath.....	25 May '23.....
Cota, N. D.	Captain, Finance.....	Finance Officer.....	22 Aug. '23 to 29 Sept. '24
Coursen, E. G., Jr.	Captain, Quartermaster....	Asst. to Q. M.	17 June '22 to 10 Aug. '24

List of Officers and Instructors (Continued).

Names.	Rank and Corps or Regiment.	Department Duty.	Time at Academy.
Cranston, J. A., Jr.	1st Lieut., Infantry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	28 June '22
Crawford, J. B.	Major, Coast Artillery	Instr. Philosophy	24 Aug. '20 to 13 Aug. '24
		Add'l duty Tactics	15 Feb. '23 to 20 April '23
Cubbison, D. C.	Major, Field Artillery	Treasurer	11 Aug. '22
		Post Exchange Officer	11 Aug. '24
Daniels, L. F.	Captain, Infantry	Instr. Mathematics	25 Aug. '24
Daugherty, W. F.	Captain, Field Artillery	Instr. Philosophy	25 Aug. '21
Deas, A.	1st Lieut., Infantry	Instr. History	25 Aug. '24
Devers, J. L.	Major, Field Artillery	Sr. Asst. Instr. F. A. Tac	20 Aug. '19 to 1 July '24
Devine, J. M.	Captain, Field Artillery	Asst. Instr. Tactics	24 Aug. '23
DeWitt, C., Jr.	Captain, Cavalry	Instr. Philosophy	24 Aug. '22 to 2 Jan. '23
		Asst. Instr. Tactics	2 Jan. '23
Dodds, W. H.	Major, Field Artillery	Sr. Asst. Instr. F. A. Tac	1 July '24
Doe, J. A.	Major, Infantry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	25 Aug. '23 to June 30 '25
Dohs, F.	Civilian Instructor	Fencing and Gym	1 July '05 to 31 Aug. '12
			1 July '14
Dolph, E. A.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery	Instr. English	25 Aug. '24
		Asst. Dept. Tactics	13 June '25 to 1 July '25
Donaldson, W. H., Jr.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery	Instr. Philosophy	24 Aug. '22 to 8 Mar. '23
		Add'l duty Tactics	15 Feb. '23 to 20 April '23
		Asst. to Ord. Officer	8 Mar. '23 to 25 June '24
		Instr. Mathematics	25 June '23
Duffy, R.	Captain, Medical	Asst. Surgeon	5 Feb. '23
Dumont, F. G.	1st Lieut., Infantry	Instr. Mod. Lang	15 Sept. '22
		Add'l duty Tactics	28 June '25
Echols, C. P.	Captain, Engineers	Assoc. Prof. Math	27 Dec. '98 to 29 June '04
	Colonel, Professor	Prof. Mathematics	1 July '04
Egner, P.	1st Lieut., Teach. of Mus.	U. S. M. A. Band	17 June '09
Ericson, R. A.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery	Instr. Mathematics	25 Aug. '24
Evans, B.	1st Lieut., Field Artillery	Instr. Drawing	25 Aug. '24
		Asst. to Treasurer	28 June '25
Eyster, G. S.	1st Lieut., Infantry	Instr. History	22 Aug. '24
		Add'l duty Tactics	28 June '25
Farrell, T. F.	Captain, Engineers	Instr. C. & M. E.	25 Aug. '24
Fellers, B. F.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery	Instr. Mathematics	25 Aug. '24
		Asst. Dept. Tactics	13 June '25 to 1 July '25
Fenton, C. L.	Major, Coast Artillery	Assoc. Prof. Math	25 Aug. '24
Fleming, W. R.	1st Lieut., Infantry	Instr. English	25 Aug. '24
		Add'l duty Tactics	28 June '25
Fox, T.	Captain, Infantry	Instr. English	24 Aug. '21 to 1 July '24
		Add'l duty Tactics	1 Oct. '22 to 6 Dec. '22
		Add'l duty Tactics	15 Feb. '23 to 20 April '23
Gantt, H. P.	1st Lieut., Field Artillery	Instr. Chemistry	25 Aug. '24
Gauthier, J. C.	Civilian Instructor	In French	3 Sept. '08 to 31 Aug. '14
			29 Aug. '19 to 1 Sept. '24
George, P. W.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery	Instr. Chemistry	24 Aug. '22 to 12 June '25
		Add'l duty Tactics	1 Oct. '22 to 6 Dec. '22
		Add'l duty Tactics	15 Feb. '23 to 20 April '23
		Asst. to Quartermaster	12 May '25 to 12 June '25
Gerhardt, W. R.	1st Lieut., Field Artillery	Instr. Mathematics	24 Aug. '22
Graham, R. MacD.	1st Lieut., Cavalry	Instr. English	25 Aug. '24
Green, J. O., Jr.	Captain, Infantry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	25 Aug. '24
Gross, C. P.	Major, Engineers	Instr. Mil. Eng	30 June '22 to 4 Oct. '22
		Asst. Prof. C. and M. E.	4 Oct. '22 to 2 Jan. '23
		Sr. Asst. Instr. in Mil. Art	2 Jan. '23
		In Charge of Water Sup.	2 Jan. '23
Gruhn, E. W.	1st Lieut., Infantry	Instr. Mathematics	25 Aug. '24 to 20 Jan. '25
		Asst. to Police Officer	20 Jan. '25 to 15 May '25
		Asst. to Q. M. and as Pol. Officer	15 May '25
Guyer, R. G.	Captain, Engineers	Instr. Philosophy	25 Aug. '24
Hamilton, J. C.	1st Lieut., Cavalry	Instr. Mod. Lang	16 Aug. '24 to 20 Jan. '25
		Com. Service Det	20 Jan. '25
		Asst. Post Ex. Officer	20 Jan. '25
Harloe, B. M.	1st Lieut., Engineers	Instr. Mathematics	25 Aug. '24
Harmon, E. N.	Captain, Cavalry	Instr. Drawing	24 Aug. '21
Harris, A. R.	Major, Field Artillery	Instr. Mathematics	24 Aug. '20 to 24 Aug. '23
		Asst. Prof. Math	24 Aug. '23 to 22 Aug. '24
		Add'l duty Tactics	1 Oct. '22 to 6 Dec. '22
		Add'l duty Tactics	15 Feb. '23 to 20 April '23
Hartness, H. N.	1st Lieut., Infantry	Instr. English	24 Aug. '23
Hayford, B. F.	1st Lieut., Field Artillery	Instr. Mathematics	25 Aug. '24
Hedekin, T. B.	1st Lieut., Field Artillery	Instr. English	25 Aug. '24
Heiner, G. G., Jr.	1st Lieut., Field Artillery	Instr. Mathematics	20 Aug. '23
Herat, F. J.	Captain, Infantry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	25 Aug. '24
Herman, F. W.	Major, Engineers	Instr. Mil. Eng	24 Aug. '23
		Asst. to Quartermaster	28 June '25
Higgins, A. E.	Captain, Quartermaster	Asst. to Quartermaster	1 Aug. '24

List of Officers and Instructors (Continued).

Names.	Rank and Corps or Regiment.	Department Duty.	Time at Academy.
Hill, W. V.	Captain, Engineers.	Instr. C. and M. E.	24 Aug. '22 to 24 Aug. '23
Himmeler, C.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery.	Asst. Instr. Tactics.	24 Aug. '23 to 1 July '25
Hinemon, J. H., Jr.	Major, Signal.	Instr. English.	25 Aug. '24
		Signal Officer.	28 July '20 to 30 June '25
		Asst. Prof. P. M. E.	16 Nov. '20 to 24 Aug. '22
		Sr. Asst. Instr. in Sign'l'g	2 Jan. '23 to 30 June '25
Hinds, J. H.	1st Lieut., Field Artillery.	Instr. Mathematics.	23 Aug. '23
		Add'l duty Tactics.	28 June '25
Hines, C.	Major, Coast Artillery.	Asst. Instr. Tactics.	13 June '19 to 18 June '19
		Sr. Asst. Instr. C. A. Tac.	18 June '19 to 1 July '24
		Ch'ge Dept. Ord. & Gun.	19 June '19 to 3 Dec. '20
		Ordnance Officer.	19 June '19 to 3 Dec. '20
Hocker, C. E.	Major, Coast Artillery.	Instr. Philosophy.	24 Aug. '21
		Duty with C. A. Det.	4 April '25 to 15 June '25
Hodges, C. H.	Major, Infantry.	Asst. Instr. Tactics.	14 Dec. '20 to 1 Sept. '24
Hoffman, H. F. T.	1st Lieut., Cavalry.	Instr. English.	23 Aug. '24
		Add'l duty Tactics.	28 June '25
Hogan, J. P.	Major, Coast Artillery.	Instr. Mathematics.	24 Aug. '22
Holderness, A. W.	Major, Cavalry.	Asst. Instr. Tactics.	5 July '23 to 14 July '24
		Sr. Asst. Instr. Cav. Tac.	14 July '24
Holt, L. H.	Colonel, Professor.	Prof. Eng. and Hist.	2 July '10
	(Add'l duty)	Prof. Econ. and Gov't.	3 Aug. '21
Homer, H. Z.	1st Lieut., Veterinary.	Veterinary.	14 Sept. '20 to 25 Aug. '24
Hoover, H. D.	Captain, Judge Advocate.	Instr. Law.	29 June '24
Hoskins, F. L.	Major, Coast Artillery.	Instr. Philosophy.	24 Aug. '21
Hubbell, R. W.	1st Lieut., Infantry.	Instr. Mod. Lang.	25 Aug. '24
		Add'l duty Tactics.	28 June '25
Hudnall, J. R.	Captain, Medical.	Asst. Surgeon.	28 June '22
Hudnutt, D.	Captain, Field Artillery.	Instr. Mathematics.	24 Aug. '21 to 24 Dec. '22
		Asst. to Quartermaster.	24 Dec. '22
Hurdis, C. E.	Captain, Field Artillery.	Instr. Mathematics.	24 Aug. '20 to 12 Aug. '21
		Add'l duty Tactics.	15 Feb. '23 to 20 April '23
Irving, F. A.	Captain, Infantry.	Instr. Law.	28 Aug. '22 to 2 Aug. '24
		Add'l duty Tactics.	7 Dec. '22 to 14 Feb. '23
		Asst. Instr. Tactics.	28 Aug. '24
Jackson, H. R.	Captain, Coast Artillery.	Instr. English.	24 Aug. '21 to 28 Aug. '24
		Instr. P. M. E.	4 Mar. '22 to 3 June '22
		Add'l duty Tactics.	1 Oct. '22 to 6 Dec. '22
		Instr. Econ. and Gov't.	28 Aug. '24
Jank, O. M.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery.	Instr. Drawing.	6 Oct. '23
Jenkins, T.	Civilian Instructor.	Fencing and Gym.	5 July '06
*Jervey, J. P., Jr.	1st Lieut., Engineers.	Instr. Mil. Eng.	23 Aug. '24
Jervey, W. W.	1st Lieut., Cavalry.	Instr. Mathematics.	25 Aug. '24
		Asst. to Quartermaster.	28 June '25
Johnson, C. R., Jr.	Captain, Cavalry.	Instr. Mod. Lang.	1 Sept. '24
		Add'l duty Tactics.	28 June '25
Joiner, T. D.	Captain, Infantry.	Asst. to Q. M.	1 July '23 to 15 May '25
		Police Officer.	4 Aug. '23 to 15 May '25
		Provost Marshal.	25 April '25
		Prison Officer.	15 May '25
Jones, H. C.	Captain, Field Artillery.	Instr. Mathematics.	24 Aug. '20 to 18 July '21
Jones, L. McC.	1st Lieut., Field Artillery.	Duty at Hdqrs.	31 Aug. '19 to 8 Nov. '19
		Asst. Instr. Tactics.	8 Nov. '19 to 25 Aug. '24
Jones, W. H., Jr.	Major, Infantry.	Asst. Instr. Tactics.	1 July '24
Keiser, L. B.	Captain, Infantry.	Asst. Instr. Tactics.	15 July '24
Kendall, P. W.	1st Lieut., Infantry.	Instr. English.	30 Dec. '24
		Add'l duty Tactics.	28 June '25
Kerns, H. N.	Major, Medical.	Asst. Surgeon.	14 Nov. '19 to 25 Aug. '24
Keyes, G.	Major, Cavalry.	Instr. Mod. Lang.	24 Aug. '20 to 23 Aug. '24
Keyser, G. V.	1st Lieut., Field Artillery.	Instr. Mathematics.	24 Aug. '24
		Add'l duty Tactics.	28 June '25
		Asst. to Q. M.	3 Jan. '21 to 16 July '24
Kimball, A. R.	Major, Quartermaster.	Instr. Mathematics.	25 Aug. '24
Knight, O'F.	1st Lieut., Field Artillery.	Add'l duty Tactics.	28 June '25
		Asst. Instr. Tactics.	24 Aug. '22 to 30 June '25
Ladd, J. A.	Major, Infantry.	Asst. to Quartermaster.	1 April '25 to 22 May '25
LaFlamme, F. L. K.	Lieut. Col. Dental.	Dental Surgeon.	11 Oct. '19
Lake, J. L., Jr.	2d Lieut., Cavalry.	Instr. English.	25 Aug. '24 to 2 Dec. '24
Lange, O. F.	Captain, Infantry.	Instr. of Law.	1 July '21 to 25 Aug. '24
		Asst. Prof. Law.	25 Aug. '24
LaRoche, L. L.	Major, Medical.	Asst. Surgeon.	16 June '22 to 6 June '25
Laubach, J. H.	Major, Quartermaster.	Asst. to Quartermaster.	15 June '25
Lewis, H. B.	Major, Adjutant General.	Adjutant.	1 July '22
Love, W. D.	Captain, Dental.	Dental Surgeon.	6 June '25
Lindt, J. H.	Major, Coast Artillery.	Instr. Chemistry.	24 Aug. '21 to 24 Aug. '23
		Asst. Prof. Chemistry.	24 Aug. '23 to 24 Aug. '24
		Add'l duty Tactics.	1 Oct. '22 to 6 Dec. '22

*At Fitzsimons General Hospital for observation and treatment, left Post Nov. 6, 1923.

List of Officers and Instructors (Continued).

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank and Corps or Regiment.</i>	<i>Department Duty.</i>	<i>Time at Academy.</i>
McCain, J. D.	Major, Coast Artillery. . .	Instr. English.	23 Aug. '21 to 13 Aug. '24
		Add'l duty Tactics.	1 Oct. '22 to 6 Dec. '22
		Add'l duty Tactics.	15 Feb. '23 to 20 April '23
McCarthy, J. E.	1st Lieut., Infantry.	Instr. English.	23 Aug. '23 to 28 Aug. '24
		Instr. History.	28 Aug. '24.
McConeghy, J. K.	Captain, Veterinary.	Veterinary.	12 June '24.
McCulloch, W. A.	Major, Infantry.	Asst. Instr. Tactics.	24 Aug. '23.
McFarland, E.	Major, Ordnance.	Prof. Ord. and Gun.	15 June '24.
		Ord. Off., etc.	16 June '24.
McGuire, E. C.	Major, Cavalry.	Instr. Philosophy.	24 Aug. '21.
McNeil, E. C.	Major, Judge Advocate. . . .	Asst. Prof. Law.	2 July '23.
		Prof. Law.	27 Aug. '23.
McReynolds, G. B. . .	1st Lieut., Field Artillery. . .	Instr. Mathematics.	24 Aug. '23 to 19 Jan. '25
		Asst. to Grad. Mg. Ath. . . .	20 Jan. '25.
		Athletic Prop. Off.	27 Jan. '25.
Machle, R. A.	1st Lieut., Infantry.	Instr. English.	25 Aug. '24.
Malone, P. B., Jr.	1st Lieut., Infantry.	Instr. Mod. Lang.	25 Aug. '24.
Martin, O. W.	1st Lieut., Field Artillery. . .	Instr. Mathematics.	25 Aug. '24.
		Add'l duty Tactics.	28 June '25.
Mayer, F. C.	Organist and Choirmaster. . .	Chapel Organist.	12 May '11.
Mehaffey, J. C.	Major, Engineers.	Instr. Mil. Eng.	24 Aug. '20 to 24 Aug. '21
		Instr. Mod. Lang.	24 Aug. '20 to 24 Aug. '21
		Asst. Prof. C. & M. E.	24 Aug. '21 to 4 Oct. '22
		Prof. P. M. E.	4 Oct. '22 to 1 Jan. '23
		Asst. Prof. C. & M. E.	1 Jan. '23 to 24 Aug. '23
		Instr. C. and M. E.	24 Aug. '23 to 6 July '24
Messner, E. V.	1st Lieut., Army Nurse. . . .	Chief Nurse.	14 June '23.
Mewshaw, H. C.	1st Lieut., Cavalry.	Instr. Econ. and Gov't. . . .	17 Aug. '23 to 28 Aug. '24
		Asst. Instr. Tactics.	28 Aug. '24.
Middleton, J. W.	1st Lieut., Infantry.	Instr. Mathematics.	25 Aug. '24.
		Add'l duty Tactics.	28 June '25.
Miller, A.	1st Lieut., Engineers.	Instr. C. & M. E.	24 Aug. '22.
Miller, L. W.	Major, Engineers.	Instr. Mil. Eng.	24 Aug. '20 to 10 Aug. '24
		Instr. Mod. Lang.	24 Aug. '20 to 24 Aug. '21
		Instr. P. M. E.	Sept. and Oct. '21. . . .
		Instr. P. M. E.	3 April '22 to 31 May '22
Miller, M. L.	Captain, Infantry.	Asst. Instr. Tactics.	25 Aug. '24.
Mitchell, J. K.	1st Lieut., Cavalry.	Instr. Drawing.	25 Aug. '24.
Mitchell, L. C.	Captain, Coast Artillery. . .	Instr. Econ. and Gov't. . . .	24 Aug. '23 to 8 June '25
		Actg. Assoc. Prof. Econ. . . .	8 June '25.
		Govt. and Pol. Hist.	16 June '22.
Mitchell, W. A.	Lt. Col, Prof.	Prof. C. and M. E.	25 Aug. '24.
Molitor, E. S.	1st Lieut., Field Artillery. . .	Instr. Mod. Lang.	25 Aug. '24.
Monroe, H. McD.	1st Lieut., Infantry.	Instr. English.	25 Aug. '24.
Morrison, C. E.	1st Lieut., Cavalry.	Instr. Mathematics.	24 Aug. '24.
Morrison, W. E.	Major, Infantry.	Assoc. Prof. Mod. Lang. . . .	25 Aug. '24 to 27 Feb. '25
	Lieut. Colonel, Prof.	Prof. Mod. Lang.	27 Feb. '25.
Morrow, B.	Captain, Cavalry.	Instr. Mathematics.	24 Aug. '21.
Navas, M. B.	Captain, Infantry.	Instr. Mod. Lang.	25 Aug. '24.
Neblett, H. C.	Major, Medical.	Asst. Surgeon.	24 Aug. '24.
Neyland, R. R.	Captain, Engineers.	Asst. and Pers. Adj't.	24 Aug. '21 to 30 June '25
		Instr. P. M. E.	Sept. and Oct. '21. . . .
		Recreation Officer.	18 Sept. '22 to 17 June '25
		Prison Officer.	27 Nov. '22 to 15 May '25
Nylen, A. H.	Captain, Medical.	Asst. Surgeon.	6 June '25.
Oxx, F. H.	1st Lieut., Engineers.	Instr. Mathematics.	25 Aug. '24.
Palmer, W. B.	1st Lieut., Field Artillery. . .	Instr. English.	24 Aug. '23.
		Add'l duty Tactics.	28 June '25.
Parker, P. B.	Captain, Infantry.	Asst. Instr. Tactics.	13 July '23 to 1 Mar. '25
		Aide-de-Camp.	30 June '24.
		Asst. and Pers. Adj't.	13 Mar. '25.
		Recreation Officer.	17 June '25.
Pendleton, A.	Captain, Infantry.	Instr. Law.	30 April '20 to 25 Aug. '24
Perkins, R. M.	Major, Coast Artillery. . . .	Instr. Chemistry.	24 Aug. '22.
		Add'l duty Tactics.	7 Dec. '22 to 14 Feb. '23
Peyton, T. G.	Captain, Cavalry.	Instr. French.	24 Aug. '21.
Phelps, J. V.	1st Lieut., Field Artillery. . .	Instr. Mathematics.	25 Aug. '24.
		Duty Headquarters.	28 June '25.
Randolph, N.	Captain, Infantry.	Instr. Spanish.	11 Aug. '21 to 27 Feb. '25
		Asst. Prof. Spanish Lang. . . .	27 Feb. '25.
		Asst. to Quartermaster. . . .	11 May '25 to 11 June '25
Reeder, W. O.	1st Lieut., Signal.	Instr. Chemistry.	24 Aug. '22.
		Duty with F. A. Det.	13 Jan. '25 to 24 Mar. '25
Rice, K ap.	1st Lieut., Engineers.	Instr. Mil. Eng.	23 Aug. '23.
Richards, G. J.	Major, Engineers.	Instr. Mathematics.	24 Aug. '24.
Ritchie, I. H.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery. . .	Instr. Philosophy.	22 Aug. '24.
		Asst. to Quartermaster. . . .	28 June '25.
Rinearson, A. V., Jr..	Captain, Coast Artillery. . .	Asst. Instr. Tactics.	30 June '24.

List of Officers and Instructors (Continued).

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank and Corps or Regiment.</i>	<i>Department Duty.</i>	<i>Time at Academy.</i>
Robb, H. L.	Captain, Engineers.	Instr. Mil. Eng. Instr. P. M. E. Instr. P. M. E. Add'l duty Tactics. Instr. in Mil. Art. Instr. C. and M. E. Duty with Eng. Det. Instr. in Mil. Art.	23 Aug. '21 to 2 Jan. '23 Sept. and Oct. '21. 3 April '22 to 31 May '22 7 Dec. '22 to 14 Feb. '23 2 Jan. '23 to 24 Aug. '23 24 Aug. '23 to 10 June '24 10 Jun. '24 to 6 July '24 6 July '24 to 29 May '25
Robins, T. M.	Major, Engineers.	Asst. Prof. C. & M. E.	24 Aug. '23.
Robinson, C.	1st Lieut., Infantry.	Instr. Mathematics.	25 Aug. '24.
Robinson, W.	Captain, Artillery. Major, Artillery. Colonel, Prof.	Instr. Chemistry. Asst. Prof. Chemistry. Prof. Chemistry.	30 Dec. '06 to 1 July '07 1 July '07 to 3 Oct. '11 3 Oct. '11.
Rose, E. C.	Major, Infantry.	Instr. Chemistry. Asst. Prof. Chemistry.	24 Aug. '22 to 25 Aug. '24 25 Aug. '24.
Ryder, C. W.	Major, Infantry.	Asst. Instr. Tactics.	1 Feb. '21 to 25 Aug. '24
Safford, W. F.	1st Lieut., Cavalry.	Instr. Mod. Lang. Add'l duty Tactics.	25 Aug. '24. 28 June '25.
Sanderson, M. A.	Captain, Dental.	Dental Surgeon.	26 June '22 to 26 May '25
Sasse, R. I.	Captain, Cavalry.	Instr. Drawing. Asst. Prof. Drawing.	24 Aug. '23 to 25 Aug. '24 25 Aug. '24.
Saul, L. T.	Captain, Infantry.	Instr. English. Instr. P. M. E. Instr. History. Asst. to Quartermaster.	24 Aug. '21 to 24 Aug. '22 4 Mar. '22 to 3 June '22 24 Aug. '22. 11 May '25.
Scherer, H. F.	1st Lieut., Cavalry.	Instr. English.	24 Aug. '23.
Schlenker, D. C. G.	1st Lieut., Signal.	Asst. Instr. Tactics. Instr. Econ. and Gov't. Add'l duty Tactics.	1 July '23 to 28 Aug. '23 28 Aug. '23. 28 June '25.
Schow, R. A.	1st Lieut., Infantry.	Instr. Mod. Lang.	25 Aug. '24.
Schroeder, H. J.	Captain, Signal.	Asst. Instr. Tactics. Instr. Mathematics.	1 July '23 to 28 Aug. '23 28 Aug. '23.
Schwenck, J. C. R.	Major, Cavalry.	Asst. Prof. Law. Asst. Instr. Tactics.	24 Aug. '20 to 2 July '21 2 July '21 to 25 Aug. '24
Scott, S. L.	Captain, Engineers.	Instr. Mil. Eng. Instr. P. M. E. Instr. P. M. E.	24 Aug. '21 to 31 July '24 Sept. and Oct. '21. 3 April '22 to 31 May '22
Searby, E. W.	1st Lieut., Field Artillery.	Instr. Mathematics.	25 Aug. '24.
Shattuck, A. B., Jr.	1st Lieut., Engineers.	Instr. Mathematics.	25 Aug. '24.
Shuttleworth, W. S.	Captain, Dental.	Dental Surgeon.	31 Mar. '24.
Sladen, Fred W.	Maj. Gen., U. S. A.	Superintendent.	1 July '22.
Small, H. E.	Major, Coast Artillery.	Instr. English. Instr. P. M. E. Instr. Mod. Lang. Asst. Prof. French.	22 Aug. '21 to 24 Aug. '22 4 Mar. '22 to 3 June '22 24 Aug. '22 to 25 Aug. '24 25 Aug. '24.
Smith, A. C.	Captain, Cavalry.	Instr. Philosophy.	24 Aug. '22.
Snow, R. T.	Major, Infantry.	Instr. Drawing.	24 Aug. '21 to 25 Aug. '24
Snyder, H. McC.	Major, Medical.	Asst. Surgeon.	16 Aug. '24.
Spurgin, H. F.	Major, Coast Artillery.	Sr. Instr. C. A. Tac.	1 July '24.
Stansbury, E. V.	1st Lieut., Cavalry.	Instr. Drawing.	25 Aug. '24.
Stanton, H. G.	Major, Ordnance.	Asst. Prof. Ord. and Gun.	24 Aug. '21.
Stearns, C. P.	Major, Cavalry.	Asst. Instr. Tactics. Master of the Sword.	3 July '23 to 1 July '24 1 July '24.
Stephens, J. W. G.	Captain, Infantry.	Instr. Chemistry. Add'l duty Tactics.	24 Aug. '24. 28 June '25.
Stewart, M. B.	Colonel, Infantry.	Commandant of Cadets.	1 July '23.
Stratemyer, G. E.	Captain, Air Service.	Asst. Instr. Tactics.	24 Aug. '24.
Sturgis, S. D., Jr.	1st Lieut., Engineers.	Instr. C. and M. E. Instr. Mathematics. Instr. P. M. E.	24 Aug. '22 to 2 Jan. '23 2 Jan. '23. Sept. and Oct. '22.
Taylor, H. L.	Major, Infantry.	Asst. Instr. Tactics.	27 June '24.
Taylor, R.	Major, Ordnance.	Instr. Ord. and Gun. Asst. to Ord. Officer.	24 Aug. '22. 25 June '23.
Timberlake, E. J.	Col., Quartermaster.	Q. M., In Chge. of Const.	31 Mar. '19.
Tucker, B. St. G.	1st Lieut., Ordnance.	Instr. Ord. and Gun.	1 Sept. '23.
Uhl, F. E.	Major, Infantry.	Instr. Eng. and Hist. Instr. P. M. E. Instr. History. Asst. Prof. History.	25 Aug. '20 to 15 Aug. '21 26 Feb. '21 to 4 June '21 15 Aug. '21 to 24 Aug. '23 24 Aug. '23 to 15 Aug. '24
Underwood, H. M.	1st Lieut., Engineers.	Instr. C. and M. E. Instr. P. M. E.	24 Aug. '22 to 30 June '25 Sept. and Oct. '22.
Valentine, F. B.	1st Lieut., Air Service.	Instr. Mod. Lang.	25 Aug. '24.
Vauthier, L.	Civilian Instructor.	Fencing and Gym. In French.	1 July '05 to 31 Jan. '16 1 Feb. '16.
Vidal, E. L.	1st Lieut., Air Service.	Asst. Instr. Tactics.	5 July '22.
Walker, W. H.	Major, Infantry.	Asst. Instr. Tactics.	24 Aug. '23 to 30 June '25
Walsh, O. E.	1st Lieut., Engineers.	Instr. Mil. Eng.	17 Dec. '23.

List of Officers and Instructors (Continued).

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank and Corps or Regiment.</i>	<i>Department Duty.</i>	<i>Time at Academy.</i>
Waltz, F. R.	Major, Infantry.....	Instr. English..... Asst. Prof. History Add'l duty Tactics. Asst. to Quartermaster..	24 Aug. '21 to 30 June '24 1 July '24..... 1 Oct. '22 to 2 Jan. '23 11 May '25 to 8 June '25
Warner, L. V.	1st Lieut., Field Artillery..	Instr. Mod. Lang.	24 Aug. '23.....
Warren, A. H.	Major, Coast Artillery.....	Instr. Philosophy..... Add'l duty Tactics. Add'l duty Tactics.	24 Aug. '21 to 30 June '25 1 Oct. '22 to 6 Dec. '22 15 Feb. '23 to 20 April '23
Webb, W. C., Jr.	Captain, Dental.....	Dental Surgeon.....	16 July '23.....
Webster, W. W.	1st Lieut., Field Artillery..	Instr. Mod. Lang.	25 Aug. '24.....
Weir, J. M.	1st Lieut., Infantry.....	Instr. Law.....	1 July '24.....
Welch, J. M.	Captain, Medical.....	Asst. Surgeon.....	6 June '25.....
Wheat, C. E.	Chaplain, M. A.	Chaplain.....	23 Nov. '18.....
Whitcomb, J. C.	Captain, Infantry.....	Instr. Spanish.....	24 Aug. '21 to 25 Aug. '24
Wicks, R. M.	1st Lieut., Field Artillery..	Instr. Mathematics..... Add'l duty Tactics.	24 Aug. '24..... 28 June '25.....
Wightman, R. M.	Captain, Field Artillery....	Instr. Drawing.....	24 Aug. '21 to 30 June '25
Willard, R. A.	1st Lieut., Signal.....	Instr. Chemistry.....	24 Aug. '22.....
Willcox, C. deW.	Colonel, Prof.	Professor Mod. Langs.	13 Sept. '10 to 26 Feb. '25
Williamson, R. E. S.	1st Lieut., Cavalry.....	Instr. Econ. and Gov't..	24 Aug. '23.....
Wilson, A. H.	Major, Cavalry.....	Asst. Instr. Tactics..... Sr. Asst. Instr. Cav. Tac.	16 May '20 to 24 Aug. '23 24 Aug. '23 to 14 July '24
Woodward, C. W.	1st Lieut., Infantry.....	Instr. History..... Add'l duty Tactics.	25 Aug. '24..... 28 June '25.....
Woodward, W. R.	Captain, Field Artillery....	Instr. Mathematics.....	24 Aug. '20 to 21 July '24
Worsham, L. D.	Captain, Engineers.....	Instr. P. M. E. In charge of Water Sup.	24 Aug. '21 to 2 Jan. '23 19 Aug. '22 to 2 Jan. '23
York, R. E.	1st Lieut., Engineers.....	Instr. Mil. Art. Instr. C. and M. E. Instr. P. M. E. Add'l duty Tactics.	2 Jan. '23 to 30 June '25 24 Aug. '22..... Sept. and Oct. '22. 28 June '25.....
Zundel, E. A.	Major, Field Artillery.....	Instr. Mathematics..... Duty Headquarters.....	24 Aug. '23..... 28 June '25.....

CLASSIFICATION OF CADETS.

The Cadets are arranged in four distinct classes, corresponding with the four years of study. The Cadets employed on the first year's course constitute the *Fourth Class*; those on the second year's course the *Third Class*; those on the third year's course the *Second Class*; and those on the fourth year's course the *First Class*.

The academic year commences on the 1st of July. On, or before, that date the result of the examination held in the preceding month is announced and Cadets are advanced from one class to another. At no other time is a Cadet advanced from one class to another, unless prevented by sickness, or authorized absence, from attending the aforesaid examination; in such a case a special examination is granted; but in no case is a Cadet advanced from one class to another without having satisfied the Academic Board of his proficiency in each branch of study pursued by his class.

*Names marked thus * in the following pages are regarded as distinguished cadets, their total proportional parts on the general merit roll of the class at the close of the term in the preceding June having exceeded ninety-two per cent of the possible total. A complete list of distinguished cadets by classes, and the subjects in which they particularly excel, will be found in the following pages.*

Cadets whose names are marked thus † were found deficient, and turned back, to join the next succeeding class.

Cadets whose names are marked thus ‡ were found deficient, and discharged.

PROGRAM OF INSTRUCTION AND COURSE OF STUDIES.

(Since January 1, 1924)

80. Program of the course of instruction:				
First term, September 1 to December 23; 95 periods with Saturday recitations and 80 periods without Saturday recitations.				
Second term, January 2 to June 4; 130 periods with Saturday recitations and 109 periods without Saturday recitations.				
Semi-annual examination, December 26 to 31.				
Annual examination, June 5 to 12.				
Academic day, 7.55 a. m. to 11.55 a. m. and 1.00 p. m. to 3.00 p. m.				
Military exercises, all classes, from 3.15 p. m. to 4.15 p. m.				
Supervised athletics, from 3.15 p. m. to 4.25 p. m.				
Class.	Subject.	Attendance.	Part.	Hours.
Fourth. (1st year)	Mathematics...	Whole class daily	Half...	7.55 to 9.20
	Surveying...	Alternates daily with Mathematics for last 80 periods of year with same sections and hours.	Half...	9.20 to 10.45
	Gymnasium...	Whole class daily, except Saturdays...	Half...	9.20 to 10.10
	Tactics...	Whole class Saturdays...	Half...	10.45 to 11.35
	French...	Half class daily, except Saturdays...	Half...	9.20 to 10.10
	English...	Half class daily, except Saturdays...	Fourth...	10.45 to 11.35
	English...	Half class alternate in attendance in French and English.	Fourth...	2.00 to 3.00
Third. (2d year)	Mathematics...	Whole class daily	Half...	7.55 to 9.20
	History...	Half class daily	Half...	9.20 to 10.10
	French...	Half class daily	Fourth...	10.30 to 11.55
	Tactics...	Replaces French with same sections and hours for 18 recitations; 10 beginning September 1; 8 ending June 4.	Fourth...	7.55 to 9.10
	English...	History and in French or Tactics.	Fourth...	10.30 to 11.45
	Drawing...	Half class daily, except Saturdays...	Fourth...	7.55 to 9.10
	Drawing...	Half classes alternate in attendance in English and Drawing.	Fourth...	10.30 to 11.45
Class.	Subject.	Attendance.	Part.	Hours.
Second. (3d year)	Natural and experimental philosophy. Laboratory...	Whole class daily	Half...	7.55 to 9.20
	Chemistry and electricity. Laboratory...	When ordered.	Half...	10.30 to 11.55
	Spanish...	Whole class daily	Half...	7.55 to 9.55
	Drawing...	When ordered.	Half...	9.55 to 11.55
	Tactics...	Half class daily, except Saturdays...	Half...	7.55 to 9.20
	Tactics...	Half class daily, except Saturdays...	Half...	10.30 to 11.55
	Tactics...	Half class alternate in attendance in Spanish and in Drawing or Tactics.	Fourth...	7.55 to 9.10
First. (4th year)	Engineering...	Whole class daily, (except Sept. 1 to Oct. 27, for Military Art.)	Half...	7.55 to 9.20
	"	Twelve Saturday recitations, half class on alternate Saturdays for 24 Saturdays ending June 4.	Fourth...	10.30 to 11.55
	Military Art...	Replaces Engineering for 47 periods from Sept. 1 with same sections and hours.	Fourth...	7.55 to 9.10
	Ordnance and Gunnery.	Half class daily, except Saturdays...	Fourth...	10.40 to 11.55
	Economics and government.	Six Saturday recitations, half class on alternate Saturdays for twelve Saturdays beginning September 1.	Fourth...	7.55 to 9.10
	Law...	Half class daily, except Saturdays...	Fourth...	10.40 to 11.55
	Tactics & riding.	Half class daily, except Saturdays...	Fourth...	7.55 to 9.10
Hygiene...	Hygiene...	Half class alternate in attendance in Law and Tactics and Riding or Hygiene.	Fourth...	10.40 to 11.55
	"	Replaces Tactics and Riding for 14 periods from Sept. 1.	Half...	1.45 to 2.45
	"	Drill for 16 periods are 50 minutes each. (Riding periods are 50 minutes each.)	Half...	3.15 to 4.15
	"	When recitation periods are substituted for lectures or practical exercises in the afternoon periods of the first class year, the class recites in fourths, 1.00 to 2.00 and 2.00 to 3.00; when demonstrations or applicatory instruction is substituted, the class recites in halves 1.00 to 3.00.)	Half...	3.15 to 4.15

(Memo. 25)

Headquarters United States Military Academy,

West Point, N. Y., May 16, 1925.

Memorandum,
No. 25.

The following change in the time schedule for the First Class, paragraph 82, page 25, Regulations U. S. Military Academy 1924, having been approved by the Academic Board at its meeting of April 24, 1925, is published for the information and guidance of all concerned:

Class	Subject	Attendance	Part	Hours
First (4th yr.)	Engineering...	Whole class daily (except Sept. 1 to Oct. 12, for military art).	Half . . .	7.55 to 9.20
			Half . . .	10.30 to 11.55
	Military art...	Replaces engineering for 35 periods from Sept. 1 with same sections and hours.	Half . . .	7.55 to 9.20
			Half . . .	10.30 to 11.55
		Replaces economics and government, and ordnance and gunnery for 13 periods from Jan. 2 with same hours.	Half . . .	7.55 to 9.10
			Half . . .	10.40 to 11.55
	Ordnance and gunnery.	Half class daily (except Dec. 8 to Dec. 23 for military hygiene and Jan. 2 to Jan. 16, for military art).	Fourth.	7.55 to 9.10
			Fourth.	10.40 to 11.55
	Economics and government.	Half class daily (except Dec. 8 to Dec. 23 for military hygiene, and Jan. 2 to Jan. 16, for military art).	Fourth.	7.55 to 9.10
			Fourth.	10.40 to 11.55
	Law	Half class daily, except Saturdays.	Fourth.	1.00 to 2.00
			Fourth.	2.00 to 3.00
	Tactics and riding.	Half class daily, except Saturdays. (Half classes alternate in attendance in law and tactics and riding.)	Fourth.	1.00 to 2.00
			Fourth.	2.00 to 3.00
	Hygiene	Replaces economics and government, and ordnance and gunnery for last 14 periods of term ending Dec. 23.	Half . . .	7.55 to 9.10
		Replaces drill for last 18 periods of term ending Dec. 23.	Half . . .	10.40 to 11.55
		(Riding periods are 50 minutes each. For lectures and practical exercises in the afternoon periods, replacing the assigned recitation periods. Law has half class from 1.45 to 3.00. For demonstrations and applicatory instruction, substituted for recitation periods, the class recites in halves from 1.00 to 3.00.)		

(Authority: A. B. Meeting April 24, 1925.)

By command of Major General Sladen:

Official:

H. B. LEWIS,
Major, A. G. D., Adjutant.H. B. LEWIS,
Major, A. G. D., Adjutant.

Members of the Graduating Class Arranged According to General Merit.

<i>Maximum</i>		2905.00
*1 Barth, C. H., Jr.	2726.62	
*2 Weston, S.....	2719.21	
*3 Bowman, J. W.....	2700.46	
*4 Saltzman, C. E.....	2675.60	
5 Oxrieder, R. B.....	2645.82	
6 Galloway, G. E.....	2643.88	
7 Miller, H. G.....	2625.94	
8 Mason, C. H.....	2617.10	
9 Scherer, L. C., Jr.....	2605.70	
10 Spillinger, H. G.....	2583.25	
11 Dutton, C. R.....	2582.80	
12 Withers, G. K.....	2574.03	
13 Bell, A. T.....	2571.72	
14 Harrold, T. L.....	2564.79	
15 Treacy, K. W.....	2562.31	
16 Esposito, V. J.....	2560.70	
17 Garbisch, E. W.....	2554.28	
18 Howze, R. L., Jr.....	2552.33	
19 Kuhre, L. B.....	2551.28	
20 Myers, C. M.....	2549.13	
21 Garver, R. T.....	2546.35	
22 Ritchie, W. L.....	2546.33	
23 Akerman, A. T.....	2545.77	
24 Cavanaugh, A. A.....	2542.55	
25 Emerson, E. S.....	2539.09	
26 Haskell, J. H. F.....	2538.73	
27 Toms, R. W.....	2535.88	
28 Nye, P. W.....	2530.01	
29 Torbett, O. C.....	2529.42	
30 Channon, J. A.....	2523.09	
31 Gardner, R. A.....	2522.95	
32 Burton, A. H.....	2519.34	
33 Clarke, B. C.....	2515.40	
34 Lord, W. A., Jr.....	2511.20	
35 Beatty, J. H.....	2510.75	
36 Meyer, C. W.....	2507.93	
37 Dowling, A. R.....	2507.30	
38 Clark, R. T.....	2506.18	
39 Dulligan, J. H.....	2505.20	
40 Tulley, D. H.....	2502.59	
41 Bryte, W. G., Jr.....	2501.62	
42 de Gravelines, K. L. F.....	2500.21	
43 Underwood, W. N.....	2497.32	
44 Dawson, M. M.....	2491.21	
45 Nicholas, C. P.....	2490.73	
46 Randall, R. E.....	2490.01	
47 Holcomb, C. W.....	2489.48	
48 Hopkins, A. W. W.....	2488.66	
49 Mulligan, T. L.....	2488.01	
50 Dunaway, F. E., Jr.....	2484.44	
51 Scovel, C. W., Jr.....	2481.57	
52 Fowlkes, B. C., Jr.....	2474.93	
53 Huyssoon, J. W.....	2474.54	
54 Champlain, W. P.....	2474.30	
55 Gullette, W. C.....	2473.11	
56 Fraser, F. G.....	2470.62	
57 Horn, S. J.....	2467.69	
58 Pettit, F. A.....	2467.21	
59 Heacock, W. O.....	2463.05	
60 Hodge, W. W.....	2462.84	
61 Nutter, W. H.....	2462.25	
62 Maier, O. C.....	2461.26	
63 Lincoln, R. A.....	2457.90	
64 Linkswiler, G. E.....	2454.37	
65 Newman, A. S.....	2453.62	
66 Holmes, E. V.....	2453.41	
67 Steer, W. F.....	2452.47	
68 Moore, W. T.....	2451.19	
69 Shaw, R. M.....	2448.76	
70 Babcock, C. S., Jr.....	2446.41	
71 Smith, T. E.....	2443.31	
72 Brosnan, J. I.....	2441.71	
73 Bowers, A. T.....	2439.71	
74 Gould, H. S.....	2439.25	
75 McLaughlin, W. F.....	2437.63	
76 Bigelow, W. H.....	2437.54	
77 Riggins, L. A.....	2434.62	
78 Wiley, H. F.....	2431.79	
79 Plummer, W. G.....	2431.51	
80 Wright, W. L.....	2431.03	
81 Gamber, J. F.....	2428.44	
82 Barlow, E. A.....	2427.99	
83 Chamberlain, J. L., Jr.....	2427.26	
84 Hierholzer, F. J.....	2425.34	
85 Tischbein, C. F.....	2424.41	
86 Fisher, J. S.....	2424.18	
87 Cabell, C. P.....	2423.54	
88 Willing, A. M.....	2422.18	
89 Deery, J. J.....	2416.48	
90 De Wees, A. W.....	2416.05	
91 Freund, A. F.....	2415.84	
92 Browne, R. A.....	2414.77	
93 Matteson, M. H.....	2414.54	
94 Carne, W. J.....	2414.40	
95 Henn, J. S.....	2413.07	
96 Westphalinger, H. R.....	2412.56	
97 Conder, R. C.....	2410.86	
98 Bartz, R. F.....	2401.73	
99 Clinton, J. W.....	2401.36	
100 Bliss, A.....	2398.51	
101 Wood, W. H.....	2396.34	
102 Black, J. W.....	2394.54	
103 Boldue, L. E.....	2394.37	
104 Devereaux, A. B.....	2393.38	
105 Seleen, P. M.....	2392.62	
106 Strickland, H. E.....	2388.87	
107 Bennett, W. G.....	2385.70	
108 Boll, A. C.....	2382.05	
109 Bradley, C. P.....	2381.62	
110 Cole, H. M.....	2380.59	
111 Daniel, J., Jr.....	2379.22	
112 West, G. W.....	2375.31	
113 Berilla, G. P., Jr.....	2368.94	
114 Robertson, D. H., Jr.....	2368.49	
115 Purdue, B. P.....	2367.93	
116 Deutermann, G. J.....	2364.97	
117 Woods, L. B.....	2363.02	
118 Grayeb, G. A.....	2362.36	
119 Liwski, P. P.....	2361.51	
120 Grubbs, H. Y.....	2360.24	
121 Fuller, W. A.....	2359.75	
122 Tibbetts, R. E.....	2358.86	
123 Plaister, S. M.....	2357.41	
124 Johnson, E. L.....	2350.76	
125 Steele, C. E.....	2350.38	
126 Wilson, E. H.....	2350.24	
127 Smith, N. H.....	2349.46	
128 Dansby, J. W.....	2348.69	
129 Cannon, R. M.....	2346.74	
130 Ruppert, A. A.....	2346.27	

*Distinguished Cadet.—Any Cadet whose total proportional parts on the Graduating Merit Roll at the close of the four years' course exceeds 92 per cent. of the possible total, is regarded as distinguished.

131	Cavelli, C., Jr.	2344.48	189	Lewis, J. L.	2264.55
132	Morford, W. H., Jr.	2343.93	190	(a) (See below.)	
133	Whitted, T. B., Jr.	2343.10	191	Davis, J. W.	2263.14
134	Mosteller, J. W., Jr.	2338.10	192	Kearns, E. B., Jr.	2261.11
135	Noble, M. C.	2336.99	193	Van Brunt, R.	2260.68
136	McManus, G. H., Jr.	2336.45	194	Lynch, G. P.	2260.17
137	Kengla, L. F., Jr.	2336.44	195	Holland, J. F.	2254.73
138	Burns, R. E.	2335.37	196	Sampson, R. M.	2252.85
139	Hall, J. A.	2333.01	197	Kidwell, J. P.	2252.78
140	Bailey, D. J.	2329.79	198	Smith, C. H.	2250.90
141	Robinson, N. J.	2326.23	199	Weitfle, P. L., Jr.	2250.60
142	Willems, J. M.	2325.48	200	Smyth, T. E.	2248.80
143	Denniston, J. C. A.	2323.75	201	Damas, W. N.	2247.51
144	Kelley, G. W.	2318.18	202	Barnett, J. D.	2245.46
145	Bird, J. F.	2317.94	203	Black, C. A.	2242.53
146	Bruner, G. F.	2315.48	204	McMahan, J. O.	2241.63
147	Margeson, H. B.	2311.01	205	Finn, R. T.	2240.38
148	Hale, N. C.	2309.67	206	Crandall, H. W.	2238.11
149	Mitchell, D. E.	2308.79	207	Cleland, J. P.	2238.10
150	Burbach, C. F.	2307.26	208	Skalandzunos, E., J.	2236.92
151	Barton, R. M.	2307.23	209	De Pew, J. L.	2230.64
152	Burbank, W. L.	2307.00	210	McGinness, J. R.	2227.87
153	Bratton, D. H.	2305.47	211	(b) (See below.)	
154	Honnold, W. H.	2304.31	212	McLaughlin, E. D.	2226.51
155	Powell, J. F.	2303.79	213	Stephenson, W. G.	2224.03
156	Martin, E. G.	2303.56	214	Ashburn, T. Q., Jr.	2220.97
157	Crosland, D. F.	2303.00	215	Peploe, G. B.	2216.16
158	Strange, W. S.	2302.73	216	Lamb, S. S.	2215.86
159	Kirkpatrick, G.	2302.44	217	Renfro, C. D.	2215.70
160	Griffith, W. B., Jr.	2302.00	218	Brackett, W. D.	2214.81
161	McCormick, J. H.	2301.51	219	Caldwell, C. H.	2210.92
162	Gillmore, W. N.	2300.72	220	Boudreau, J. E.	2210.87
163	Ketchum, H. W., Jr.	2299.69	221	Daugherty, J. B.	2206.22
164	Crombez, M. G.	2297.66	222	Cleaves, H. H.	2206.04
165	Hankins, M. T.	2294.55	223	Horne, A. A.	2203.89
166	Ellinger, H. O.	2294.19	224	McComas, L. Q.	2202.94
167	Gaddis, J. W.	2293.01	225	Giddens, M. A.	2202.90
168	Quekemeyer, R. K.	2290.40	226	Neprud, L.	2202.71
169	Pheris, W. E., Jr.	2289.55	227	Dunn, T. L.	2197.87
170	Dobak, A. A., Jr.	2289.30	228	Gose, E. B.	2195.75
171	Bennett, J. H.	2289.10	229	Le Favour, W. B.	2195.10
172	Roberts, L. A.	2285.06	230	Soulé, J. I.	2191.97
173	Larter, H. C., Jr.	2284.62	231	Dunn, F. E.	2187.15
174	Smith, W. C.	2283.45	232	Dudley, G. W. M.	2182.89
175	Ordway, G., Jr.	2281.79	233	Geraghty, M. J.	2173.20
176	Harper, H. J.	2281.68	234	Baldwin, T. A., 3d.	2171.67
177	Senior, S. E.	2281.02	235	Dunford, D.	2169.95
178	Greensweight, A. S.	2280.99	236	Peterson, A. S.	2168.19
179	Clay, R. P.	2280.90	237	Sears, R. R.	2165.31
180	Mack, E. C.	2280.27	238	Smith, J. M.	2164.69
181	Kost, W. L.	2280.20	239	Noyes, E. T.	2164.13
182	Evans, I. K.	2278.85	240	Brabson, J. M.	2164.06
183	Barnes, E. W.	2278.69	241	Bradford, D. E.	2162.63
184	Bryan, J. W.	2275.78	242	De Armond, J. K.	2144.92
185	Fuqua, P. B.	2271.43	243	Suttles, E. A.	2142.74
186	Dickson, S. A.	2270.54	244	Farwick, A. W.	2095.47
187	Harvey, D.	2268.32	— (c) Airan, J. (Filipino Cadet)		
188	Long, W. E.	2265.20			

- (a) 190 Lansing, S. M. 2263.65
 (b) 211 Denson, P. B. 2227.21 } Graduated June 13, 1925.
 (c) Conditioned until August 28, 1925.

General Merit Roll of the Class Graduated June 12, 1925.

NAMES Arranged Alphabetically.	PROPORTIONAL PARTS				Graduation Order.
	Total 4th Class Year.	Total 3rd Class Year.	Total 2nd Class Year.	Total 1st Class Year.	
	Max. 455.00	Max. 685.00	Max. 800.00	Max. 965.00	
(c) (See page 28)					
Akerman, A. T.	381.88	586.92	705.48	871.49	23
Ashburn, T. Q., Jr.	357.45	518.82	597.41	747.29	214
Babcock, C. S., Jr.	390.81	571.14	654.57	829.89	70
Bailey, D. J.	330.70	589.84	642.35	766.90	140
Baldwin, T. A., 3d.	343.82	516.93	588.92	722.00	234
Barlow, E. A.	401.33	572.00	636.79	817.87	82
Barnes, E. W.	349.65	506.38	630.99	791.67	183
Barnett, J. D.	340.40	518.60	619.94	766.52	202
Barth, C. H., Jr.	428.73	646.15	757.37	894.37	1
Barton, R. M.	372.27	544.33	621.04	769.59	151
Bartz, R. F.	363.65	563.89	647.55	826.64	98
Beatty, J. H.	385.67	598.83	713.91	812.34	35
Bell, A. T.	393.88	597.40	699.24	876.20	13
Bennett, J. H.	343.62	535.68	628.93	780.87	171
Bennett, W. G.	377.79	558.96	671.17	777.78	107
Berilla, G. P., Jr.	400.48	556.41	613.89	798.16	113
Bigelow, W. H.	391.18	596.18	640.06	810.12	76
Bird, J. F.	353.46	546.18	633.46	784.84	145
Black, C. A.	354.22	509.52	610.60	768.19	203
Black, J. W.	386.63	564.41	646.09	797.41	102
Bliss, A.	351.36	609.80	643.44	793.91	100
Bolduc, L. E.	386.06	578.28	640.25	789.78	103
Boll, A. C.	357.23	539.71	645.51	839.60	108
Boudreau, J. E.	362.55	527.34	593.14	727.84	220
Bowers, A. T.	389.23	573.12	691.43	785.93	73
Bowman, J. W.	426.09	632.39	752.89	889.09	3
Brabson, J. M.	354.67	529.74	588.53	691.12	240
Brackett, W. D.	344.62	546.77	595.18	728.24	218
Bradford, D. E.	340.71	501.23	584.35	736.34	241
Bradley, C. P.	389.65	569.98	650.08	771.91	109
Bratton, D. H.	371.15	543.62	619.89	770.81	153
Brosnan, J. I.	386.56	574.25	681.96	798.94	72
Browne, R. A.	380.83	573.26	659.21	801.47	92
Bruner, G. F.	354.47	528.80	647.85	784.36	146
Bryan, J. W.	364.60	531.07	625.62	754.49	184
Bryte, W. G., Jr.	394.97	585.88	683.14	837.63	41
Burback, C. F.	348.11	537.69	636.15	785.31	150
Burbank, W. L.	381.51	550.62	603.66	771.21	152
Burns, R. E.	378.71	559.64	623.18	773.84	138
Burton, A. H.	389.61	579.57	687.73	862.43	32
Cabell, C. P.	390.64	565.87	651.87	815.16	87
Caldwell, C. H.	336.25	520.56	594.02	760.09	219
Cannon, R. M.	385.13	552.21	649.26	760.14	129
Carne, W. J.	393.17	582.76	648.45	790.02	94
Cavelli, C., Jr.	385.19	555.63	651.82	751.84	131
Cavanaugh, A. A.	411.87	596.38	702.34	831.96	24
Chamberlain, J. L., Jr.	412.87	597.42	628.54	788.43	83
Champlain, W. P.	394.94	586.03	655.64	837.69	54
Channon, J. A.	400.79	599.82	699.67	822.81	30
Clark, R. T.	378.93	588.84	698.00	840.41	38
Clarke, B. C.	389.45	575.39	714.27	836.29	33
Clay, R. P.	351.28	539.96	607.15	782.51	179
Cleaves, H. H.	373.86	514.77	593.26	724.15	222
Cleland, J. P.	336.61	537.08	617.36	747.05	207
Clinton, J. W.	389.04	568.73	639.84	803.75	99
Cole, H. M.	381.50	542.87	650.90	805.32	110

General Merit Roll of the Class Graduated June 12, 1925.

NAMES Arranged Alphabetically.	PROPORTIONAL PARTS				Graduation Order.
	Total 4th Class Year.	Total 3rd Class Year.	Total 2nd Class Year.	Total 1st Class Year.	
	Max. 455.00	Max. 685.00	Max. 800.00	Max. 965.00	
Conder, R. C.	371.76	565.43	662.52	811.15	97
Crandall, H. W.	363.34	540.00	596.51	738.26	206
Crombez, M. G.	359.83	535.45	634.49	767.89	164
Crosland, D. F.	376.96	549.93	600.53	775.58	157
Damas, W. N.	358.67	533.73	611.09	744.02	201
Daniel, J., Jr.	380.81	541.25	653.72	803.44	111
Dansby, J. W.	367.39	558.53	636.23	786.54	128
Daugherty, J. B.	364.66	522.14	590.57	728.85	221
Davis, J. W.	353.45	541.79	611.78	756.12	191
Dawson, M. M.	400.46	556.98	677.39	826.38	44
DeArmond, J. K.	364.40	502.45	568.16	709.91	242
Deery, J. J.	396.05	578.99	627.77	813.67	89
de Gravelines, K. L. F.	415.12	587.14	688.37	809.58	42
Denniston, J. C. A.	373.93	541.14	622.33	786.35	143
(a) (See page 28)					
De Pew, J. L.	382.24	532.66	591.35	724.39	209
Deutermann, G. J.	337.58	545.19	650.77	831.43	116
Devereaux, A. B.	384.66	560.24	652.42	796.06	104
De Wees, A. W.	364.03	562.43	661.32	828.27	90
Dickson, S. A.	353.75	516.46	612.80	787.53	186
Dobak, A. A., Jr.	363.13	557.33	618.87	749.97	170
Dowling, A. R.	411.76	580.65	683.77	831.12	37
Dudley, G. W. M.	344.30	514.96	605.27	718.36	232
Dulligan, J. H.	391.42	581.97	711.77	820.04	39
Dunaway, F. E., Jr.	401.74	587.53	681.99	813.18	50
Dunford, D.	329.83	507.68	601.09	731.35	235
Dunn, F. E.	353.25	512.55	599.53	721.82	231
Dunn, T. L.	347.16	513.69	604.06	732.96	227
Dutton, C. R.	404.04	587.33	718.94	872.49	11
Ellinger, H. O.	366.40	540.49	632.06	755.24	166
Emerson, E. S.	413.99	608.55	700.94	815.61	25
Esposito, V. J.	401.00	607.30	701.97	850.43	16
Evans, L. K.	352.69	540.41	627.33	758.42	182
Farwick, A. W.	318.77	488.66	575.63	712.41	244
Finn, R. T.	364.31	521.79	618.38	735.90	205
Fisher, J. S.	396.32	576.54	656.29	795.03	86
Fowlkes, B. C., Jr.	413.06	601.77	656.24	803.86	52
Fraser, F. G.	382.51	572.66	687.71	827.74	56
Freund, A. F.	377.83	565.20	669.01	803.80	91
Fuller, W. A.	380.07	545.56	646.94	787.18	121
Fuqua, P. B.	352.37	519.03	618.84	781.19	185
Gaddis, J. W.	358.74	528.16	633.34	772.77	167
Galloway, G. E.	432.07	623.96	720.59	867.26	6
Gamber, J. F.	350.59	562.53	680.84	834.48	81
Garbisch, E. W.	415.87	600.30	700.53	837.58	17
Gardner, R. A.	415.39	604.97	684.35	818.24	31
Garver, R. T.	400.23	597.08	698.32	850.72	21
Geraghty, M. J.	344.14	531.79	587.93	709.34	233
Giddens, M. A.	322.49	520.13	614.07	746.21	225
Gillmore, W. N.	367.61	539.27	616.87	776.97	162
Gose, E. B.	346.02	524.38	606.68	718.67	228
Gould, H. S.	376.77	568.66	664.31	829.51	74
Grayeb, G. A.	365.49	555.32	645.68	795.87	118
Greensweight, A. S.	361.97	539.76	626.27	752.99	178
Griffith, W. B., Jr.	349.65	521.85	643.58	786.92	160
Grubbs, H. Y.	368.20	546.90	652.71	792.43	120
Gullette, W. C.	399.23	587.65	687.34	798.89	55

General Merit Roll of the Class Graduated June 12, 1925.

NAMES Arranged Alphabetically.	PROPORTIONAL PARTS				Graduation Order.
	Total 4th Class Year.	Total 3rd Class Year.	Total 2nd Class Year.	Total 1st Class Year.	
	Max. 455.00	Max. 685.00	Max. 800.00	Max. 965.00	
Hale, N. C.	378.13	569.84	616.22	745.48	148
Hall, J. A.	345.98	536.79	644.79	805.45	139
Hankins, M. T.	382.44	547.26	631.26	733.59	165
Harper, H. J.	338.21	524.99	628.78	789.70	176
Harrold, T. L.	409.56	613.97	700.57	840.69	14
Harvey, D.	350.27	524.32	645.55	748.18	187
Haskell, J. H. F.	422.84	606.35	667.36	842.18	26
Heacock, W. O.	387.13	588.07	676.90	810.95	59
Henn, J. S.	374.13	564.74	653.15	821.05	95
Hierholzer, F. J.	381.68	583.90	664.66	795.10	84
Hodge, W. W.	404.60	589.80	676.11	792.33	60
Holcomb, C. W.	378.65	590.80	704.86	815.17	47
Holland, J. F.	343.51	510.30	623.04	777.88	195
Holmes, E. V.	394.55	573.69	680.59	804.58	66
Honnold, W. H.	354.10	525.86	642.22	782.13	154
Hopkins, A. W. W.	416.60	612.11	687.25	772.70	48
Horn, S. J.	366.56	572.94	687.68	840.51	57
Horner, A. A.	349.43	514.68	610.72	729.06	223
Howze, R. L., Jr.	397.24	593.33	707.74	854.02	18
Huyssoon, J. W.	370.13	570.04	689.83	844.54	53
Johnson, E. L.	331.12	552.15	650.66	786.83	124
Kearns, E. B., Jr.	364.96	536.39	618.38	741.38	192
Kelley, G. W.	369.50	553.71	637.72	757.25	144
Kengla, L. F., Jr.	387.77	567.45	608.50	772.72	137
Ketchum, H. W., Jr.	349.10	539.78	635.73	775.08	163
Kidwell, J. P.	322.10	522.92	633.04	774.72	197
Kirkpatrick, G.	380.15	561.36	587.43	773.50	159
Kost, W. L.	394.45	548.05	595.90	741.80	181
Kuhre, L. B.	407.87	589.70	714.76	838.95	19
Lamb, S. S.	323.44	523.41	625.92	743.09	216
(b) (See page 28)					
Larter, H. C., Jr.	359.93	533.65	624.22	766.82	173
Le Favour, W. B.	359.01	511.08	585.32	739.69	229
Lewis, J. L.	344.40	518.27	632.95	768.93	189
Lincoln, R. A.	376.44	582.63	680.42	818.41	63
Linkswiler, G. E.	374.25	574.29	698.25	807.58	64
Liwski, P. P.	380.23	553.75	645.95	781.58	119
Long, W. E.	332.90	530.95	625.01	776.34	188
Lord, W. A., Jr.	411.70	592.76	665.77	840.97	34
Lynch, G. P.	342.71	529.19	616.51	771.76	194
McComas, L. Q.	358.56	515.36	585.24	743.78	224
McCormick, J. H.	321.75	533.06	628.45	818.25	161
McGinness, J. R.	341.70	539.06	610.98	736.13	210
McLaughlin, E. D.	365.66	525.76	595.95	739.14	212
McLaughlin, W. F.	398.59	584.82	655.59	798.63	75
McMahan, J. O.	352.47	538.49	594.71	755.96	204
McManus, G. H., Jr.	390.39	548.05	647.75	750.26	136
Mack, E. C.	379.38	551.92	620.72	728.25	180
Maier, O. C.	392.86	580.38	693.33	794.69	62
Margeson, H. B.	376.85	555.49	619.09	759.58	147
Martin, E. G.	371.99	548.06	624.69	758.82	156
Mason, C. H.	417.64	610.50	718.89	870.07	8
Matteson, M. H.	360.43	552.63	683.60	817.88	93
Meyer, C. W.	405.86	583.54	696.93	821.60	36
Miller, H. G.	407.99	611.89	738.65	867.41	7
Mitchell, D. E.	363.02	540.41	645.30	760.06	149
Moore, W. T.	380.13	565.17	681.19	824.70	68

General Merit Roll of the Class Graduated June 12, 1925.

NAMES Arranged Alphabetically.	PROPORTIONAL PARTS				Graduation Order.
	Total 4th Class Year.	Total 3rd Class Year.	Total 2nd Class Year.	Total 1st Class Year.	
	Max. 455.00	Max. 685.00	Max. 800.00	Max. 965.00	
Morford, W. H., Jr.	367.49	550.01	642.32	784.11	132
Mosteller, J. W., Jr.	380.30	544.13	630.02	783.65	134
Mulligan, T. L.	409.31	581.25	668.42	829.03	49
Myers, C. M.	413.90	598.80	707.97	828.46	20
Neprud, L.	330.47	507.69	614.89	749.66	226
Newman, A. S.	370.91	591.26	688.88	802.57	65
Nicholas, C. P.	408.18	616.13	673.14	793.28	45
Noble, M. C.	395.62	563.12	621.54	756.71	135
Noyes, E. T.	315.69	509.04	607.72	731.68	239
Nutter, W. H.	380.48	567.12	669.16	845.49	61
Nye, P. W.	387.54	593.62	699.42	849.43	28
Ordway, G., Jr.	369.12	552.25	589.88	770.54	175
Oxrieder, R. B.	418.38	620.86	729.05	877.53	5
Peploe, G. B.	336.85	498.31	606.13	774.87	215
Peterson, A. S.	362.50	510.22	586.10	709.37	236
Pettit, F. A.	405.25	576.66	669.42	815.88	58
Pheris, W. E., Jr.	357.67	544.74	619.78	767.36	169
Plaister, S. M.	364.66	559.22	636.98	796.55	123
Plummer, W. G.	384.46	570.57	672.03	804.45	79
Powell, J. F.	380.17	539.26	628.46	755.90	155
Purdue, B. P.	379.15	563.53	641.95	783.30	115
Quekemeyer, R. K.	338.23	531.43	637.34	783.40	168
Randall, R. E.	402.69	595.21	690.55	801.56	46
Renfro, C. D.	361.35	503.95	606.17	744.23	217
Riggins, L. A.	397.34	580.90	665.62	790.76	77
Ritchie, W. L.	414.70	610.49	682.52	838.62	22
Roberts, L. A.	361.36	522.64	621.32	779.74	172
Robertson, D. H., Jr.	388.03	566.73	647.15	766.58	114
Robinson, N. J.	363.80	526.45	638.85	797.13	141
Ruppert, A. A.	379.61	564.11	638.99	763.56	130
Saltzman, C. E.	432.26	629.17	742.32	871.85	4
Sampson, R. M.	364.53	537.59	612.98	737.75	196
Scherer, L. C., Jr.	422.63	610.76	711.74	860.57	9
Scovel, C. W., Jr.	420.29	588.08	655.30	817.90	51
Sears, R. R.	336.40	500.37	577.11	751.43	237
Seleen, P. M.	362.88	548.87	681.33	799.54	105
Senior, S. E.	362.72	539.08	614.70	764.52	177
Shaw, R. M.	382.22	593.29	659.80	813.45	69
Skalandzunos, E. J.	332.58	522.33	622.47	759.54	208
Smith, C. H.	349.64	528.66	607.77	764.83	198
Smith, J. M.	319.30	547.53	571.51	726.35	238
Smith, N. H.	342.89	541.51	664.76	800.30	127
Smith, T. E.	399.63	573.37	672.62	797.69	71
Smith, W. C.	353.50	530.62	622.16	777.17	174
Smyth, T. E.	348.26	535.04	602.86	762.64	200
Soulé, J. I.	353.43	526.82	596.11	715.61	230
Spillinger, H. G.	410.89	611.79	715.05	845.52	10
Steele, C. E.	390.49	562.42	625.54	771.93	125
Steer, W. F.	406.32	571.40	664.02	810.73	67
Stephenson, W. G.	325.79	511.37	614.25	772.62	213
Strange, W. S.	361.06	514.02	628.67	798.98	158
Strickland, H. E.	366.81	570.42	649.90	801.74	106
Suttles, E. A.	333.90	502.55	591.09	715.20	243
Tibbetts, R. E.	372.04	556.18	636.36	794.28	122
Tischbein, C. F.	592.88	588.96	644.95	797.62	85
Toms, R. W.	426.05	606.50	672.54	830.79	27
Torbett, O. C.	393.19	598.35	685.14	852.74	29

General Merit Roll of the Class Graduated June 12, 1925.

NAMES Arranged Alphabetically.	PROPORTIONAL PARTS				Graduation Order.
	Total 4th Class Year.	Total 3rd Class Year.	Total 2nd Class Year.	Total 1st Class Year.	
	Max. 455.00	Max. 685.00	Max. 800.00	Max. 965.00	
Treacy, K. W.....	398.89	611.52	712.17	839.73	15
Tulley, D. H.....	396.20	537.74	690.63	828.02	40
Underwood, W. N.....	393.82	585.76	711.21	806.53	43
Van Brunt, R.....	366.34	542.60	601.95	749.79	193
Weitfle, P. L., Jr.....	365.71	520.53	618.96	745.40	199
West, G. W.....	387.03	565.47	643.04	779.77	112
Weston, S.....	423.64	646.68	754.06	894.83	2
Westphalinger, H. R.....	390.23	556.51	664.70	801.12	96
Whitted, T. B., Jr.....	366.90	546.32	652.13	777.75	133
Wiley, H. F.....	383.65	588.79	646.68	812.67	78
Willems, J. M.....	356.60	538.02	648.69	782.17	142
Willing, A. M.....	366.50	569.72	667.39	818.57	88
Wilson, E. H.....	373.18	550.22	640.81	786.03	126
Withers, G. K.....	401.76	611.17	700.74	860.36	12
Wood, W. H.....	375.46	569.76	640.75	810.37	101
Woods, L. B.....	382.86	568.34	651.43	760.39	117
Wright, W. L.....	401.31	581.18	643.43	805.11	80
Graduated June 13, 1925					
(a) Denson, P. B.....	355.19	498.30	617.23	756.49	211
(b) Lansing, S. M.....	357.81	518.11	613.78	773.95	190
Conditioned until Aug. 28, 1925					
(c) Airan, J. (Filipino Cadet).....	357.17	538.92	617.62		...
To be examined in Economics Aug. 1, 1925					

Sentence Imposed by G. C. M. and Confirmed by the President:

- a "To be confined to barracks, area of barracks and gymnasium until June 12, 1925, and to serve the usually prescribed punishment tours, and to have his graduation suspended until June 13, 1925."
- b "To be reduced to the grade of cadet private, to be confined to barracks, area of barracks and gymnasium, and to serve the usually prescribed punishment tours until June 12, 1925, and to have his graduation suspended until June 13, 1925."

Members of the First Class Arranged According to General Merit, Academic Year 1924-1925.

Maximum.....965.00

*1 Weston, S.....	894.83	58 Gardner, R. A.....	818.24
*2 Barth, C. H., Jr.....	894.37	59 Scovel, C. W., Jr.....	817.90
*3 Bowman, J. W.....	889.09	60 Matteson, M. H.....	817.88
4 Oxrieder, R. B.....	877.53	61 Barlow, E. A.....	817.87
5 Bell, A. T.....	876.20	62 Pettit, F. A.....	815.88
6 Dutton, C. R.....	872.49	63 Emerson, E. S.....	815.61
7 Saltzman, C. E.....	871.85	64 Holcomb, C. W.....	815.17
8 Akerman, A. T.....	871.49	65 Cabell, C. P.....	815.16
9 Mason, C. H.....	870.07	66 Deery, J. J.....	813.67
10 Miller, H. G.....	867.41	67 Shaw, R. M.....	813.45
11 Galloway, G. E.....	867.26	68 Dunaway, F. E., Jr.....	813.18
12 Burton, A. H.....	862.43	69 Wiley, H. F.....	812.67
13 Scherer, L. C., Jr.....	860.57	70 Beatty, J. H.....	812.34
14 Withers, G. K.....	860.36	71 Conder, R. C.....	811.15
15 Howze, R. L., Jr.....	854.02	72 Heacock, W. O.....	810.95
16 Torbett, O. C.....	852.74	73 Steer, W. F.....	810.73
17 Garver, R. T.....	850.72	74 Wood, W. H.....	810.37
18 Esposito, V. J.....	850.43	75 Bigelow, W. H.....	810.12
19 Nye, P. W.....	849.43	76 de Gravelines, K. L. F.....	809.58
20 Spillinger, H. G.....	845.52	77 Linkswiler, G. E.....	807.58
21 Nutter, W. H.....	845.49	78 Underwood, W. N.....	806.53
22 Huyssoon, J. W.....	844.54	79 Hall, J. A.....	805.45
23 Haskell, J. H. F.....	842.18	80 Cole, H. M.....	805.32
24 Lord, W. A., Jr.....	840.97	81 Wright, W. L.....	805.11
25 Harrold, T. L.....	840.69	82 Holmes, E. V.....	804.58
26 Horn, S. J.....	840.51	83 Plummer, W. G.....	804.45
27 Clark, R. T.....	840.41	84 Fowlkes, B. C., Jr.....	803.86
28 Treacy, K. W.....	839.73	85 Freund, A. F.....	803.80
29 Boll, A. C.....	839.60	86 Clinton, J. W.....	803.75
30 Kuhre, L. B.....	838.95	87 Daniel, J., Jr.....	803.44
31 Ritchie, W. L.....	838.62	88 Newman, A. S.....	802.57
32 Champlain, W. P.....	837.69	89 Strickland, H. E.....	801.74
33 Bryte, W. G., Jr.....	837.63	90 Randall, R. E.....	801.56
34 Garbisch, E. W.....	837.58	91 Browne, R. A.....	801.47
35 Clarke, B. C.....	836.29	92 Westphalinger, H. R.....	801.12
36 Gamber, J. F.....	834.48	93 Smith, N. H.....	800.30
37 Cavanaugh, A. A.....	831.96	94 Seleen, P. M.....	799.54
38 Deutermann, G. J.....	831.43	95 Strange, W. S.....	798.98
39 Dowling, A. R.....	831.12	96 Brosnan, J. I.....	798.94
40 Toms, R. W.....	830.79	97 Gullette, W. C.....	798.89
41 Babcock, C. S., Jr.....	829.89	98 McLaughlin, W. F.....	798.63
42 Gould, H. S.....	829.51	99 Berilla, G. P., Jr.....	798.16
43 Mulligan, T. L.....	829.03	100 Smith, T. E.....	797.69
44 Myers, C. M.....	828.46	101 Tischbein, C. F.....	797.62
45 De Wees, A. W.....	828.27	102 Black, J. W.....	797.41
46 Tulley, D. H.....	828.02	103 Robinson, N. J.....	797.13
47 Fraser, F. G.....	827.74	104 Plaister, S. M.....	796.55
48 Bartz, R. F.....	826.64	105 Devereaux, A. B.....	796.06
49 Dawson, M. M.....	826.38	106 Grayeb, G. A.....	795.87
50 Moore, W. T.....	824.70	107 Hierholzer, F. J.....	795.10
51 Channon, J. A.....	822.81	108 Fisher, J. S.....	795.03
52 Meyer, C. W.....	821.60	109 Maier, O. C.....	794.69
53 Henn, J. S.....	821.05	110 Tibbetts, R. E.....	794.28
54 Dulligan, J. H.....	820.04	111 Bliss, A.....	793.91
55 Willing, A. M.....	818.57	112 Nicholas, C. P.....	793.28
56 Lincoln, R. A.....	818.41	113 Grubbs, H. Y.....	792.43
57 McCormick, J. H.....	818.25	114 Hodge, W. W.....	792.33

* Distinguished Cadets. Any Cadet whose total proportional parts on the general merit roll of the class at the close of the academic year in June exceeds 92 per cent. of the possible total, is regarded as distinguished, and he is also regarded as having particularly excelled in any subject in which he obtains 92 per cent., or more.

115 Barnes, E. W.	791.67	180 Woods, L. B.	760.39
116 Riggins, L. A.	790.76	181 Cannon, R. M.	760.14
117 Carne, W. J.	790.02	182 Caldwell, C. H.	760.09
118 Bolduc, L. E.	789.78	183 Mitchell, D. E.	760.06
119 Harper, H. J.	789.70	184 Margeson, H. B.	759.58
120 Chamberlain, J. L., Jr.	788.43	185 Skalandzunos, E. J.	759.54
121 Dickson, S. A.	787.53	186 Martin, E. G.	758.82
122 Fuller, W. A.	787.13	187 Evans, I. K.	758.42
123 Griffith, W. B., Jr.	786.92	188 Kelley, G. W.	757.25
124 Johnson, E. L.	786.83	189 Noble, M. C.	756.71
125 Dansby, J. W.	786.54	190 Denson, P. B.	756.49
126 Denniston, J. C. A.	786.35	191 Davis, J. W.	756.12
127 Wilson, E. H.	786.03	192 McMahan, J. O.	755.96
128 Bowers, A. T.	785.93	193 Powell, J. F.	755.90
129 Burback, C. F.	785.31	194 Ellinger, H. O.	755.24
130 Bird, J. F.	784.84	195 Bryan, J. W.	754.49
131 Bruner, G. F.	784.36	196 Greenweight, A. S.	752.99
132 Morford, W. H., Jr.	784.11	197 Cavelli, C., Jr.	751.84
133 Mosteller, J. W., Jr.	783.65	198 Sears, R. R.	751.43
134 Quekemeyer, R. K.	783.40	199 McManus, G. H., Jr.	750.26
135 Purdue, B. P.	783.30	200 Dobak, A. A., Jr.	749.97
136 Clay, R. P.	782.51	201 Van Brunt, R.	749.79
137 Willems, J. M.	782.17	202 Neprud, L.	749.66
138 Honnold, W. H.	782.13	203 Harvey, D.	748.18
139 Liwski, P. P.	781.58	204 Ashburn, T. Q., Jr.	747.29
140 Fuqua, P. B.	781.19	205 Cleland, J. P.	747.05
141 Bennett, J. H.	780.87	206 Giddens, M. A.	746.21
142 West, G. W.	779.77	207 Hale, N. C.	745.48
143 Roberts, L. A.	779.74	208 Weitfle, P. LeR., Jr.	745.40
144 Holland, J. F.	777.88	209 Renfro, C. D.	744.23
145 Bennett, W. G.	777.78	210 Damas, W. N.	744.02
146 Whitte-l, T. B., Jr.	777.75	211 McComas, L. Q.	743.78
147 Smith, W. C.	777.17	212 Lamb, S. S.	743.09
148 Gillmore, W. N.	776.97	213 Kost, W. L.	741.80
149 Long, W. E.	776.34	214 Kearns, E. B., Jr.	741.38
150 Crosland, D. F.	775.58	215 Le Favour, W. B.	739.69
151 Ketchum, H. W., Jr.	775.08	216 McLaughlin, E. D.	739.14
152 Keploe, G. B.	774.87	217 Crandall, H. W.	738.26
153 Kidwell, J. P.	774.72	218 Sampson, R. M.	737.75
154 Lansing, S. M.	773.95	219 Bradford, D. E.	736.34
155 Burns, R. E.	773.84	220 McGinness, J. R.	736.13
156 Kirkpatrick, G.	773.50	221 Finn, R. T.	735.90
157 Gaddis, J. W.	772.77	222 Hankins, M. T.	733.59
158 Kengla, L. F., Jr.	772.72	223 Dunn, T. L.	732.96
159 Hopkins, A. W. W.	772.70	224 Noyes, E. T.	731.68
160 Stephenson, W. G.	772.62	225 Dunford, D.	731.35
161 Steele, C. E.	771.93	226 Horner, A. A.	729.06
162 Bradley, C. P.	771.91	227 Daugherty, J. B.	728.85
163 Lynch, G. P.	771.76	228 Mack, E. C.	728.25
164 Burbank, W. L.	771.21	229 Brackett, W. D.	728.24
165 Bratton, D. H.	770.81	230 Boudreau, J. E.	727.84
166 Ordway, G., Jr.	770.54	231 Smith, J. M.	726.35
167 Barton, R. M.	769.59	232 De Pew, J. L.	724.39
168 Lewis, J. L.	768.93	233 Cleaves, H. H.	724.15
169 Black, C. A.	768.19	234 Baldwin, T. A., III.	722.00
170 Crombez, M. G.	767.89	235 Dunn, F. E.	721.82
171 Pheris, W. E., Jr.	767.36	236 Gose, E. B.	718.67
172 Bailey, D. J.	766.90	237 Dudley, G. W. M.	718.36
173 Larter, H. C., Jr.	766.82	238 Soule, J. I.	715.61
174 Robertson, D. H., Jr.	766.58	239 Suttles, E. A.	715.20
175 Barnett, J. D.	766.52	240 Farwick, A. W.	712.41
176 Smith, C. H.	764.83	241 De Armond, J. K.	709.91
177 Senior, S. E.	764.52	242 Peterson, A. S.	709.37
178 Ruppert, A. A.	763.56	243 Geraghty, M. J.	709.34
179 Smyth, T. E.	762.64	244 Brabson, J. M.	691.12

FIRST CLASS — 246 Members.

NAMES.	Ap- pointed from.	Date of Admission, 1921.	Age at date of Admission.		Order of merit in 1st Class year.												Demerit for the year ending May 31, 1925.	Final Conduct.
			Years.	Mos.	Military Engineering Ordnance and Gun- nery.	Law.	Economics, Govern- ment, and History.	Military Art.	Military Hygiene.	Tactics.	Conduct.							
¹ Airan, J. ³³	P. I.	July	1	21	5	243	244	239	def	207	241	244	188	85	157			
Akerman, A. T.	Army	July	6	20	10	12	5	4	8	17	63	55	28	36	1			
² Ashburn, T. Q., Jr.	Ga.	Aug.	26	17	0	235	205	128	189	157	139	167	154	73	182			
Babcock, C. S., Jr.	Large	July	1	17	6	74	97	27	46	18	24	6	149	72	156			
³ Bailey, D. J.	Mich.	Sept. 5, '22	21	5	158	155	167	159	195	134	145	168	76	129				
Baldwin, T. A., III.	Large	July	1	20	0	218	211	242	232	190	219	215	239	143	241			
Barlow, E. A.	Iowa	July	2	20	10	105	104	11	47	94	14	166	87	54	84			
Barnes, E. W.	Neb.	July	1	18	10	61	63	176	162	186	111	126	224	114	230			
Barnett, J. D.	Ga.	July	5	19	11	183	193	163	139	205	177	88	28	36	52			
Barth, C. H., Jr.	Ill.	July	1	17	9	2	4	15	10	1	18	1	33	37	18			
Barton, R. M.	Army	July	1	19	5	187	180	97	117	225	153	112	74	50	74			
Bartz, R. F.	Army	July	1	20	0	72	46	46	32	125	32	172	42	40	38			
Beatty, J. H.	Pa.	July	1	19	0	52	20	169	99	129	163	77	141	69	152			
Bell, A. T.	Army	July	9	20	1	7	9	6	14	4	8	31	21	29	34			
Bennett, J. H.	Ohio	July	1	17	9	148	127	106	180	100	192	71	74	50	72			
Bennett, W. G.	La.	July	5	20	8	160	124	151	152	108	196	158	12	24	8			
⁴ Berilla, G. P., Jr.	Wash.	Sept. 12, '22	4	193	138	32	20	135	69	129	63	48	35					
⁵ Bigelow, W. H.	Me. §	July 6, '20	20	8	101	90	52	66	53	66	45	184	84	155				
Bird, J. F.	Okla.	July	1	19	5	102	141	199	113	87	172	101	145	70	194			
Black, C. A.	Tenn.	July	6	17	7	137	126	183	160	177	209	228	149	72	131			
Black, J. W.	Pa. §	July	1	20	5	71	98	125	129	211	64	102	136	66	184			
⁶ Bliss, A. H.	Army	Aug. 9, '20	21	7	163	100	72	82	65	11	95	126	63	106				
Bolduc, L. E.	Army	July	1	20	11	111	119	154	137	120	99	76	55	46	76			
Boli, A. C.	Army	July	8	20	9	38	80	38	35	56	25	44	8	23	29			
Boudreau, J. E.	N. J.	July	1	19	8	229	223	220	150	204	155	233	242	153	238			
Bowers, A. T.	D. C. §	July	2	19	11	82	32	186	193	212	144	217	162	74	124			
Bowman, J. W.	N. Y.	July	1	17	9	3	1	16	4	2	35	2	94	56	62			
Brabson, J. M.	Tenn.	July	1	19	11	245	243	222	243	245	220	239	240	145	244			
⁶ Brackett, W. D.	Me.	Sept. 5, '22	25	0	236	240	194	211	174	238	218	141	69	138				
⁷ Bradford, D. E.	Pa.	July 1, '20	17	5	231	233	210	229	160	44	153	109	59	91				
Bradley, C. P.	Iowa	July	1	19	0	107	143	221	183	222	193	178	42	40	54			
Bratton, D. H.	Pa.	July	1	20	0	146	163	51	122	221	205	220	205	95	205			
Brosnan, J. I.	Va.	July	1	21	0	123	69	68	118	88	96	140	104	58	144			
Browne, R. A.	Army	July	8	20	8	116	88	59	73	60	142	143	162	74	133			
Bruner, G. F.	W. Va.	July	1	18	1	118	135	168	127	66	215	94	109	59	116			
⁸ Bryan, J. W.	Pa. §	July	1	19	11	188	195	217	219	132	204	82	85	53	90			
Bryte, W. G., Jr.	Calif.	July	1	19	8	64	15	37	30	37	122	9	196	90	167			
Burbach, C. F.	Ill.	July	2	18	11	147	147	98	195	25	112	46	40	39	40			
⁹ Burbank, W. L.	N. H.	July	1	19	6	190	186	173	95	159	216	66	53	45	59			
¹⁰ Burns, R. E.	Army	July	5	23	5	175	128	99	140	180	106	198	87	54	75			
Burton, A. H.	Mo.	July	5	18	11	11	19	8	36	23	100	63	3	9	2			
Cabell, C. P.	Texas	July	1	17	9	80	102	26	78	49	104	47	175	81	166			
Caldwell, C. H.	Fla.	July	5	21	1	186	219	147	168	102	210	138	109	59	97			
Cannon, R. M.	Utah	July	1	19	11	139	137	203	227	95	181	114	225	116	173			
Carne, W. J.	Army	July	5	21	10	113	125	82	103	79	92	202	154	73	150			
Cavelli, C., Jr.	Va.	July	5	18	11	208	159	162	185	224	107	237	82	52	78			
Cavenaugh, A. A.	Kan.	July	1	17	5	67	57	85	60	6	2	10	46	41	43			
Chamberlain, J. L., Jr.	N. Y.	July	1	18	1	120	93	107	154	115	78	69	200	92	170			
¹⁰ Champlain, W. P.	R. I.	July	1	22	5	46	49	18	76	50	48	7	85	53	64			
Channon, J. A.	Ill.	July	2	17	8	27	76	135	109	14	62	13	117	60	44			
Clark, R. T.	Army	July	5	20	7	23	22	23	91	43	97	48	49	43	54			
Clarke, B. C.	N. Y. §	July	1	20	2	22	17	122	67	31	53	26	28	36	16			
Clay, R. P.	Ky.	July	1	18	5	138	101	93	170	136	82	128	177	82	169			
Cleaves, H. H.	Me.	July	1	18	9	205	222	223	240	247	45	245	154	73	187			

FIRST CLASS — 246 Members.

NAMES.	Ap- pointed from.	Date of Admission, 1921.	Age at date of Admission.		Order of merit in 1st Class year.										Demerit for the year ending May 31, 1925.	Final Conduct.
					Military Engineering Ordnance and Gun- nery.	Law.	Economics, Govern- ment, and History.	Military Art.	Military Hygiene.	Tactics.	Conduct.					
			Years.	Mos.												
Cleland, J. P.	H. S.	July 18	19	5	195	171	230	194	215	103	149	208	96	214		
Clinton, J. W.	Mo.	July 1	19	2	125	74	73	84	39	101	19	205	95	213		
Cole, H. M.	Large	July 16	17	0	89	84	42	69	97	231	168	195	89	196		
¹⁰ Conder, R. C.	Army	July 5	24	0	40	95	161	107	57	154	113	12	24	6		
¹⁰ Crandall, H. W.	Md.	July 1	22	10	207	213	238	213	244	237	121	68	49	87		
Crombez, M. G.	Army	July 5	20	9	177	134	233	172	116	70	122	8	23	11		
¹¹ Crosland, D. F.	H. S.	July 2, '20	19	5	172	168	43	135	226	16	117	167	75	210		
Damas, W. N.	Mass.	July 1	18	7	201	209	157	181	137	245	214	228	121	208		
Daniel, J., Jr.	Ala.	July 6	18	5	157	105	44	61	161	29	54	18	27	45		
Dansby, J. W.	Texas	July 5	19	3	135	123	127	79	76	40	107	205	95	192		
Daugherty, J. B.	Large	July 1	18	5	212	237	240	231	184	197	204	172	77	140		
Davis, J. W.	Ky.	July 1	18	9	154	196	189	203	206	41	222	128	64	148		
¹² Dawson, M. M.	Wis.	July 2, '20	17	10	43	52	79	63	51	75	64	46	41	52		
¹⁴ DeArmond, J. K.	Mo.	July 1, '20	17	8	232	235	237	244	243	188	177	241	146	237		
Deery, J. J.	Army	July 8	19	5	145	121	12	17	19	42	41	222	111	212		
de Gravelines, K. L-F.	Army	July 8	21	2	85	79	56	106	219	12	181	1	3	4		
Denniston, J. C. A.	R. I.	July 1	20	3	140	160	96	68	71	86	134	162	74	137		
¹³ Denson, P. B.	N. C.	July 1	18	1	203	166	165	200	98	146	207	128	64	204		
¹⁴ De Pew, J. L.	N. Y.	July 1	21	1	241	236	229	228	234	186	135	154	73	180		
¹⁰ Deutermann, G. J.	Army	July 1	22	4	63	71	35	6	189	9	90	136	66	175		
Devereaux, A. B.	N. Y.	July 1	18	4	50	87	180	149	203	73	142	154	73	142		
De Wees, A. W.	Texas	July 1	17	0	68	67	10	31	131	61	136	172	77	135		
¹⁰ Dickson, S. A.	Army	July 1	23	2	131	108	120	115	150	116	169	58	47	151		
¹⁰ Dobak, A. A., Jr.	Army	July 30	22	8	197	216	192	153	91	224	194	209	97	197		
Dowling, A. R.	Ala.	July 1	19	7	62	42	77	33	44	135	37	68	49	41		
Dudley, G. W. M.	Iowa	July 1	19	10	228	221	234	239	220	247	212	215	106	227		
Dulligan, J. H.	Mass.	July 14	18	10	21	47	152	111	15	217	60	123	62	130		
Dunaway, F. E., Jr.	Ga.	July 1	18	3	47	129	80	59	72	223	93	53	45	36		
⁸ Dunford, D.	Mo.	July 2	20	4	244	207	224	223	144	117	164	168	76	132		
¹⁴ Dunn, F. E.	Iowa	July 1	21	11	216	234	236	241	236	246	193	177	82	158		
Dunn, T. L.	Miss.	July 5	17	4	225	214	200	225	218	242	141	188	85	202		
Dutton, C. R.	Mich.	July 1	19	8	5	11	20	16	10	3	12	5	17	1		
Ellinger, H. O.	Pa. §	July 1	19	1	196	161	213	197	169	222	85	193	88	149		
Emerson, E. S.	Army	July 2	19	5	65	35	76	41	38	65	192	226	119	226		
Esposito, V. J.	Army	July 1	21	2	26	26	25	25	34	7	21	126	63	95		
Evans, I. K.	Neb.	July 1	17	10	167	188	166	191	214	95	87	190	87	198		
Farwick, A. W.	Ill.	July 5	18	9	238	231	235	196	248	235	236	235	133	240		
Finn, R. T.	Ill.	July 1	17	9	169	227	198	206	208	239	225	238	135	236		
Fisher, J. S.	Neb.	July 1	19	3	93	83	94	167	81	203	187	94	56	86		
Fowlkes, B. C., Jr.	Ala.	July 5	17	10	49	62	65	93	152	150	229	213	101	207		
Fraser, F. G.	Minn.	July 5	20	5	33	43	88	101	103	90	16	33	37	56		
Freund, A. F.	Wyo.	July 1	19	6	51	73	126	105	181	180	163	141	69	141		
Fuller, W. A.	Va.	July 1	18	5	99	91	218	177	138	102	118	42	40	27		
Fuqua, P. B.	Texas	July 6	18	11	126	152	112	184	156	225	30	145	70	220		
Gaddis, J. W.	Ill.	July 1	19	9	156	172	158	134	173	110	131	63	48	108		
Galloway, G. E.	N. Y.	July 1	18	7	10	36	5	3	12	6	38	109	59	67		
Gamber, J. F.	Army	July 5	20	4	59	61	36	50	32	52	32	24	33	31		
Garbisch, E. W.	Pa.	July 1	20	3	41	44	86	11	55	98	36	63	48	30		
Gardner, R. A.	Calif.	July 1	18	8	48	106	41	74	67	58	147	94	56	96		
Garver, R. T.	Army	July 6	21	2	13	24	45	29	16	27	49	104	58	79		
Geraghty, M. J.	Md.	July 2	20	4	226	245	181	221	213	232	232	244	172	243		
Giddens, M. A.	Army	July 5	21	10	122	226	208	233	194	243	238	136	66	118		
Gillmore, W. N.	Ohio	July 1	18	3	162	139	190	112	139	94	65	91	55	164		
Gose, E. B.	Ill.	July 1	18	0	234	230	225	222	223	123	243	216	108	211		

FIRST CLASS — 246 Members.

NAMES.	Ap- pointed from.	Date of Admission, 1921.	Age at date of Admission.		Order of merit in 1st Class year.												Demerit for the year ending May 31, 1925.	Final Conduct.
					Military Engineering Ordnance and Gun- nery.	Law.	Economics, Govern- ment, and History.	Military Art.	Military Hygiene.	Tactics.	Conduct.							
			Years.	Mos.														
Gould, H. S.	Neb.	July	1	19	3	57	48	53	42	133	21	62	42	40	99			
Grayeb, G. A.	N. Y.	July	1	21	4	171	156	58	39	28	105	73	123	62	163			
Greensweight, A. S.	Mo.	July	5	18	11	114	170	187	224	235	167	242	193	88	188			
Griffith, W. B., Jr.	Texas	July	1	19	8	168	199	63	88	61	37	25	87	54	125			
Grubbs, H. Y.	Ky.	July	1	17	7	91	99	142	124	68	140	159	190	87	186			
Gullette, W. C.	Md.	July	1	17	0	128	145	104	37	70	114	72	109	59	51			
Hale, N. C.	Miss.	July	1	18	3	237	229	100	96	151	229	208	223	113	185			
Hall, J. A.	Ohio	July	5	19	1	108	110	89	100	75	125	35	23	32	32			
¹⁵ Hankins, M. T.	Ky.	July	1	20	3	194	215	227	226	217	240	226	175	81	136			
Harper, H. J.	S. D.	July	1	19	8	133	192	28	142	118	20	184	28	36	100			
Harrold, T. L.	Calif.	July	1	19	0	16	37	67	19	35	127	84	149	72	113			
Harvey, D.	Ind.	July	2	17	11	189	164	231	238	165	176	180	117	60	146			
Haskell, J. H. F.	N. Y.	July	1	17	7	39	45	31	21	99	93	5	134	65	166			
Heacock, W. O.	N. M.	July	1	21	6	81	81	131	72	104	80	20	109	59	88			
¹⁰ Henn, J. S.	Ohio	July	1	23	7	90	66	47	40	59	202	83	51	44	39			
Hierholzer, F. J.	Army	July	5	20	1	95	41	144	102	96	74	203	219	110	203			
Hodge, W. W.	Ill.	July	1	18	2	98	107	111	131	171	54	201	58	47	69			
Holcomb, C. W.	Ore. §	July	1	20	10	17	29	204	174	21	214	58	154	73	91			
Holland, J. F.	Army	July	1	20	5	143	131	117	186	127	190	130	58	47	73			
Holmes, E. V.	Iowa	July	1	18	0	75	59	118	85	162	79	195	68	49	47			
¹⁶ Honnold, W. H.	Okla.	July 1,	'20	18	9	127	122	70	156	216	201	139	91	55	104			
¹⁷ Hopkins, A. W. W.	Army	Aug.	2	19	11	92	206	133	212	148	189	50	209	97	162			
Horn, S. J.	Wis. §	July	1	20	1	19	33	48	71	77	115	40	2	8	9			
Horner, A. A.	Ohio §	July	1	19	0	230	218	212	236	107	132	199	228	121	239			
Howze, R. L., Jr.	N. M.	July	1	18	3	36	38	13	28	22	13	8	78	51	109			
Huyssoon, J. W.	Army	July	26	21	7	37	70	2	24	20	147	78	168	76	216			
Johns, n, E. L.	Wis.	July	1	20	3	150	142	91	145	92	72	111	15	25	21			
Kearns, E. B., Jr.	N. C.	July	1	19	9	220	178	179	164	237	67	188	230	131	232			
Kelley, G. W.	N. Y.	July	1	18	6	199	217	175	199	210	151	160	101	57	119			
Kengla, L. F., Jr.	Army	July	1	21	4	221	175	87	51	122	76	200	94	56	26			
¹⁸ Ketchum, H. W., Jr., ...	Large	July 2,	'20	18	11	178	158	121	128	182	124	67	78	51	181			
Kidwell, J. P.	Okla.	July	2	17	9	105	182	160	158	112	145	223	109	59	123			
¹⁴ Kirkpatrick, G.	Ala.	July	1	19	11	204	194	61	58	172	43	97	219	110	217			
⁷ Kost, W. L.	Large	July 1,	'20	19	9	214	210	228	235	176	187	161	36	38	70			
Kuhre, L. B.	N. D.	July	1	18	3	32	13	55	18	13	128	98	204	94	153			
Lamb, S. S.	N. C.	July	1	17	6	198	228	201	214	241	133	124	128	64	161			
¹³ Lansing, S. M.	Army	July	1	21	3	181	181	150	108	83	91	165	20	28	13			
Larter, H. C., Jr.	N. J. §	July	1	19	9	161	173	184	161	175	173	81	140	68	200			
Le Favour, W. B.	Minn.	July	2	18	9	222	200	211	166	197	36	206	232	132	233			
Lewis, J. L.	Army	July	1	19	10	119	112	153	190	163	55	213	232	132	225			
¹⁹ Lincoln, R. A.	Ohio	Sept. 6,	'22	23	1	34	34	146	110	63	221	156	6	18	3			
Linkswiler, G. E.	La.	July	5	21	7	42	12	156	144	84	30	230	147	71	126			
²⁰ Liwski, P. P.	Army	July	20	19	6	152	86	174	126	109	218	173	78	51	117			
Long, W. E.	Mo.	July	5	19	5	170	184	101	92	113	168	132	74	50	106			
Lord, W. A., Jr.	Pa.	July	1	17	5	56	30	17	38	26	129	22	136	66	114			
Lynch, G. P.	N. C.	July	1	20	11	184	189	115	163	153	131	103	8	23	7			
²¹ McComas, L. Q.	Md.	July	1	21	1	233	174	178	230	167	136	105	190	87	177			
⁸ McCormick, J. H.	Ohio	July	1	17	9	96	54	39	75	128	10	75	68	49	80			
¹⁰ McGinness, J. R.	Ohio	July	1	22	6	217	232	182	216	198	199	234	104	58	115			
McLaughlin, E. D.	Pa.	July	1	18	10	227	238	197	155	228	200	146	119	61	98			
McLaughlin, W. F.	N. Y.	July	1	17	7	97	130	60	62	64	49	186	196	90	173			
McMahan, J. O.	Tenn.	July	1	21	8	224	198	196	83	85	148	191	162	74	219			
McManus, G. H., Jr.	Iowa	July	1	18	10	185	190	188	205	166	230	224	162	74	139			
Mack, E. C.	Pa. §	July	1	21	1	213	220	244	220	202	227	221	184	84	189			

FIRST CLASS — 246 Members.

NAMES.	Ap- pointed from.	Date of Admission, 1921.	Age at date of Admission.		Order of merit in 1st Class year.										Demerit for the year ending May 31, 1925.	Final Conduct.
					Military Engineering	Ordnance and Gun- nery.	Law.	Economics, Govern- ment, and History.	Military Art.	Military Hygiene.	Tactics.	Conduct.				
			Years.	Mos.												
Maier, O. C.	Ohio	July	1	19	10	60	78	177	201	145	174	109	104	58	60	
Margeson, H. B.	N. H.	July	1	20	7	173	146	207	165	231	191	152	119	61	80	
Martin, E. G.	Ga.	Aug.	16	17	5	174	179	137	215	93	113	210	141	69	183	
Mason, C. H.	Large	July	1	17	4	9	27	19	22	5	1	3	36	38	15	
Matteson, M. H.	Army	July	26	19	11	44	28	170	53	46	159	176	63	48	65	
Meyer, C. W.	Ohio	July	1	17	7	45	51	149	56	89	156	43	28	36	28	
Miller, H. G.	Mo.	July	2	20	7	4	3	24	13	30	59	57	68	49	37	
Mitchell, D. E.	Mo.	July	1	17	5	83	140	214	237	227	244	133	226	119	228	
Moore, W. T.	Army	July	5	21	3	25	18	139	116	52	118	120	16	26	22	
Morford, W. H., Jr.	Del.	July	1	17	11	117	120	191	87	124	130	127	174	78	127	
Mosteller, J. W., Jr.	Ga.	July	1	19	1	136	153	105	157	185	71	91	18	27	20	
Mulligan, T. L.	N. Y.	July	1	17	2	66	103	29	12	73	194	74	82	52	94	
Myers, C. M.	Pa.	July	1	18	5	31	60	83	86	54	56	15	63	48	128	
Neprud, L.	Wis.	July	1	17	10	179	191	232	210	140	171	196	109	59	88	
Newman, A. S.	S. C.	July	1	18	5	115	50	138	120	58	87	86	40	39	83	
Nicholas, C. P.	Ky.	July	2	17	10	70	149	49	151	209	28	148	177	82	190	
⁷ Noble, M. C.	Large	July 3,	²⁰ 19	5	176	185	205	192	78	228	175	149	72	110		
¹⁰ Noyes, E. T.	Texas	July	1	22	10	215	176	243	218	179	198	240	202	93	218	
Nutter, W. H.	Minn.	July	1	19	5	8	21	92	54	101	5	17	33	37	77	
Nye, P. W.	Army	July	6	20	7	18	6	21	49	33	89	125	55	46	42	
²² Ordway, G., Jr.	Miss.	Aug.	8	20	4	210	201	95	77	90	119	80	177	82	165	
Oxrieder, R. B.	Ohio	July	1	17	8	14	10	1	5	3	23	34	16	26	5	
Peplow, G. B.	Army	July	1	20	8	192	167	141	136	134	149	24	58	47	104	
¹⁰ Peterson, A. S.	Wis.	July	1	23	6	242	242	241	234	240	208	216	214	103	223	
²³ Pettit, F. A.	Ill.	Sept.	3	21	2	55	40	109	90	111	152	171	7	21	14	
Pheris, W. E., Jr.	Ill.	July	1	18	9	155	151	215	187	199	234	52	51	44	110	
Plaister, S. M.	Iowa	July	1	18	2	100	117	143	97	74	207	92	58	47	68	
Plummer, W. G.	Ala.	July	1	18	10	84	31	159	70	117	137	137	177	82	159	
²⁴ Pogue, V. R.	Iowa	July	1	18	10					164						
Powell, J. F.	Army	July	5	19	7	165	204	114	125	146	161	162	245	174	245	
Purdue, B. P.	Army	July	1	21	4	103	148	148	121	141	81	70	219	110	221	
Quekemeyer, R. K.	Miss.	July	13	20	10	144	132	140	98	196	26	108	101	57	65	
Randall, R. E.	Mass.	July	1	19	6	69	85	132	147	40	83	170	104	58	57	
²⁵ Renfro, C. D.	Texas	July	1	22	5	211	202	219	198	80	157	219	198	91	201	
Riggins, L. A.	N. J.	July	1	18	8	87	72	164	171	187	211	123	94	56	49	
Ritchie, W. L.	Ark.	July	2	19	3	35	53	75	26	27	19	11	149	72	103	
Roberts, L. A.	Ga.	July	5	18	3	164	162	108	94	114	164	110	82	52	121	
Robertson, D. H., Jr.	Ill.	July	1	20	11	182	150	172	130	200	182	155	119	61	122	
Robinson, N. J.	Mich.	July	1	18	8	79	116	103	146	168	84	89	94	56	101	
Ruppert, A. A.	Ohio	July	1	18	10	141	165	155	182	232	226	154	154	73	85	
Saltzman, C. E.	Ill.	July	1	17	9	20	8	9	2	11	50	4	27	35	25	
Sampson, R. M.	Mo.	July	1	18	9	191	187	209	209	239	213	235	218	109	231	
Scherer, L. C., Jr.	Minn.	July	1	17	9	6	7	50	9	7	57	51	128	64	199	
²⁶ Scovel, C. W., Jr.	Pa.	Sept.	28	21	10	124	109	14	15	29	22	183	168	76	93	
¹⁰ Sears, R. R. ⁸	Army	July	1	22	9	223	212	171	204	130	178	53	123	62	154	
Seleen, P. M.	Wash.	July	1	19	6	86	89	123	148	183	175	96	12	24	17	
Senior, S. E.	N. Y.	July	1	17	10	202	239	74	65	123	169	205	128	64	112	
Shaw, R. M.	Mich.	July	1	18	3	112	92	34	55	62	138	115	25	34	71	
Skalandzunos, E. J.	Army	July	1	19	11	219	224	71	123	158	184	185	94	56	82	
Smith, C. H.	Army	July	5	20	5	153	157	136	202	192	38	190	177	82	172	
²⁷ Smith, J. M.	Ill.	Sept. 7,	²² 19	11	239	225	195	217	119	233	209	232	132	242		
Smith, N. H.	N. J.	Aug.	25	20	3	94	65	124	89	110	88	211	74	50	145	
Smith, T. E.	Ga.	July	1	18	7	73	96	129	176	201	108	59	68	49	24	
Smith, W. C.	Army	July	1	19	7	199	177	116	141	82	17	23	87	54	193	

FIRST CLASS — 246 Members.

NAMES.	Ap- pointed from.	Date of Admission, 1921.	Age at date of Admission.		Order of merit in 1st Class year.										Demerit for the year ending May 31, 1925.	Final Conduct.
			Years.	Mos.	Military Engineering	Ordnance and Gun- nery.	Law.	Economics, Govern- ment, and History.	Military Art.	Military Hygiene.	Tactics.	Conduct.				
²⁸ Smyth, T. E.	Army	July	18	19	8	203	183	134	133	105	165	174	184	84	168	
Soulé, J. I.	La.	July	1	19	2	240	241	216	179	233	206	241	235	133	235	
Spillinger, H. G.	H. S.	July	1	20	2	28	25	40	27	41	77	27	119	61	58	
Steele, C. E.	Ohio	July	1	20	2	142	197	81	132	147	179	179	202	93	191	
²⁹ Steer, W. F.	Okla. §	July 1, '20	20	6	30	55	78	119	170	33	182	211	98	222		
Stephenson, W. G.	Mo.	July	6	17	3	130	154	202	143	193	162	106	147	71	171	
Strange, W. S.	Mass.	July	1	19	11	109	58	90	178	178	60	104	22	30	49	
Strickland, H. E.	Ala.	July	2	20	8	77	82	110	114	191	212	79	78	51	142	
Suttles, E. A.	Army	July	1	19	10	200	208	245	242	242	236	227	243	159	234	
⁴¹ Tibbetts, R. E.	Mass.	July 2, '20	17	10	78	75	69	138	229	47	61	230	131	229		
³⁰ Tischbein, C. F.	Ohio	July	1	19	7	134	136	66	57	106	68	100	46	41	61	
Toms, R. W.	Army	July	26	20	11	58	68	3	43	154	126	189	91	55	176	
Torbett, O. C.	Texas	July	2	20	8	24	16	33	34	24	39	42	8	23	23	
Treacy, K. W.	N. D.	July	2	18	3	29	23	30	44	45	143	28	198	91	179	
Tulley, D. H.	Colo.	July	1	17	2	53	39	102	48	42	85	14	128	64	134	
Underwood, W. N.	Md. §	July	1	19	9	54	64	64	188	86	109	116	134	65	120	
Van Brunt, R.	Fla. §	July	1	19	7	209	169	226	173	155	46	196	200	92	209	
³¹ Weiffle, P. LeR., Jr.	Calif.	July 1, '20	20	1	180	203	206	175	230	158	231	177	82	195		
⁴¹ West, G. W.	Okla.	July 9, '20	18	4	132	118	130	80	142	183	119	235	133	224		
Weston, S.	N. H.	Aug.	26	18	10	1	2	7	1	8	15	33	25	34	12	
Westphalinger, H. R.	Minn.	July	1	18	3	110	56	145	104	126	166	99	36	38	46	
Whitted, T. B., Jr.	N. C.	July	1	18	10	121	114	185	207	149	185	149	49	43	48	
Wiley, H. F.	Army	July	1	21	3	104	94	84	45	48	4	151	55	46	63	
Willems, J. M.	N. Y.	July	1	19	6	166	133	119	64	143	120	68	184	84	178	
Willing, A. M.	Large	Aug.	12	18	0	88	77	54	81	47	34	39	36	38	33	
³² Wilson, E. H.	Wis.	July	1	19	3	76	144	113	169	188	121	56	216	108	215	
Withers, G. K.	Mont.	July	1	17	10	15	14	22	7	9	31	29	154	73	147	
Wood, W. H.	N. Y.	July	1	20	10	129	111	57	52	36	51	18	101	57	101	
Woods, L. B.	Army	July	1	21	5	151	113	193	208	238	141	144	212	100	206	
Wright, W. L.	Pa.	July	1	21	7	159	115	62	23	69	160	157	3	9	10	

Casualties in the First Class since the Publication of the 1924 Cadet Register.

Chism, M. M.	Ala.	July	1	21	11	Resigned Aug. 7, '24.										
Coursey, J. B.	Miss.	July	1	20	1	Dismissed May 12, '25, per sentence G. C. M.										
Woodworth, J. H.	Ind.	July 2, '20	17	9		Dismissed Jan. 20, '25, per sentence G. C. M.										

H. S. = Honor School.

Army = United States Army.

Large = United States at Large.

§ = National Guard.

1. Filipino Cadet.
2. Permitted to remain at West Point, at his own expense, until Aug. 26, 1921, when he became of legal age for admission.
3. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 1, 1920; discharged June 26, 1922, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined Aug. 22, 23 and 24, 1922.
4. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 6, 1920; discharged June 21, 1921, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined Aug. 18, 19 and 20, 1921, and found proficient.
5. Suspended, without pay and allowances, from April 13 until Aug. 28, 1922, to join the then 3d Class, per G. C. M.
6. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 1, 1920, under Act of Congress approved March 30, 1920; discharged June 26, 1922, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined Aug. 22, 23 and 24, 1922, and found proficient.
7. Turned back June 21, 1921, to join the Class of new Cadets entering July 1, 1921, because of deficiency in Mathematics.
8. Conditioned by the Academic Board June 14, 1923, subject to successful completion of re-examination on Aug. 23 and 24, 1923; declared proficient by the Academic Board Aug. 30, 1923.

9. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 1, 1920; discharged Jan. 21, 1921, for deficiency in English; re-examined March 17 and 18, 1921, and found proficient.
10. Appointed under Act of March 30, 1920.
11. Turned back and granted leave of absence, without pay and allowances, from Jan. 21 until July 1, 1921, to join the Class of new Cadets entering that date.
12. Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from Jan. 31 until Sept. 1, 1921.
13. Graduation suspended until June 13, 1925, per sentence G. C. M.
14. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 1, 1920; discharged Jan. 21, 1921, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 17 and 18, 1921, and found proficient.
15. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 7, 1920; discharged Jan. 21, 1921, for deficiency in English; re-examined March 17 and 18, 1921, and found proficient.
16. Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from Oct. 25, 1920, until July 1, 1921.
17. Transferred to West Point to serve as enlisted man until Aug. 2, 1921, to complete 1 year of service.
18. Granted leave of absence from Dec. 18, 1922, until Aug. 28, 1923.
19. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 8, 1920; discharged June 26, 1922, for deficiency in English; re-examined Aug. 22, 23 and 24, 1922, and found proficient.
20. Transferred to West Point to serve as enlisted man until July 19, 1921, to complete 1 year of service.
21. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 1, 1920; discharged Jan. 21, 1921, for deficiency in French; re-examined March 17 and 18, 1921, and found proficient.
22. Ex-Cadet. Admitted June 13, 1919; discharged Jan. 12, 1920, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 4 and 5, 1920, and found deficient; re-appointed upon recommendation of the Academic Board (see meeting of July 7, 1921).
23. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 2, 1920; discharged June 21, 1921, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined Aug. 18, 19 and 20, 1921, and found proficient.
24. Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from February 14 until August 28, 1925. Absent from December 12, 1924, under authority contained in U. S. M. A. Orders.
25. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 19, 1920; discharged Jan. 21, 1921, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 17 and 18, 1921, and found proficient.
26. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 1, 1920; resigned May 20, 1921.
27. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 2, 1920; discharged June 26, 1922, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined Aug. 22, 23 and 24, 1922, and found proficient.
28. Transferred to West Point to serve as enlisted man until July 16, 1921, to complete 1 year of service.
29. Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from March 2 until Sept. 1, 1921.
30. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 3, 1920; discharged Jan. 21, 1921, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 17 and 18, 1921, and found proficient.
31. Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from Jan. 6 until Sept. 1, 1921.
32. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 6, 1920; discharged Jan. 21, 1921, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 17 and 18, 1921, and found proficient.
33. Conditioned by the Academic Board June 9, 1925, subject to re-examination in Economics and Government, and Political History on August 28, 1925. (Date of examination subsequently changed to August 1, 1925.)

Members of the Second Class Arranged According to General Merit, Academic Year 1924-1925.

Maximum...836.00

*1 Baker, W. C., Jr.	796.85	52 Sugrue, C. D.	705.31	103 McFarland, J. A.	670.11
*2 Ankenbrandt, F. L.	777.39	53 Kammerer, M. R.	705.21	104 Feather, E. H.	669.44
*3 Sims, T. A.	776.63	54 Daniels, H. M.	705.15	105 Reeder, R. P., Jr.	667.05
*4 Bayer, W. L.	776.38	55 Hawkins, H. S., Jr.	704.90	106 Peck, M. W.	666.86
5 Ehr Gott, H. W.	767.27	56 Murphy, E. J.	704.63	107 Nourse, R. S.	666.43
6 Heiberg, E. R.	762.88	57 Barnes, W. H.	703.65	108 Ryan, J. L., Jr.	665.98
7 Mills, W. H.	760.80	58 Harris, S. R., Jr.	702.06	109 Harwell, M. H.	665.56
8 Gross, B.	755.79	59 Van Syckle, D. L.	701.76	110 Heiser, B. P.	665.43
9 Johnson, A. H.	751.23	60 Strickler, J. C.	701.72	111 Sloane, C. C., Jr.	665.29
10 Brusher, H. A.	749.56	61 Jones, L., Jr.	698.92	112 McNaughton, K. P.	665.03
11 Purcell, F. X. A.	748.95	62 Ringler, E. L.	697.43	113 Wheaton, J. R.	664.98
12 Maude, R. C.	746.98	63 Perman, J. E.	696.87	114 Nelson, M. R.	664.54
13 Barney, K. R.	746.90	64 Hickman, G. W., Jr.	696.82	115 Yeomans, P. E.	664.33
14 Corderman, W. P.	743.40	65 Molloy, F. P.	695.34	116 Calhoun, T., Jr.	663.95
15 Martin, C. E.	742.69	66 Richardson, W. M.	694.07	117 de Shazo, T. E.	663.54
16 Krueger, J. N.	740.27	67 Canham, C. D. W.	692.75	118 Baird, W. J.	662.78
17 McNamara, W. D.	738.12	68 Tausch, E. R.	692.71	119 Davidson, J. R.	662.35
18 Van Meter, S. W.	735.15	69 Mayo, R. W.	691.49	120 Condon, M. M.	662.34
19 Kirchhoff, A. A. G.	735.12	70 Ross, H.	691.30	121 Parker, G. E., Jr.	661.13
20 Andersen, J. R.	731.95	71 Barbour, T. E. P.	689.95	122 Riggs, B. L.	660.20
21 Pearson, R. W.	731.71	72 Conzelman, C. M.	687.18	123 James, T. H.	658.40
22 Smith, C. R.	728.10	73 Prudhomme, S. E.	686.15	124 Burwell, J. B.	658.19
23 Des Isles, R. E. M.	725.02	74 Stanton, W. C.	685.82	125 Miter, F. F.	657.91
24 Creasy, W. M., Jr.	723.82	75 Rhodes, E. L.	684.77	126 Smith, G. A., Jr.	657.82
25 Duffy, I. A.	722.93	76 Ehrhardt, G. V.	684.48	127 Kane, J. H.	655.23
26 Johnson, H. W.	722.83	77 Collins, S. P.	684.39	128 Van Horne, E. J.	654.85
27 Laidlaw, W. E.	722.83	78 Jones, M. D., Jr.	684.34	129 Woodbridge, J. P.	652.52
28 Parks, H. H.	721.40	79 Doud, H.	683.77	130 Skinner, M. L.	652.41
29 Griffing, L. S.	721.15	80 Meny, C. A.	683.71	131 Gaffney, R. A.	651.56
30 Reeve, P. M.	720.36	81 March, K. F.	681.79	132 Carter, C. C.	649.61
31 Matthias, N. A.	720.12	82 Bowen, F. S., Jr.	681.02	133 Smallwood, E. C.	649.60
32 Thurston, B. E.	719.84	83 Levin, O. J.	680.94	134 Carroll, P. L.	649.16
33 Osborne, R. M.	718.41	84 Dean, W. E., Jr.	679.64	135 Hutton, P. C., Jr.	649.16
34 Forde, H. McC.	716.80	85 Scheiffler, F. F.	679.61	136 Burns, J. R.	644.32
35 Broadhurst, R. C.	716.52	86 Sewall, A. R.	678.71	137 Black, P. J.	643.21
36 Stagliano, F. J.	714.93	87 McGeehan, C. W.	677.67	138 McDaniel, H. E.	641.68
37 Booth, D. P.	712.68	88 Silverman, R.	677.33	139 White, T. B.	641.54
38 McNerney, C. D.	712.20	89 McMaster, R. K.	677.23	140 Munson, F. P.	639.92
39 McDonough, R. K.	712.10	90 Storke, H. P.	674.52	141 Douglas, W. T.	638.33
40 Plummer, T. F.	711.63	91 O'Connor, R. E.	674.48	142 Hawthorne, W. B.	636.30
41 Henderson, G. B.	711.46	92 Ross, R. C.	674.50	143 McKinney, M. J.	634.54
42 Elliott, J. C. B.	711.44	93 Grinder, R. H.	674.47	144 Munson, E. L., Jr.	633.17
43 Raney, E. D., Jr.	710.91	94 Wenzlaff, T. C.	674.42	145 Young, W.	629.13
44 Walker, W. A.	710.82	95 Ennis, W. P., Jr.	674.36	146 Willis, J. A., Jr.	620.50
45 Toftoy, H. N.	710.23	96 Baxter, H. R.	674.02	147 Werner, P. A.	619.90
46 House, W. E.	709.70	97 Roosma, J. S.	673.86	148 Horton, T. R.	619.08
47 Doyle, J. P.	709.22	98 Deyo, W. J., Jr.	673.12	149 Watson, A. E., Jr.	609.45
48 Land, R. L.	708.55	99 Halversen, J.	672.31	150 Grizzard, H. McN.	608.87
49 Ford, H. P.	708.25	100 Hamilton, P.	671.53	151 Herte, R. J.	606.21
50 Johnson, L. W.	707.89	101 Gailbreath, T. B.	670.85	152 Brady, B. W.	600.12
51 Wheeler, S. M.	705.61	102 Heidner, A. A.	670.29	153 Wade, J. O.	595.39

* Distinguished Cadets. Any Cadet whose total proportional parts on the general merit roll of the class at the close of the academic year in June exceeds 92 per cent. of the possible total, is regarded as distinguished, and he is also regarded as having particularly excelled in any subject in which he obtains 92 per cent., or more.

SECOND CLASS — 157 Members.

NAMES.	Ap- pointed from.	Date of Admission, 1922.	Age at date of Admission.		Order of merit in 2d Class year.							Demerit for the year ending May 31, 1925.	Final Drawing.
			Years.	Mos.	Natural and Experi- mental Philosophy.	Chemistry and Electricity.	Spanish.	Drawing.	Tactics.	Conduct.			
Andersen, J. R.	Wis.	July 1	18	2	19	29	33	25	14	68	49	23	
Ankenbrandt, F. L.	Conn.	July 1	18	5	3	2	32	12	3	66	48	14	
¹ Baird, W. J.	N. Y.	July 1, '21	19	6	102	128	122	112	34	42	38	104	
Baker, W. C., Jr.	Tenn.	July 1	18	2	1	1	3	7	5	38	36	8	
² Barbour, T. E. P.	Ky.	Aug. 28, '24	23	7	62	96	36	130	63	6	19	117	
Barnes, W. H.	Idaho	July 25	19	0	44	47	116	76	98	23	30	84	
Barney, K. R.	Vt.	July 1	17	11	14	8	20	58	50	9	20	56	
Baxter, H. R.	Pa.	July 3	20	9	89	98	143	47	99	97	62	29	
Bayer, W. L.	N. Y. §	July 1	19	10	4	6	15	4	4	15	24	5	
Black, P. J.	Calif. §	July 1	19	7	141	127	148	96	67	138	89	85	
³ Bleakney, W. R. F.	N. Y.	Aug. 15	22	10	154	def	141	123	152	133	86	124	
Booth, D. P.	N. Y.	July 1	19	6	33	25	119	83	21	64	47	80	
Bowen, F. S., Jr.	Neb.	Aug. 4	17	5	75	124	21	60	62	130	83	60	
Brady, B. W.	N. J.	July 1	17	6	153	150	154	129	117	150	114	131	
Broadhurst, R. C.	S. C.	Aug. 28	17	11	42	21	52	111	46	54	44	110	
Brusher, H. A.	Calif.	July 17	21	7	7	33	14	52	22	14	23	48	
Burns, J. R.	D. C. §	July 1	20	10	128	117	128	151	133	119	76	151	
Burwell, J. B.	N. C.	July 1	20	0	101	123	105	108	139	124	79	106	
⁴ Calhoun, T., Jr.	Tenn.	July 1, '21	18	5	118	122	136	35	28	89	59	6	
⁵ Canham, C. D. W.	Army	Aug. 28, '24	23	7	81	74	31	105	85	1	6	111	
Carroll, P. L.	Army	July 1	19	7	137	131	70	140	121	12	22	143	
Carter, C. C.	N. Y.	July 1	18	7	120	143	125	27	125	105	67	22	
Collins, S. P.	Ore.	July 1	19	2	96	87	34	68	128	26	31	77	
Condon, M. M.	Iowa	July 6	18	3	126	79	77	116	103	142	94	114	
Conzelman, C. M.	Conn.	July 1	21	8	98	86	7	98	110	77	54	98	
Corderman, W. P.	Md.	July 1	17	7	12	12	67	28	48	6	19	39	
Creasy, W. M., Jr.	N. C.	July 1	17	2	29	20	49	90	52	40	37	81	
¹ Daniels, H. M.	H. S.	July 2, '21	18	9	66	55	19	65	79	23	30	59	
¹ Davidson, J. R.	Ohio	July 26, '21	20	7	119	129	66	75	104	60	45	79	
Dean, W. E., Jr.	Ark.	July 1	18	10	114	66	30	114	66	92	60	118	
de Shazo, T. E.	Ala.	July 1	21	2	127	99	111	102	37	68	49	101	
Des Islets, R. E. M.	Pa. §	July 1	19	3	31	59	9	33	18	21	28	24	
Deyo, W. J., Jr.	Me.	July 1	17	8	73	95	115	141	105	32	33	141	
Doud, H.	Mich.	July 26	21	3	79	70	27	144	123	47	41	152	
Douglas, W. T.	W. Va.	July 1	19	10	138	133	73	133	136	151	116	135	
Doyle, J. P.	Md. §	July 1	19	9	54	50	41	46	35	137	88	47	
Duffy, I. A.	N. Y.	July 1	18	0	30	30	63	11	83	101	63	15	
Ehrgott, H. W.	Wis.	July 1	17	8	5	7	16	6	17	92	60	2	
Ehrhardt, G. V.	N. Y.	July 1	21	4	63	76	94	78	109	143	95	88	
Elliott, J. C. B.	N. D.	July 1	18	6	32	62	28	88	38	89	59	94	
Ennis, W. P., Jr.	R. I.	July 1	18	2	107	108	132	36	28	23	30	40	
Feather, E. H.	Md.	July 1	17	6	105	111	144	20	82	105	67	27	
⁶ Ford, H. P.	Ill.	July 17	17	0	15	49	147	94	35	125	80	90	
Forde, H. McC.	Colo.	July 1	18	0	41	28	101	5	68	119	76	9	
Gaffney, R. A.	Mass.	July 1	17	7	108	116	152	99	134	139	90	109	
Gailbreath, T. B.	Tenn.	July 1	18	6	121	63	22	146	125	114	72	142	
Griffing, L. S.	N. Y.	July 1	17	10	34	44	38	18	89	54	44	26	
Grinder, R. H.	Vt. §	July 1	20	4	86	84	35	142	131	114	72	147	
Grizzard, H. McN.	Texas	Aug. 1	17	1	144	149	150	122	154	146	103	129	
Gross, B.	Mich.	July 22	17	5	8	10	53	29	10	83	56	45	
Halversen, J.	N. J. §	July 1	20	10	94	102	81	93	125	66	48	100	
Hamilton, P.	Texas	July 1	21	3	100	115	64	110	33	86	57	115	
Harris, S. R., Jr.	W. Va.	July 12	19	9	58	52	83	84	65	36	35	91	
Harwell, M. H.	Va.	July 1	20	1	124	112	13	139	120	28	32	137	

SECOND CLASS — 157 Members.

NAMES.	Ap- pointed from.	Date of Admission, 1922.	Age at date of Admission.		Order of merit in 2d Class year.								Demerit for the year ending May 31, 1925.	Final Drawing.
			Years.	Mos.	Natural and Experi- mental Philosophy.	Chemistry and Electricity.	Spanish.	Drawing.	Tactics.	Conduct.				
Hawkins, H. S., Jr.	Kan.	July	1	17	8	56	42	102	44	44	133	86	37	
Hawthorne, W. B.	Pa.§	July	1	19	9	147	134	98	126	83	121	77	117	
Heiberg, E. R.	Large	July	1	17	7	9	15	2	3	6	60	45	7	
Heidner, A. A.	S. D.	July	1	17	9	95	101	106	85	77	110	70	87	
Heiser, B. P.	Army	July	1	20	10	116	85	60	148	100	83	56	148	
Henderson, G. B.	Ind.	July	1	17	3	24	73	72	8	54	141	93	10	
Herte, R. J.	Army	Sept.	5	21	5	152	152	145	135	144	64	47	132	
Hickman, G. W., Jr.	Ky.	July	1	18	5	77	26	37	152	23	45	40	146	
Horton, T. R.	Ohio	July	1	18	7	148	147	61	150	145	129	82	153	
House, W. E.	Army	July	1	20	6	71	41	44	10	88	53	43	12	
¹² Howard, F. E.	Va.	July	1	20	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Hutton, P. C., Jr.	N. C.	July	1	18	7	135	142	82	56	113	28	32	46	
⁸ James, T. H.	S. C.	Aug. 29, '23	19	7	97	138	120	41	141	112	71	28	...	
Johnson, A. H.	N. D.	July	1	17	10	10	5	114	17	20	3	14	16	
Johnson, H. W.	Pa.§	July	1	21	6	21	34	91	19	68	77	54	11	
Johnson, L. W.	Kan.	July	1	17	10	43	78	84	23	51	4	15	20	
Jones, L., Jr.	N. Y.	July	1	17	9	45	64	59	128	30	128	81	127	
Jones, M. D., Jr.	Ga.	July	1	18	11	78	72	100	101	27	75	53	97	
Kammerer, M. R.	N. Y.	July	1	17	5	53	77	62	51	42	54	44	54	
⁹ Kane, J. H.	Mass.	July 3, '23	24	4	115	136	48	143	102	36	35	138	...	
Kirchhoff, A. A. G.	Ind.	Aug. 12	20	3	11	16	79	49	31	74	52	52	...	
¹⁰ Krueger, J. N.	Ind.	July 29	17	0	17	22	4	16	63	110	70	19	...	
Laidlaw, W. E.	Ohio	Aug. 31	18	11	22	38	39	71	94	5	18	74	...	
Land, R. L.	Army	July 1	20	0	38	39	76	26	60	152	126	32	...	
Levin, O. J.	Army	July 1	20	5	70	71	134	127	115	40	37	128	...	
McDaniel, H. E.	Ala.	July 1	18	8	113	130	153	132	137	133	86	134	...	
McDonough, R. K.	H. S.	July 1	18	2	59	27	58	34	41	122	78	35	...	
McFarland, J. A.	Idaho	July 1	18	10	123	97	11	120	80	109	69	113	...	
McGeehan, C. W.	Mo.	July 1	21	9	92	90	71	67	115	114	72	68	...	
McKinney, M. J.	Ohio	July 3	21	0	125	141	139	145	143	75	53	144	...	
McMaster, R. K.	S. C.	July 1	17	6	87	109	107	24	24	131	84	30	...	
McNamara, W. D.	Large	July 1	19	10	26	14	5	73	16	26	31	67	...	
McNaughton, K. P.	Mich.	July 1	19	0	85	118	104	103	139	122	78	103	...	
McNerney, C. D.	Minn.§	July 1	20	0	37	67	86	15	87	9	20	18	...	
March, K. F.	Ohio	July 1	19	8	99	43	151	72	96	44	39	73	...	
Martin, C. E.	N. Y.	July 1	17	5	13	19	6	81	11	35	34	82	...	
¹¹ Masters, M. D. ¹²	Neb.	Aug. 28, '23	20	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Matthias, N. A.	Wis.§	July 1	21	0	20	37	108	70	13	18	26	70	...	
Maude, R. C.	Mass.	July 1	20	0	18	9	25	50	2	2	11	43	...	
Mayo, R. W.	Army	July 1	20	1	55	80	110	61	49	140	91	64	...	
Meny, C. A.	Calif.§	July 1	19	6	76	92	117	48	89	47	41	50	...	
¹³ Mills, W. H.	N. Y.	July 1, '21	17	2	6	4	50	42	45	15	24	41	...	
Miter, F. F.	N. Y.	July 1	17	11	106	135	97	91	130	50	42	96	...	
Molloy, F. P.	Conn.	July 1	21	4	69	58	42	104	71	104	65	102	...	
¹⁸ Moore, M.	Texas	July 1	17	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Munson, E. L., Jr.	N. M.	July 1	17	10	140	144	133	92	150	117	73	86	...	
Munson, F. P.	Okla.	July 1	18	0	145	145	78	22	117	68	49	33	...	
Murphy, E. J.	Wash.§	July 1	21	0	51	56	18	118	56	105	67	120	...	
Nelson, M. R.	Iowa	July 1	21	5	117	126	56	106	92	42	38	108	...	
Nourse, R. S.	Calif.	July 25	19	10	133	83	90	121	81	12	22	121	...	
O'Connor, R. E.	N. Y.	July 1	17	9	84	104	23	147	92	101	63	149	...	
Osborne, R. M.	Va.	July 1	18	6	40	32	87	57	15	6	19	66	...	
⁴ Parker, G. E., Jr.	Okla.	July 26, '21	17	3	111	121	140	59	85	101	63	49	...	
Parks, H. H.	Army	July 1	21	11	25	51	65	31	19	20	27	21	...	

SECOND CLASS — 157 Members.

NAMES.	Ap- pointed from.	Date of Admission, 1922.	Age at date of Admission.		Order of merit in 2d Class year.							Demerit for the year ending May 31, 1925.	Final Drawing.
			Years.	Mos.	Natural and Experi- mental Philosophy.	Chemistry and Electricity.	Spanish.	Drawing.	Tactics.	Conduct.			
Pearson, R. W.	Conn. §	July 1	21	6	28	40	57	2	9	9	20	3	
¹⁵ Peck, M. W.	N. Y.	Sept. 6	22	2	104	105	135	32	138	131	84	36	
Perman, J. E.	Mass.	July 1	19	6	72	65	26	74	40	97	62	69	
Plummer, T. F.	Large	July 1	18	9	49	24	43	115	89	77	54	107	
Prudhomme, S. E.	Army	July 1	21	1	61	69	93	79	61	154	130	72	
Purcell, F. X. A.	N. J.	July 1	17	7	16	11	8	21	12	50	42	25	
¹⁶ Raney, E. D., Jr.	S. C.	July 5, '21	17	10	35	45	112	37	25	95	61	34	
¹⁷ Reeder, R. P., Jr.	Ala.	Aug. 28, '24	22	6	74	125	137	113	107	63	46	119	
Reeve, P. M.	Large	July 1	18	4	47	48	24	39	8	28	32	61	
Rhodes, E. L.	Mo.	July 1	17	9	57	81	109	82	73	153	129	89	
Richardson, W. M.	Mo.	Aug. 22	20	2	83	75	47	30	57	83	55	58	
Riggs, B. L.	Army	July 1	20	3	129	89	96	136	58	87	58	139	
Ringler, E. L.	Pa.	July 14	18	4	68	61	74	45	110	54	44	44	
¹⁹ Roosma, J. S.	Pa.	Sept. 7	22	0	103	91	75	119	76	38	36	122	
Ross, H.	N. Y.	July 1	21	0	67	53	95	125	95	15	24	126	
Ross, R. C.	Ill.	July 17	18	9	88	57	142	66	146	147	109	63	
¹ Ryan, J. L., Jr.	Tenn.	July 19, '21	18	1	132	113	55	100	74	54	44	95	
Scheiffler, F. F.	Mich.	July 1	18	3	90	82	126	40	97	92	60	38	
²⁴ Sewall, A. R.	La.	Aug. 28, '24	24	5	64	119	99	69	135	50	42	71	
Silverman, R.	Mo. §	July 3	20	4	82	93	40	124	142	77	54	125	
²⁰ Sims, T. A.	Ark.	Aug. 17, '21	17	0	2	3	45	9	1	71	50	4	
Skinner, M. L.	Mich.	July 1	19	5	110	132	129	107	122	112	71	105	
²¹ Sloane, C. C., Jr.	Army	July 1, '21	19	0	109	114	123	54	123	82	55	53	
²² Smallwood, E. C.	Army	July 20	20	11	146	137	17	109	119	22	29	112	
Smith, C. R.	Wyo.	July 1	20	0	23	13	68	77	7	47	41	75	
Smith, G. A., Jr.	Large	July 1	20	3	130	106	124	117	110	32	33	123	
Stagliano, F. J.	N. Y.	July 1	20	0	50	46	10	53	113	77	54	62	
Stanton, W. C.	N. Y.	Aug. 1	19	9	93	94	46	62	32	60	45	55	
Storke, H. P.	Md.	July 1	17	4	122	107	69	43	55	18	26	42	
Strickler, J. C.	La.	July 1	18	3	39	54	92	97	77	89	59	92	
Sugrue, C. D.	R. I.	July 1	18	6	65	23	12	137	59	108	68	136	
Tausch, E. R.	Texas	July 1	20	4	112	68	1	13	105	147	109	17	
Thurston, B. E.	Minn.	July 1	18	10	36	17	89	38	75	73	51	31	
Toftoy, H. N.	Wis.	July 1	19	8	52	60	131	1	39	97	62	1	
Van Horne, E. J.	Army	July 1	20	5	139	103	85	138	47	54	44	140	
Van Meter, S. W.	Miss.	July 1	20	5	27	18	29	14	43	32	33	13	
Van Syckle, D. L.	Army	July 1	21	0	60	35	127	64	70	71	50	65	
²³ Wade, J. O.	Army	July 6, '21	21	7	151	153	149	153	151	144	96	145	
Walker, W. A.	Army	July 1	21	6	46	31	80	63	26	125	80	51	
Watson, A. E., Jr.	Ark.	July 1	17	3	143	151	88	149	153	145	102	150	
Wenzlaff, T. C.	Neb.	July 12	19	6	80	100	51	134	108	95	61	130	
Werner, P. A.	N. Y.	July 1	18	10	149	148	121	95	147	125	80	93	
Wheaton, J. R.	Mich.	July 1	21	11	134	88	130	80	53	45	40	83	
Wheeler, S. M.	Army	July 1	20	1	48	36	103	55	72	136	87	57	
White, T. B.	Calif.	July 1	19	5	142	140	54	86	149	97	62	76	
¹⁶ Willis, J. A., Jr.	S. C.	July 1, '21	19	0	150	146	146	131	101	28	32	133	
Woodbridge, J. P.	Ohio	July 1	19	6	131	120	118	87	128	117	73	78	
Yeomans, P. E.	N. Y. §	July 1	19	11	91	110	138	89	148	87	58	99	
Young, W.	N. J.	July 1	19	7	136	139	113	154	132	149	111	154	

SECOND CLASS — 157 Members.

NAMES.	Ap- pointed from.	Date of Admission, 1922.	Age at date of Admission.		CASUALTIES.
			Years.	Mos.	
Casualties in the Second Class Since the Publication of the 1924 Cadet Register.					
Carlson, A. V.....	Army	July 1, '22	20	4	Resigned Dec. 2, '24.
Gilkerson, G. C.....	Army	July 1, '22	20	6	Resigned Nov. 22, '24.
Kerns, E. W.....	Army	Aug. 29, '23	22	9	Resigned Sept. 3, '24.
Robinson, C. A.....	Tenn.	July 1	19	10	Resigned Aug. 26, '24.
Schenck, J. E.....	N. C.	July 1, '20	21	0	Discharged at Fitzsimons General Hospital, Den- ver, Colo., Oct. 1, '24, on account of physical disability.
Wills, L. E.....	Ill.	July 1	21	2	Resigned Aug. 27, '24.

H. S. = Honor School.

Army = United States Army.

Large = United States at Large.

§ = National Guard.

1. Turned back and granted leave of absence, without pay and allowances, from Jan. 17 until July 1, 1922, because of deficiency in Mathematics, to join incoming class.
2. Ex-cadet; admitted June 13, 1919; discharged January 12, 1920, for deficiency in Mathematics and Drawing; re-admitted July 5, 1921, upon recommendation of the Academic Board; discharged January 16, 1924, for deficiency in Philosophy; re-examined March 13 and 14, 1924, and found proficient.
3. Ex-cadet; admitted July 1, 1920; discharged January 21, 1921, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 17 and 18, 1921, and found deficient, re-appointed upon recommendation of the Academic Board (see proceedings of the meeting held Aug. 4, 1922); joined 4th Class. Connection with the U. S. Military Academy severed June 15, 1925, under the provisions of Par. 60, Regs., U. S. M. A., 1924. Contracting marriage prior to graduation; separation in this manner equivalent to resignation.
4. Turned back to join the 3d Class September 6, 1923, for deficiency in Mathematics.
5. Ex-cadet; admitted July 1, 1921, discharged January 16, 1924, for deficiency in Philosophy; re-examined March 13 and 14, 1924, and found proficient.
6. Reported July 1; permitted to remain, at his own expense, until July 17, 1922, when he became of legal age for admission.
7. Ex-cadet; admitted July 5, 1921; discharged June 26, 1922, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined August 22, 23 and 24, 1922, and found proficient; joined 4th Class.
8. Ex-cadet; admitted July 1, 1921; discharged January 16, 1923, for deficiency in English; re-examined March 15 and 16, 1923, and found proficient; reported August 29, 1923, and joined Class which entered July 1, 1922.
9. Ex-cadet; admitted November 8, 1918; discharged January 12, 1920, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 4 and 5, 1920, and found deficient; re-appointed upon recommendation of the Academic Board (see proceedings of meeting held June 13, 1921).
10. Reported July 1, 1922; permitted to remain, at his own expense, until July 29, 1922, when he became of legal age for admission.
11. Ex-cadet; admitted July 1, 1921; discharged January 16, 1923, for deficiency in English; re-examined March 15 and 16, 1923, and found proficient; reported August 28, 1923, and joined Class which entered July 1, 1922.
12. Suspended, without pay and allowances, per sentence G. C. M. from January 20 until August 28, 1925, to join the then 2d Class.
13. Granted leave of absence, without pay and allowances, on account of sickness, from September 26, 1921, until July 1, 1922.
14. Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from March 7 until August 31, 1922.
15. Ex-cadet; admitted July 1, 1921; discharged June 26, 1922, for deficiency in French; re-examined August 22, 23 and 24, 1922, and found proficient.
16. Turned back and granted leave of absence, without pay and allowances, from January 17 until July 1, 1922, because of deficiency in English; to join incoming class.
17. Ex-cadet; admitted July 1, 1920, turned back and granted leave of absence, without pay and allowances, from January 1, 1921 until July 1, 1921, because of deficiency in Mathematics; joined Class entering July 1, 1921; discharged January 16, 1924, for deficiency in Philosophy; re-examined March 13 and 14, 1924, and found proficient.

18. Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from March 10, 1925 until January 1, 1926.
19. Ex-cadet; admitted September 2, 1921; discharged June 26, 1922, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined August 22, 23 and 24, 1922, and found proficient.
20. Permitted to remain at West Point, at his own expense, until August 17, 1921, when he became of legal age for admission. Transferred to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D. C., February 12, 1923, for observation and treatment. Transferred to Army and Navy Hospital, Hot Springs, Arkansas, per Ind. A. G. O., April 24, 1923, for observation and treatment, and upon completion to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D. C., for further observation and treatment. Relieved from further treatment August 29, 1923.
21. Turned back to the 4th Class, January 15, 1923, for deficiency in English.
22. Unavoidably delayed in reporting for admission.
23. Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from January 30 until July 1, 1922.
24. Ex-cadet; admitted July 1, 1920, turned back June 21, 1921 to join the Class entering July 1, 1921, because of deficiency in Mathematics; discharged January 16, 1924, for deficiency in Philosophy; re-examined March 13 and 14, 1924, and found proficient; will join the then 2d Class (1926).

Members of the Third Class Arranged According to General Merit, Academic Year 1924-1925.

Maximum.....744.00

*1 Daly, E. G.....	691.41	55 Pence, W. P.....	625.77
*2 Hawkins, D. C.....	685.28	56 Swindlehurst, J. E., Jr.....	623.93
*3 Holmer, H. W.....	683.59	57 Perrilliat, H. A. K.....	623.06
4 Kurstedt, H. A.....	679.71	58 Lillard, G. F.....	622.09
5 Laubach, D. P.....	674.49	59 Williams, L. R.....	620.99
6 West, J. M.....	673.85	60 Lovell, J. R.....	620.41
7 Weyher, T. A.....	673.18	61 Granholm, F. A.....	618.42
8 Naylor, R. H.....	666.74	62 Paris, I. H.....	618.40
9 Taylor, H.....	666.15	63 McManus, T. K.....	617.39
10 McNutt, C. H.....	663.32	64 Allen, J. B.....	617.02
11 Potter, W. E.....	662.54	65 Edwards, P. W.....	615.32
12 Harrington, C. A.....	662.46	66 Conner, F. B.....	614.85
13 Derby, G. T.....	661.76	67 Stober, M. F.....	614.56
14 Crume, J. R., Jr.....	661.45	68 Condon, R.....	614.32
15 Hines, J. L., Jr.....	660.33	69 Kuter, L. S.....	613.91
16 Shillock, G. W.....	659.20	70 Turner, R. G.....	611.68
17 Pegg, L. D.....	657.24	71 Wilson, J.....	611.65
18 Garland, E. B.....	657.16	72 Dunham, E. C.....	611.01
19 Johnson, M. S.....	657.01	73 Kirkpatrick, H. B.....	610.62
20 Cox, J. W.....	656.57	74 Sterling, J. M.....	609.46
21 Mercer, R. J., Jr.....	654.05	75 Holland, J. P.....	609.36
22 Burgess, W. M.....	653.49	76 McCoy, G., Jr.....	609.24
23 Douglas, H. G.....	653.34	77 Curtis, R. W.....	608.87
24 Pachynski, A. L.....	651.67	78 Williams, A. N., Jr.....	608.60
25 Day, F. E.....	651.03	79 Burdge, J. M., Jr.....	608.41
26 Minter, W. H.....	650.94	80 Lewis, M. K., Jr.....	607.47
27 Washbourne, L. B.....	650.12	81 Lowe, R. G.....	607.20
28 McNamee, W. L.....	649.71	82 Green, J. W., Jr.....	606.79
29 Asensio, M. J.....	649.67	83 Gardner, F. S.....	606.14
30 Schull, H. W., Jr.....	648.99	84 Whelchel, W. W.....	602.17
31 Paxson, H. O.....	647.21	85 Simonton, S. J.....	601.00
32 Hunter, W. H.....	646.45	86 Miller, D. P.....	600.52
33 Land, C. W.....	644.86	87 Point, W. T.....	600.52
34 Miller, A. M., Jr.....	644.77	88 Burghduff, A. M.....	600.50
35 Trapnell, T. J. H.....	642.97	89 Cobb, A. L.....	600.45
36 Chamberlain, E. W.....	641.07	90 White, R. C.....	600.23
37 Davidson, G. H.....	636.96	91 Bonner, S. B.....	600.17
38 Brown, F. J.....	635.98	92 Curtis, J. D.....	599.98
39 Watlington, T. M., Jr.....	635.92	93 Johnson, W. M.....	599.32
40 Whitehouse, B.....	635.74	94 Hendricksen, W. M.....	598.94
41 Hoeffler, H. J.....	635.30	95 Quinn, H. A.....	598.78
42 Berrigan, P. D. C.....	634.98	96 Ham, L. H.....	598.34
43 Bartosh, W. H.....	634.27	97 Wheeler, F. V.....	598.02
44 Hennig, W. H.....	633.04	98 Bixel, C. P.....	597.39
45 Brown, C. B.....	630.97	99 Carlock, W. B.....	597.28
46 Daly, M. F.....	630.86	100 Glasgow, W. J., Jr.....	595.99
47 Foster, F. C.....	630.45	101 Cody, T. J.....	595.74
48 Thiebaud, K. E.....	629.52	102 Holtzworth, B. A.....	595.69
49 Kimm, V. M.....	628.17	103 Luebberrmann, H. A.....	595.64
50 Flock, J. T.....	627.54	104 Glavin, E. J. F.....	595.01
51 Meehling, E. P.....	627.29	105 Thompson, J. V.....	594.96
52 Kunes, F. W.....	627.24	106 Phelan, W. J.....	594.77
53 Peirce, G. F.....	626.52	107 Trapolino, T. F.....	592.99
54 Perrine, R. K.....	626.00	108 Richon, G. L.....	592.81

*Distinguished Cadets. Any Cadet whose total proportional parts on the general merit roll of the class at the close of the academic year in June exceeds 92 per cent. of the possible total, is regarded as distinguished, and he is also regarded as having particularly excelled in any subject in which he obtains 92 per cent., or more.

109 Grover, O. L.	592.34	162 Gray, E. B.	567.35
110 Gilbreth, J. H.	592.31	163 Segarra, A.	566.12
111 Farrand, E. G.	591.79	164 McGown, D. P.	565.88
112 McLamb, N. A.	590.16	165 Towner, M. M.	565.67
113 Ganahl, J., Jr.	589.79	166 Bell, R. E.	565.66
114 Isaacson, H. S.	588.69	167 Lundquist, C. E.	564.84
115 Martin, G. E.	588.54	168 Upthegrove, F. R.	564.58
116 Campbell, D.	587.70	169 Ginder, P. DeW.	564.20
117 Collins, J. F.	587.45	170 Sink, R. F.	563.51
118 Dickerson, A. H.	587.18	171 Doan, L. LaC.	562.88
119 Solem, A. E.	586.93	172 Schmidt, E. G.	562.88
120 Hoppes, W. L.	586.78	173 Loughborough, D. S.	561.86
121 Kyster, O. H., Jr.	586.12	174 McKinney, H. E.	560.90
122 Verbeck, W. J.	585.51	175 Hunter, R. E.	560.40
123 Schewe, P. E.	584.89	176 West, R. J., Jr.	559.95
124 McLaughlin, E. D.	584.77	177 Meloy, G. S., Jr.	559.53
125 Timberlake J. C.	584.74	178 Stark, E. D.	559.45
126 Hutchison, C. R.	583.80	179 Levings, G. E.	559.11
127 Schwab, J. A.	582.44	180 Hornisher, F. A.	558.96
128 Roth, A.	582.18	181 Thrans, G. E.	558.89
129 Doty, R. E.	581.94	182 Strickler, D. G.	558.80
130 Wohlforth, R. M.	581.82	183 Hackman, D. M.	558.74
131 Kaylor, J. P.	581.60	184 Nelson, C. G.	557.84
132 Williams, C. E.	581.19	185 Wrean, J. T.	557.69
133 Wood, H. S.	580.98	186 Kochevar, J.	556.82
134 Coyle, H. J.	580.39	187 Deichelman, M. K.	556.53
135 Shaw, L. E.	580.08	188 Easton, R. L.	556.35
136 Asnip, G. 2d.	580.01	189 Bender, G. E.	556.27
137 Hopper, J. T.	579.64	190 Thomas, W. E.	556.20
138 Whittier, G. W., Jr.	579.51	191 Butler, L.	555.28
139 Ostenberg, F. T.	579.36	192 Ewing, C. B.	555.13
140 Kalakuka, T.	579.28	193 Bauer, M. F.	555.03
141 Sinclair, F. H.	576.92	194 McKee, M.	552.59
142 Wesner, C.	576.76	195 Allen, G. McK., Jr.	551.89
143 Moseley, G. V. H., Jr.	575.98	196 Moses, M.	551.23
144 Jordan, H. H.	575.73	197 Griffith, J. H.	551.18
145 Zwicker, R. W.	575.49	198 Daughtry, B. A.	551.16
146 Zeller, H. M., Jr.	575.21	199 Webb, E. M., Jr.	550.61
147 Hoeker, W. F.	574.50	200 Aloe, R. C.	548.89
148 Washburn, C. A.	573.91	201 Funston, F., Jr.	546.90
149 Whatley, V. D., Jr.	573.75	202 Huggins, M.	545.52
150 Holst, J. J.	572.19	203 Harding, N. B.	545.18
151 Stone, C. B., III	572.17	204 Todd, F. A., Jr.	544.28
152 Townsend, H. F.	571.58	205 Kilgore, J. O.	542.40
153 Morin, M. J.	570.68	206 Bailey, H. M.	541.73
154 Graybeal, C. S.	570.67	207 Matthews, W. S.	538.73
155 Lepping, A. J.	570.24	208 Stanton, R. G.	538.70
156 Axup, R. W.	569.61	209 Fooks, N. I.	536.77
157 Woitkievich, J. V.	568.83	210 Smyly, J. W., Jr.	534.00
158 Harron, J. A.	568.28	211 Whittle, C. L.	533.84
159 Kirby, J. W.	567.63	212 Hedekin, D. D.	531.61
160 Hewitt, O. M.	567.46	213 Thorpe, F. L.	528.46
161 Rose, B. C.	567.37	214 Dressler, J. F.	528.29

THIRD CLASS — 225 Members.

NAMES.	Ap- pointed from.	Date of Admission, 1923.	Age at date of Admission.		Order of merit in 3d Class year.								Demerit for the year ending May 31, 1925.	Final Order in:		
			Years.	Mos.	Mathematics.	English.	French.	History.	Drawing.	Tactics.	Conduct.	Mathematics.		English.	French.	
Allen, G. McK., Jr....	Ill.	July	2	18	6	177	104	185	205	183	127	174	120	171	137	192
Allen, J. B.....	Army	July	2	19	8	86	23	89	31	161	53	52	66	76	16	99
Aloe, R. C.....	Large	July	2	18	5	193	181	127	182	171	206	125	98	159	177	93
Asensio, M. J.....	Mo.	July	2	17	3	20	62	24	109	52	12	170	118	14	43	21
Asnip, G., 2d.....	Pa.	July	2	17	6	117	146	184	202	30	68	108	90	133	183	164
Axup, R. W.....	Ohio	July	2	19	0	172	86	167	102	132	59	129	99	168	114	190
Bailey, H. M.....	Ga.	Aug.	1	20	0	189	211	221	119	200	199	180	122	204	217	210
²¹ Bartosh, W. H.....	Pa.	July	2	18	4	28	150	61	100	43	150	52	66	39	123	57
¹ Bauer, M. F.....	N. J.	Jan. 2,	'25	23	0	149	199	199	199	118	223	20	49	158	199	165
Bell, R. E.....	Fla.	July	2	19	4	137	184	165	173	129	189	154	110	139	193	139
Bender, G. E.....	Pa.	July	2	21	5	197	131	168	101	214	112	52	66	205	149	200
Berrigan, P. D. C....	Mass. §	July	2	19	7	31	151	79	127	20	35	84	81	23	125	66
Bixel, C. P.....	Ill.	July	3	19	8	129	12	100	98	166	28	105	89	123	10	105
Bonner, S. B.....	Pa.	July	2	19	0	88	96	141	123	86	34	119	94	81	92	186
Brown, C. B.....	N. Y.	July	2	21	5	74	8	17	14	154	108	105	89	69	7	17
Brown, F. J.....	S. D.	July	2	18	0	37	82	116	18	121	15	97	86	51	90	127
Burdge, J. M., Jr....	N. J.	July	2	21	5	128	75	71	32	23	49	46	64	165	82	81
² Burgess, W. M.....	Minn.	July	30	17	0	18	49	39	39	88	28	156	111	21	50	53
³ Burghduff, A. M....	Wis. §	Jan. 2,	'25	21	7	81	158	189	12	100	196	35	60	163	191	166
¹ Butler, L.....	Nev.	Jan. 2,	'25	20	11	133	217	208	214	101	221	49	65	152	207	182
Campbell, D.....	N. J.	July	2	21	2	155	142	96	34	65	98	61	68	180	151	83
Carlock, W. B.....	Ill.	July	2	19	3	102	97	53	50	184	48	133	100	137	63	74
Chamberlain, E. W....	Idaho	July	2	19	10	52	25	161	74	17	135	119	94	49	27	175
⁴ Cobb, A. L.....	S. C.	July 1,	'22	18	6	147	39	13	53	148	61	93	85	129	48	15
Cody, T. J.....	N. Y. §	July	2	19	10	113	51	82	83	127	76	165	116	94	37	60
Collins, J. F.....	N. Y.	July	2	17	10	93	135	120	87	210	137	78	76	108	93	114
Condon, R.....	Ill.	July	2	17	8	68	74	66	161	44	10	200	137	64	94	82
Conner, F. B.....	Miss.	July	2	18	0	42	118	98	179	115	118	216	155	40	119	77
[‡] Counihan, T. J ¹⁹	Mass.	July	2	19	3	def	121	145	160	74	117	76	75	...	124	138
² Cox, J. W.....	Va.	July	30	17	0	40	40	23	61	15	6	123	97	30	41	14
Coyle, H. J.....	N. J.	Aug.	1	19	10	107	126	42	177	191	180	165	116	144	83	42
Crume, J. R., Jr....	Ky.	July	2	19	0	11	42	20	3	157	80	129	99	9	34	20
Curtis, J. D.....	Mich.	July	3	19	0	97	33	84	132	164	130	154	110	93	25	55
Curtis, R. W.....	Mont.	July	3	19	4	77	136	80	114	53	38	25	54	77	147	109
Daly, E. G.....	Wyo.	July	2	17	9	2	16	5	27	49	3	31	57	2	28	5
[†] Daly, J. B ¹⁸	Minn.	July	2	21	5	151	def	207	185	25	44	25	54	167	...	218
Daly, M. F.....	Conn.	July	2	21	11	38	29	186	186	48	20	212	147	29	26	133
Daughtry, B. A.....	Ga.	July	10	19	5	170	207	177	211	125	79	78	76	187	208	141
Davidson, G. H.....	N. Y.	July	2	19	2	61	103	27	67	18	2	6	32	58	81	23
Day, F. E.....	Idaho	July	3	18	8	14	71	74	69	26	37	173	119	22	65	129
Deichelmann, M. K...	N. Y.	July	2	17	6	182	117	187	133	189	166	170	118	170	135	185
Derby, G. T.....	La.	July	2	18	6	9	34	1	26	188	81	218	159	10	17	1
Dickerson, A. H.....	Kan.	July	2	20	6	125	119	172	37	158	30	78	76	160	146	193
Doan, L. LaC.....	Ariz.	July	2	17	8	192	63	155	193	116	41	146	107	164	69	153
Doty, R. E.....	Calif.	July	2	19	8	101	156	180	146	104	112	174	120	126	182	159
Douglas, H. G.....	Large	July	2	19	3	16	47	12	115	63	19	133	100	11	31	22
Dressler, J. F.....	Ore. §	July	2	21	8	205	215	214	208	218	208	37	62	203	215	220
Dunham, E. C.....	Me.	July	2	17	6	73	45	11	139	137	210	160	113	70	46	8
Easton, R. L.....	Ore.	July	3	17	0	153	165	162	190	131	206	205	140	193	181	207
Edwards, P. W.....	Calif.	July	2	18	3	69	88	40	19	162	36	196	134	72	118	49
[‡] Ehrgott, W. W ¹⁹	N. Y.	July	3	21	8	def	def	222	224	224	224	223	192	...	...	198
Ewing, C. B.....	Pa.	July	2	19	2	212	168	217	159	37	165	30	56	213	158	209
Farrand, E. G.....	Conn.	July	2	18	4	122	143	25	122	103	95	93	85	111	122	37
Flock, J. T.....	Ala.	July	3	17	4	33	78	78	80	151	190	69	71	43	85	111

THIRD CLASS — 225 Members.

NAMES.	Ap- pointed from.	Date of Admission, 1923.	Age at date of Admission.		Order of merit in 3d Class year.								Demerit for the year ending May 31, 1925.	Final Order in:		
					Mathematics.	English.	French.	History.	Drawing.	Tactics.	Conduct.	Mathematics.		English.	French.	
			Years.	Mos.												
†Foley, D. T ¹⁹	Mass.	July	2	18	3	def	61	14	196	221	159	31	57	...	39	12
Fooks, N. I.....	Md.	July	2	17	1	208	213	160	216	159	180	60	67	215	210	146
Foster, F. C.....	Ark.	July	2	20	9	25	87	203	116	46	42	177	121	26	96	196
Funston, F., Jr.....	Large	July	2	19	9	178	167	149	223	117	57	177	121	155	129	170
Ganahl, J., Jr.....	Ky.	July	2	20	2	115	53	31	135	186	148	196	134	92	42	18
⁶ Gardner, F. S.....	N. J.	Aug. 28, '24	20	5	59	98	156	158	111	201	37	62	114	172	183	
Garland, E. B.....	N. Y.	July	2	19	7	17	57	50	35	40	73	46	64	17	61	35
Gilbreth, J. H.....	Large	July	2	17	11	148	24	125	128	110	9	182	124	110	15	115
Ginder, P. DeW.....	Pa.	July	2	17	9	174	138	64	149	212	111	9	37	190	130	45
Glasgow, W. J., Jr....	Texas	July	2	17	10	103	65	28	151	126	155	184	125	87	75	29
Glavin, E. J. F.....	H. S.	July	3	20	6	176	5	44	60	144	68	86	82	156	19	34
Granholm, F. A.....	Wis.	July	2	21	9	43	166	176	166	38	142	63	69	46	169	199
Gray, E. B.....	Mo.	July	2	19	1	162	176	148	164	96	102	10	41	194	186	168
Graybeal, C. S.....	Mont.	July	2	19	2	166	134	106	62	167	147	146	107	197	136	110
Green, J. W., Jr.....	Ark.	July	2	17	4	71	84	105	93	98	90	191	129	62	86	106
Griffith, J. H.....	Utah	July	2	21	7	161	216	206	213	106	149	49	65	162	219	216
Grover, O. L.....	N. Y.	July	2	19	5	106	183	183	129	24	16	84	81	145	197	140
Hackman, D. M.....	Idaho	July	2	19	0	134	173	210	192	176	124	168	117	148	187	221
Ham, L. H.....	Ind.	July	2	19	5	92	108	136	72	94	104	150	108	79	113	97
Harding, N. B.....	W. Va.	July	2	18	5	191	149	204	209	145	191	165	116	202	156	178
Harrington, C. A.....	Idaho	July	3	18	7	30	36	51	25	6	7	113	93	32	36	51
Harron, J. A.....	Wash.	July	2	18	11	203	67	81	99	149	131	108	90	200	67	90
Hawkins, D. C.....	Ohio	Aug.	1	17	9	6	2	26	2	87	23	13	46	4	2	27
⁷ Hedekin, D. D.....	Ind.	Jan. 2, '24	18	9	202	144	179	215	223	220	193	132	147	148	154	
Hendricksen, W. M....	Ill.	July	2	19	1	114	69	113	29	102	153	105	89	95	68	102
Hennig, W. H.....	N. J.	July	2	17	4	80	19	18	15	107	27	37	62	75	23	25
Hewitt, O. M.....	Pa.	July	2	21	10	150	198	212	187	27	65	146	107	150	203	201
Hines, J. L., Jr.....	Large	July	2	18	4	32	26	47	7	69	20	97	86	25	20	32
Hocker, W. F.....	Ga.	July	2	17	8	216	52	15	43	180	168	88	83	212	73	26
Hoeffer, H. J.....	Colo.	July	2	21	4	39	76	147	36	76	101	89	84	36	74	158
Holland, J. P.....	Ill.	July	2	19	10	72	132	140	44	81	110	89	84	90	160	161
Holmer, H. W.....	Army	July	2	21	11	1	31	62	5	77	5	27	55	1	29	73
Holst, J. J.....	Army	July	2	20	7	146	115	163	40	185	219	207	143	117	111	126
Holtzworth, B. A.....	W. Va.	July	2	19	3	82	106	137	56	147	215	89	84	84	97	151
Hopper, J. T.....	Mass.	July	2	19	8	163	15	107	105	219	99	71	72	175	24	79
Hoppes, W. L.....	N. J.	Aug.	1	18	3	126	64	159	130	80	125	182	124	141	72	145
Hornisher, F. A.....	Ill.	July	2	18	2	190	201	201	201	12	115	143	103	177	204	212
Huggins, M.....	S. C.	Aug.	1	19	8	206	154	151	89	222	203	200	137	216	154	176
Hunter, R. E.....	Va.	July	2	20	0	184	91	55	191	198	158	44	63	178	79	48
Hunter, W. H.....	D. C.	July	3	19	0	60	17	35	45	31	43	76	75	57	11	30
Hutchison, C. R.....	Wis.	July	2	20	4	91	189	197	84	182	133	61	68	105	170	137
†Irvine, D. D ¹⁹	Calif.	July	2	18	8	160	174	192	30	57	157	def	200	143	192	205
Isaacson, H. S.....	Kan.	Aug.	1	18	3	105	90	152	82	173	120	52	66	124	105	160
Johnson, M. S.....	Pa.	July	2	20	9	65	1	3	1	105	25	35	60	59	1	4
Johnson, W. M.....	Minn.	July	2	20	4	132	100	99	91	7	159	49	65	113	89	80
Jordan, H. H.....	Tenn.	July	2	18	1	127	127	133	64	217	162	159	112	142	116	125
Kalakuka, T.....	Pa. §	July	2	21	3	188	105	7	147	50	186	219	164	196	95	9
Kaylor, J. P.....	H. S.	July	3	17	8	136	109	93	107	165	87	33	58	166	138	98
†Kennedy, J. T ¹⁹	W. Va.	Aug.	1	18	1	def	177	182	169	47	204	137	103	...	161	202
Kilgore, J. O.....	Ill.	July	3	20	1	175	209	220	195	177	202	27	55	181	218	223
⁸ Kimm, V. M.....	Iowa	July 6, '22	21	6	63	114	126	13	13	193	7	34	96	128	152	
Kirby, J. W.....	W. Va.	July	2	19	6	171	178	56	77	195	159	22	50	207	180	71
Kirkpatrick, H. B.....	Va.	July	2	19	6	109	9	41	28	192	31	207	143	99	14	38
Kochevar, J.....	Ariz.	July	2	19	3	140	219	216	178	97	197	198	135	130	221	214

THIRD CLASS — 225 Members.

NAMES.	Ap- pointed from.	Date of Admission, 1923.	Age at date of Admission.		Order of merit in 3d Class year.								Demerit for the year ending May 31, 1925.	Final Order in:		
					Mathematics.	English.	French.	History.	Drawing.	Tactics.	Conduct.	Mathematics.		English.	French	
			Years.	Mos.												
Kunesh, F. W.	Wis.	July	2	17	0	62	72	21	88	72	116	69	71	68	55	19
Kurstedt, H. A.	Army	July	2	20	4	7	56	9	11	5	61	8	35	7	52	10
Kuter, L. S.	Ill.	July	2	18	1	83	20	121	137	91	33	20	49	78	32	128
⁹ Kyster, O. H., Jr.	Ark.	July	3	19	10	110	123	138	57	194	76	52	66	100	104	116
Land, C. W.	Kan.	July	2	19	6	46	14	69	85	60	49	113	93	50	13	75
Laubach, D. P.	Pa.	July	2	17	11	15	13	8	9	70	51	52	66	13	6	6
Lepping, A. J.	Pa.	July	2	19	3	120	164	191	206	92	174	65	70	118	179	203
¹⁰ Levings, G. E.	Miss.	July	3	18	7	144	210	200	217	82	152	73	73	127	189	169
Lewis, M. K., Jr.	N. J.	July	2	20	8	58	155	104	125	168	55	52	66	54	150	95
Lillard, G. F.	Kan.	July	2	18	7	121	7	68	4	71	40	99	87	136	9	103
Loughborough, D. S. .	Ohio	July	2	18	10	209	179	34	200	34	140	140	105	209	142	28
Lovell, J. R.	Army	July	2	21	8	41	120	76	68	122	54	187	127	42	117	100
Lowe, R. G.	Texas	July	2	18	1	99	58	22	75	139	127	93	85	91	56	16
Luebbermann, H. A. .	Alaska	July	2	18	9	145	68	46	58	62	120	206	142	140	71	44
Lundquist, C. E.	Mich.	July	2	19	5	186	110	142	66	136	187	217	156	192	131	197
McCoy, G., Jr.	Wash.	July	2	19	3	57	188	111	153	90	94	37	62	60	166	69
McGown, D. P.	Me.	July	2	21	1	187	160	83	94	152	96	108	90	199	140	78
McKee, M.	Ind.	July	2	18	9	139	190	139	212	207	214	189	128	119	185	148
McKinney, H. E.	Tenn.	July	2	18	8	207	70	63	112	209	185	102	88	211	76	121
McLamb, N. A.	Ga.	July	2	18	10	54	202	198	184	169	209	212	147	63	205	204
McLaughlin, E. D.	Mass.	July	2	18	11	123	81	49	79	213	135	203	138	101	78	40
McManus, T. K.	Large	July	2	18	4	50	153	90	142	78	100	177	121	44	141	92
McNamee, W. L.	Pa.	July	2	18	10	21	107	54	42	36	71	14	48	18	120	52
McNutt, C. H.	Pa.	July	2	18	9	47	6	58	16	9	26	34	59	47	5	62
Martin, G. E.	Mich.	July	2	20	8	124	66	117	65	206	18	37	62	102	64	173
Matthews, W. S.	Tenn.	July	2	18	6	180	192	202	197	220	195	152	109	201	201	188
Mechling, E. P.	Large	July	2	18	10	27	129	143	70	93	73	210	144	24	87	112
Meloy, G. S., Jr.	Md.	July	2	19	10	211	131	97	167	85	102	168	117	206	134	63
Mercer, R. J., Jr.	N. Y.	July	2	19	8	45	11	19	76	32	83	164	115	48	8	46
Miller, A. M., Jr.	Large	July	2	18	1	44	21	36	33	153	73	121	95	27	18	31
Miller, D. P.	Va.	July	2	17	2	76	128	134	120	113	46	27	55	71	108	120
Minter, W. H.	Texas	July	3	18	4	8	32	60	54	170	134	146	107	8	33	68
Morin, M. J.	Pa.	July	2	17	3	142	102	124	95	196	213	186	126	173	115	134
Moseley, G. V. H., Jr.	Ill.	July	2	18	6	183	18	65	108	201	170	180	122	132	21	72
Moses, M.	Texas	July	2	18	4	199	83	158	106	215	217	214	151	210	126	177
Naylor, R. H.	Mont.	Aug.	1	17	10	24	10	2	6	143	68	102	88	19	3	3
Nelson, C. G.	N. J.	July	2	21	6	179	113	169	113	203	179	125	98	176	102	189
¹¹ Odell, F. V.	Ill.	July	2	21	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ostenberg, F. T.	Okla.	July	2	19	4	112	218	218	117	58	86	1	14	131	216	195
Pachynski, A. L.	Ill.	July	2	18	9	13	130	119	103	2	51	14	48	41	144	171
Paris, I. H.	Hawaii	July	2	18	5	26	205	171	171	66	106	24	53	31	190	143
Paxson, H. O.	Mo.	July	2	17	10	55	41	67	49	8	22	113	93	52	54	76
Pegg, L. D.	Wyo.	July	2	19	9	10	80	38	46	73	24	12	42	12	70	47
Peirce, G. F.	W. Va.	July	2	19	8	67	3	16	73	199	72	200	137	65	4	13
Pence, W. P.	Large	July	2	19	3	48	124	57	59	135	126	14	48	38	132	43
Perrilliat, H. A. K.	La.	July	2	18	7	29	171	87	170	33	204	122	96	28	152	85
Perrine, R. K.	Pa.	July	2	18	9	56	95	122	81	84	11	75	74	45	80	124
Phelan, W. J.	Conn.	July	2	19	0	53	208	109	204	178	138	184	125	53	194	150
⁴ Point, W. T.	Ill.	July 1, '22	17	8	152	30	10	156	99	61	4	28	157	40	11	33
Potter, W. E.	Ohio	July	2	18	0	23	54	32	71	1	17	123	97	20	51	33
⁶ Quinn, H. A.	Utah	Aug. 28, '24	21	3	89	140	173	22	155	141	5	30	135	171	217	...
Richon, G. L.	N. Y.	July	2	17	1	87	141	144	111	124	119	44	63	80	184	136
Rose, B. C.	Minn.	July	2	19	5	213	111	70	163	28	120	113	93	214	127	84
Roth, A.	Kv.	July	2	20	4	143	101	157	174	35	85	125	98	146	88	142

THIRD CLASS — 225 Members.

NAMES.	Ap- pointed from.	Date of Admission, 1923.	Age at date of Admission.		Order of merit in 3d Class year.										Demerit for the year ending May 31, 1925.	Final Order in		
			Years.	Mos.	Mathematics.	English.	French.	History.	Drawing.	Tactics.	Conduct.					Mathematics.	English.	French.
Schewe, P. E.	Ill.	Aug.	1	19	1	100	152	123	155	112	175	82		79		120	157	96
Schmidt, E. G.	Iowa	July	2	20	3	156	175	213	96	141	139	156	111	153	139	206		
Schull, H. W., Jr.	Large	July	2	18	2	19	94	6	23	123	107	211	146	16	58	7		
Schwab, J. A.	Army	July	2	21	11	95	169	150	126	193	38	81	78	89	175	162		
Segarra, A.	Large	Aug.	1	17	6	141	204	118	194	89	192	125	98	149	209	122		
Shaw, L. E.	Wash.	July	2	18	2	131	139	45	143	140	167	161	114	109	107	54		
Shillock, G. W.	Large	July	2	19	4	36	35	52	21	14	131	14	48	33	30	39		
Simonton, S. J.	Pa.	July	2	21	4	84	92	154	162	56	47	23	51	82	103	123		
Sinclair, F. H.	Wash.	July	2	18	11	118	159	175	181	119	31	52	66	128	165	156		
Sink, R. F.	N. C.	July	2	18	3	185	93	91	138	197	82	135	102	208	98	88		
Smyly, J. W., Jr.	S. C.	July	2	21	0	200	222	211	210	108	211	113	93	188	222	224		
Solem, A. E.	Wis. §	Aug.	1	21	1	108	182	174	176	39	92	2	26	104	173	118		
Stanton, R. G.	Pa.	July	2	18	5	195	206	224	218	120	176	83	80	172	213	222		
Stark, E. D.	Wis.	July	2	19	1	168	203	195	131	128	66	37	62	191	220	215		
Sterling, J. M.	N. J.	July	2	18	9	158	38	4	90	19	55	99	87	169	35	2		
†Stewart, W. H ²⁰	Neb.	July	2	19	3	def	145	131	172	187	198	def	189	...	110	94		
Stober, M. F.	Iowa	July	2	19	10	64	193	166	110	10	4	71	72	85	202	119		
Stone, C. B., III.	Vt.	July	2	19	3	104	162	153	136	216	169	193	132	103	176	155		
¹² Strickler, D. G.	Ind.	Aug.	29	21	0	159	172	219	134	156	114	139	104	125	162	191		
Swindlehurst, J. E., Jr.	Mont.	July	2	18	6	90	43	85	17	11	184	140	105	74	53	58		
Taylor, H.	N. D.	July	2	20	11	4	89	114	78	4	1	99	87	5	100	135		
Thiebaud, K. E.	Minn.	July	2	19	2	34	180	115	86	41	93	65	70	37	167	91		
Thomas, W. E.	Mass.	July	2	20	6	198	125	103	189	160	45	140	105	154	106	104		
Thompson, J. V.	Ky.	July	2	19	10	94	85	94	148	130	89	37	62	97	91	144		
Thorpe, F. L.	Large	July	2	18	6	215	195	129	220	204	216	65	70	189	200	179		
Thrams, G. E.	Ind.	July	2	18	7	157	214	170	180	114	60	189	128	122	198	172		
¹³ Timberlake, J. C.	Pa.	Aug.	27	17	0	119	170	75	154	68	164	102	88	107	153	70		
Todd, F. A., Jr.	Okla.	July	2	18	4	165	220	193	222	75	150	143	106	134	214	181		
Towner, M. M.	Texas	July	2	20	7	169	99	130	152	133	145	174	120	151	109	163		
Townsend, H. F.	Ill.	July	2	19	11	154	148	181	165	61	120	63	69	138	159	117		
Trapnell, T. J. H.	N. J.	July	2	20	7	51	28	95	48	54	14	195	133	34	22	64		
Trapolino, T. F.	Large	July	2	17	5	79	196	33	63	202	127	221	180	61	168	24		
Turner, R. G.	Ill.	July	2	19	2	111	37	88	52	29	91	93	85	98	45	113		
† ¹⁴ Twohey, F. W ¹⁹	N. Y.	Aug.	28	18	6	def	221	48	219	190	222	207	143	...	212	41		
Upthegrove, F. R.	Pa.	July	2	18	5	164	187	196	175	64	155	14	48	184	195	187		
¹² Verbeck, W. J.	H. S.	Aug.	29	19	7	96	122	194	104	174	67	113	93	86	101	174		
†Vickers, L. T ¹⁸	Pa. §	July	2	21	7	def	186	190	188	109	173	3	27	...	155	194		
Washbourne, L. B.	Okla.	July	2	17	1	49	50	30	38	16	58	108	90	55	49	59		
Washburn, C. A.	N. Y.	July	2	20	10	201	59	135	121	51	104	143	106	174	62	180		
Watlington, T. M., Jr.	Wyo.	July	2	19	1	75	4	43	20	79	8	135	102	66	12	50		
Webb, E. M., Jr.	Del.	July	5	18	9	204	194	146	183	59	200	215	153	198	174	130		
† ¹⁵ Wells, J. B ¹⁹	Utah	July	3	22	9	def	157	164	92	208	218	161	114	...	143	149		
Wesner, C.	Army	July	2	21	8	116	112	209	118	142	154	161	114	106	133	213		
West, J. M.	Md.	July	2	18	0	3	46	86	51	3	13	192	131	3	84	108		
West, R. J., Jr.	Kan.	July	2	18	9	210	147	128	41	146	178	170	118	195	164	107		
Weyher, T. A.	Wis.	July	3	18	2	5	73	29	8	22	78	204	139	6	66	56		
Whately, V. D., Jr.	Ga.	July	2	19	7	98	161	101	203	181	212	108	90	112	145	86		
Wheeler, F. V.	Army	July	2	21	5	66	197	59	267	55	144	152	109	83	178	65		
¹⁶ Whelchel, W. W.	Ga.	Aug. 28, '24	23	8	35	200	188	198	42	146	46	64	64	56	211	184		
White, R. C.	Ill.	July	2	18	4	70	137	72	47	205	182	129	99	67	121	67		
¹⁷ Whitehouse, B.	Va. §	July	24	20	10	12	185	112	150	21	61	187	127	15	196	101		
Whittier, G. W., Jr.	Army	July	2	21	2	130	116	178	140	95	109	137	103	121	112	147		
¹² Whittle, C. L.	Calif.	Aug.	28	21	2	214	212	102	221	163	194	10	41	182	206	87		
Williams, A. N., Jr.	La.	July	2	18	6	78	77	37	24	211	163	129	99	73	77	36		

THIRD CLASS — 225 Members.

NAMES.	Ap- pointed from.	Date of Admission, 1923.	Age at date of Admission.		Order of merit in 3d Class year.										Demerit for the year ending May 31, 1925.	Final Order in:		
			Years.	Mos.	Mathematics.	English.	French.	History.	Drawing.	Tactics.	Conduct.	Mathematics.	English.	French.				
Williams, C. E.	Army	July 2	21	5	181	27	132	157	67	188	89	84	179	47	157			
Williams, L. R.	Okla.	July 20	19	8	22	163	215	97	83	143	198	135	35	163	219			
Wilson, J.	La.	July 2	17	9	85	44	73	10	179	177	65	70	88	59	132			
Wohlforth, R. M.	N. J.	July 2	19	4	138	48	108	145	150	172	150	108	115	57	61			
Woitkiewicz, J. V.	Pa. §	July 2	20	8	194	79	77	124	172	96	14	48	161	99	167			
Wood, H. S.	N. C.	July 2	17	5	167	55	110	55	134	87	86	82	185	60	131			
Wrean, J. T.	Mo.	July 2	20	7	173	191	205	144	138	83	73	73	183	188	211			
Zeller, H. M., Jr.	Texas	July 2	17	5	135	60	92	168	175	171	220	166	116	38	89			
Zwicker, R. W.	Wis.	July 2	20	3	196	22	223	141	45	182	156	111	186	44	208			

Casualties in the Third Class Since the Publication of the 1924 Cadet Register.

Allen, C. S.	Ala.	July 2	17	4	Discharged Jan. 19, '25, deficient in Mathematics.										
Bridgman, J.	Ky.	July 1, '22	17	3	Discharged Jan. 19, '25, deficient in Mathematics.										
Carmichael, J., Jr.	Ill.	July 2	20	2	Died Aug. 19, '24.										
Chamberlain, E. J.	N. Y.	July 1, '20	18	7	Discharged Oct. 1, '24, on acct. of phys. dis'b'y.										
Clinch, E. W.	Fla.	July 2	17	9	Died Oct. 20, '24.										
Cloke, H. F.	N. J.	July 2	18	1	Discharged Jan. 19, '25, deficient in Mathematics.										
Conrad, J. D.	Large	July 2	18	2	Discharged Jan. 19, '25, deficient Math., History.										
Gregg, J. R.	Pa.	July 2	18	9	Discharged Jan. 19, '25, deficient in Mathematics.										
Hammer, J. A.	N. Y. §	July 2	21	3	Discharged Jan. 19, '25, deficient in Mathematics.										
Heberling, W. G.	Minn.	Jan. 2, '24	19	10	Discharged Jan. 19, '25, deficient Math., English, History.										
Hickey, J. B., Jr.	Calif.	July 2	20	5	Discharged Jan. 19, '25, deficient in Mathematics.										
Holton, G. A.	Vt.	July 2	18	8	Discharged Jan. 19, '25, deficient in Mathematics.										
Long, J. A.	Miss.	July 2	21	8	Discharged Jan. 19, '25, deficient in Mathematics.										
McArthur, J. C., Jr.	S. D.	July 2	19	8	Discharged Jan. 19, '25, deficient in Mathematics.										
McBride, R. S.	Large	July 2	18	8	Discharged Jan. 19, '25, deficient in Mathematics.										
Matheson, B. A.	Army	July 2	20	9	Discharged Jan. 19, '25, deficient in Mathematics.										
Morrison, P. M.	W. Va.	July 1, '22	21	7	Resigned Dec. 9, '24.										
Parsell, S. I.	N. Y. §	July 2	20	10	Discharged Jan. 19, '25, deficient in Mathematics.										
Prichard, L. A.	Iowa	July 1, '22	20	8	Discharged Jan. 19, '25, deficient in Mathematics.										
Rivers, W. F.	Tenn.	July 2	21	4	Resigned Oct. 2, '24.										
Sample, S. R.	Pa.	July 2	20	7	Discharged Jan. 19, '25, deficient in Mathematics.										
Scott, L. S.	Calif.	July 2	20	11	Discharged Sept. 8, '25, on acct. of phys. dis'b'y.										
Strong, S. C.	Minn.	July 2	18	1	Resigned Oct. 1, '24.										
Terwilliger, F. H.	N. Y.	July 2	20	2	Discharged Jan. 19, '25, deficient in Mathematics.										
Vanderblue, C. S.	Ill.	July 2	19	11	Resigned Oct. 4, '24.										

H. S. = Honor School.

Large = United States at Large.

§ = National Guard.

Army = United States Army.

1. Ex-cadet; admitted July 1, 1922; discharged June 23, 1924, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined August 20 and 21, 1924, and found proficient.
2. Permitted to report July 2, 1923, and to remain, at his own expense, until July 30, 1923, when he became of legal age for admission.
3. Ex-cadet; admitted July 1, 1922; discharged June 23, 1924, for deficiency in English; re-examined August 20 and 21, 1924, and found proficient.
4. Turned back to join the 4th Class January 16, 1924, because of deficiency in Mathematics.
5. Ex-cadet; admitted July 6, 1921; discharged January 17, 1922, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 14 and 15, 1922, and found deficient; reappointed upon recommendation of the Academic Board (see proceedings of meeting held June 14, 1923).
6. Ex-cadet; admitted July 1, 1922; discharged January 16, 1924, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 13 and 14, 1924, and found proficient.
7. Ex-cadet; admitted July 1, 1922; discharged June 23, 1923, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined August 23 and 24, 1923, and found proficient.

8. Turned back to join 4th Class January 16, 1924, because of deficiency in French.
9. Ex-cadet; admitted July 24, 1922; discharged January 16, 1923, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 15 and 16, 1923, and found proficient.
10. Ex-cadet; admitted August 15, 1922; discharged January 16, 1923, for deficiency in English; re-examined March 15 and 16, 1923, and found proficient.
11. Granted leave of absence, without pay and allowances, for one year from January 1, 1925.
12. Ex-cadet; admitted July 1, 1922; discharged January 16, 1923, for deficiency in English; re-examined March 15 and 16, 1923, and found proficient.
13. Authorized to report July 2, 1923, and to remain, at his own expense, until August 26, 1923, when he became of legal age for admission.
14. Ex-cadet; admitted July 1, 1922; discharged January 16, 1923, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 15 and 16, 1923, and found proficient.
15. Ex-cadet; admitted September 5, 1922; discharged January 16, 1923, for deficiency in English; re-examined March 15 and 16, 1923, and found proficient.
16. Ex-cadet; admitted July 1, 1922; discharged January 16, 1924, for deficiency in English; re-examined March 13 and 14, 1924, and found proficient.
17. Permitted to report July 2, 1923, and to remain, at his own expense, until July 24, 1923, to complete one year of service.
18. Turned back to join the next 3d Class June 22, 1925, and granted leave of absence until August 28, 1925.
19. Discharged June 22, 1925.
20. Discharged June 15, 1925.
21. Discharged July 13, 1925, on account of physical disability.

Members of the Fourth Class Arranged According to General Merit, Academic Year 1924-1925.

<i>Maximum</i>	480.00		
*1 Finlay, L. W.....	457.16	53 Mansfield, C. J.....	427.07
*2 Green, J. L.....	452.75	54 Neary, J. S.....	426.99
*3 Riggs, T. S.....	451.89	55 Wyman, L. H.....	426.73
*4 Currie, W. R.....	449.59	56 Bienfang, G. R.....	426.14
*5 Van Natta, T. F. III.	446.00	57 Stritzinger, F. G.....	425.38
*6 Dau, F. J.....	445.83	58 Matthews, C. M.....	425.22
*7 Curran, C. D.....	445.81	59 Michela, J. A.....	424.83
*8 Alexander, A. L., Jr.	445.07	60 Mundy, G. W.....	424.40
*9 Browning, S. R.....	444.54	61 Lovejoy, J., Jr.....	424.30
*10 Banta, J. C.....	444.51	62 Leeds, C. T., Jr.....	424.26
*11 Daley, E. K.....	444.25	63 Brennan, T. J., Jr.	424.24
*12 Lane, T. A.....	443.73	64 Olds, T. S.....	422.67
*13 Wilson, D. McC.....	442.95	65 Forrest, N. B., Jr.	422.35
*14 Ludlow, R. M.....	442.26	66 Dwyer, R. J.....	420.80
*15 Falkner, F. H.....	442.21	67 Goldsmith, R. W.....	420.62
16 Israel, R. S., Jr.....	441.17	68 Easton, R. L.....	420.34
17 Watt, D. A., Jr.....	440.26	69 Anderson, F. L., Jr.	420.06
18 Smyser, R. E., Jr.....	439.17	70 Hefley, W. T., Jr.....	419.85
19 Wilkinson, H. W.....	438.07	71 Cole, G. M.....	419.34
20 Forney, F. H.....	437.98	72 Reynolds, S. C., Jr.	419.13
21 Traub, D. W.....	437.95	73 Edmundson, W. T.	419.08
22 Maxwell, A. R.....	437.36	74 Jack, W.....	419.07
23 Ezekiel, R. B.....	437.12	75 Breckinridge, W. M.	419.06
24 Beaumont, H. F. IV, Jr.	436.34	76 Brady, R. J.....	418.85
25 Tate, R. F.....	435.93	77 Hinrichs, J. H.....	418.81
26 Goodell, F. Q.....	435.61	78 Halff, M. H.....	418.77
27 Seeman, L. E.....	435.58	79 Earle, J. J., Jr.....	417.51
28 Shute B. S.....	435.51	80 Leahy, P. A.....	417.40
29 McCutchen, A. J.....	435.48	81 Ross, L. G.....	417.24
30 Fleming, R. J., Jr.....	435.35	82 Gimmmler, K. G. E.	417.19
31 Briggs, J. E.....	433.25	83 Montgomery, H. E.	416.97
32 Johnston, P. H.....	432.93	84 Breden, J. P.....	416.91
33 Keller, E. B.....	432.36	85 Sawyer, J. A.....	416.82
34 Matteson, W. J.....	432.35	86 Todd, W. E.....	416.69
35 Donald, W. G.....	432.08	87 Brockway, E. M.....	416.38
36 Oakes, J. C.....	431.06	88 Markham, E. M. Jr.	416.32
37 Boatner, B. LeM.....	430.78	89 Reber, E. C.....	416.24
38 Somerville, D. S.....	430.78	90 Schepps, M. C.....	416.20
39 Harbold, N. B.....	430.52	†91 Miguel, A., Jr.....	416.16
40 Mills, J. S.....	430.51	92 Brickman, G. A.....	416.10
41 Smith, D. B.....	430.51	93 Peery, P. D.....	415.70
42 Pearl, L. G.....	430.30	94 Mathews, E. S.....	415.29
43 Smith, W. D.....	429.97	95 Flood, H. L.....	414.53
44 Wells, T. J.....	429.94	96 Howell, G. M., Jr.	414.39
45 Walter, M. C.....	429.46	97 Goodrich, C. G.....	414.26
46 Calyer, P. D.....	429.42	98 Travis, R. F.....	413.95
47 Wilson, R. C.....	428.75	99 Sanders, P. L.....	413.64
48 Chase, A. B., Jr.....	428.25	100 Upham, J. S., Jr.	413.10
49 De Lany, N. J.....	428.09	101 Vincent, L. A.....	413.06
50 Brown, R. C.....	428.07	102 Dayharsh, T. J.....	412.88
51 Heiman, D.....	427.69	103 Tarrant, L. K.....	412.51
52 Kirby, H. C.....	427.68	104 Gortler, R. H.....	412.45
		105 Crallé, M. S.....	412.24
		106 Bain, J. G.....	412.22
		107 Pohl, M. G.....	412.17
		108 Gibbs, D. R.....	411.67
		109 Anderson, W.....	410.75
		110 Grinstead, J. B.....	409.39
		111 Wilson, R. A.....	409.29
		112 Butler, R. G., Jr.	408.27
		113 Raymond, M. B.....	408.26
		114 Ludlam, D. G.....	408.21
		115 Anderson, A. V. P. Jr.	407.74
		116 O'Keefe, R. P.....	407.16
		117 Myers, S. L.....	406.46
		118 Delmonico, L. R.....	406.41
		119 Born, C. F.....	406.32
		120 Wiley, N. J., Jr.....	405.97
		121 Webb, A. N.....	405.81
		122 Coverdale, G. B.....	405.58
		123 Rich, T. L.....	405.56
		124 Ellsworth, T. D.....	405.45
		125 Butchers, R. J.....	405.08
		126 Buell, D. C., Jr.....	404.90
		127 Thomas, A.....	404.77
		128 Hempstead, E. B.....	404.68
		129 Everest, F. F., Jr.	404.11
		130 Frederick, R. T.....	404.11
		131 Douglas, G. A.....	404.05
		132 Gavan, P. A.....	404.03
		133 Mulkey, D. L.....	403.92
		134 Boos, F. H.....	403.71
		135 Peddicord, E. D.....	403.56
		136 Huddleston, T. O.....	403.40
		137 Gude, E. W.....	403.37
		138 Tunner, W. H.....	402.58
		139 Greeley, B. McK.....	402.51
		140 Svensson, E. H. F., Jr.	401.90
		141 Davis, L. C.....	401.89
		142 Totten, J. E.....	401.17
		143 Wetherill, R., Jr.....	401.14
		144 Hasting, H. H.....	400.52
		145 Barnes, V. B.....	400.48
		146 Johns, W. E.....	400.14
		147 Tally, F. O.....	399.97
		148 Ely, M. H.....	399.82
		149 Halterman, H. W.....	399.64
		150 Beattie, R. B.....	399.18
		151 Blair, R.....	399.18
		152 Doidge, J. P.....	399.10
		153 Gilchrist, J. R.....	398.18
		154 Colhoun, A. A., Jr.	398.09
		155 Shaw, J. A.....	397.82
		156 Sturies, C. H.....	397.47

* Distinguished Cadets. Any Cadet whose total proportional parts on the general merit roll of the class at the close of the academic year in June exceeds 92 per cent. of the possible total, is regarded as distinguished, and he is also regarded as having particularly excelled in any subject in which he obtains 92 per cent., or more.

† Filipino Cadet.

157	Worthing, K. E.	397.19	208	McLemore, E. H.	386.47	259	McLennan, S. G.	374.19
158	Staley, W. G.	396.76	209	Molner, A.	386.45	260	Wiesenauer, R.	374.16
159	Meehan, A. W.	396.69	210	Bisson, M. C.	386.34	261	Strayer, S.	374.03
160	Brentnall, S. R.	396.63	211	Williams, J. O.	386.24	262	Lane, S. H.	373.81
161	Thayer, E. B.	396.18	212	Hathaway, J. L.	385.43	263	Todaro, P.	373.77
162	Enger, E. E.	395.74	213	Gartley, J. T.	385.17	264	Willette, G. C.	373.08
163	McNair, D. C.	395.52	214	Beall, H. L., Jr.	384.71	265	Wilson, H. E.	372.85
164	Lamont, J. M.	395.30	215	McGough, J. T.	383.69	266	Greear, W. H.	372.79
165	Bowman, L. R.	395.22	216	Howard, R. A., Jr.	383.18	267	Guild, W. E.	372.25
166	Fuller, L. A., Jr.	395.20	217	Johnson, W. P.	382.93	268	McNamara, A. T., Jr.	372.00
167	McGarr, L. C.	394.74	218	Nadal, R. A.	382.91	269	Fitzgibbons, J. J.	371.85
168	King, C. B.	394.65	219	Maerdian, F. R.	382.77	270	Bulger, J. A.	370.47
169	Wall, J. F.	394.60	220	Furman, G. C.	382.74	271	Trent, J. F.	370.46
170	O'Connell, D. H.	394.51	221	McCormick, G. E. Jr.	382.30	272	Moscatelli, T. G.	370.09
171	Koon, R. E.	394.45	222	Billingsley, J. D.	381.98	273	Moran, J. J.	369.20
172	Smith, G. F.	394.16	223	Kimmell, A. W.	381.98	274	O'Donnell, E., Jr.	369.08
173	Kissner, A. W.	393.61	224	Sams, W. C., Jr.	381.95	275	Caldwell, W. G.	368.86
174	Morton, P. M.	393.56	225	Schermacher, A. W.	381.58	276	Sievers, R. H.	368.86
175	Henry, R. H.	393.55	226	Lockett, J. W.	381.41	277	Moran, H. F.	368.57
176	Samford, J. A.	393.45	227	Saunders, LaV. G.	381.33	278	Buck, L. N.	368.56
177	Thayer, A.	393.19	228	Ryan, T. W.	381.31	279	Tarpley, T. M.	368.34
178	Fritzsche, C. F.	392.86	229	Scudder, E. E.	380.59	280	Lindsey, J. B.	368.00
179	Anderson, S. E.	392.68	230	Sherburne, T. L., Jr.	380.42	281	Byrd, C. Z.	367.91
180	Will, G. F.	392.61	231	Mason, S. B.	380.39	282	McKenzie, H. R.	366.77
181	Coleman, F. J.	392.27	232	Holley, J. E.	380.33	283	Mattes, E. C.	366.45
182	Finnegan, W. E.	392.00	233	Van Loan, W. H.	380.06	284	Curry, B. T.	366.23
183	Brown, H.	391.79	234	Watkins, G. McI.	379.77	285	Vincent, R. F.	365.71
184	Boland, J. P.	391.08	235	Woods, R. N.	379.57	286	Cramond, J. C.	365.61
185	Ivy, J. M.	390.85	236	Myers, R. L.	379.20	287	Tomlin, R. F.	365.25
186	Mitchell, P. J.	390.51	237	Adams, P. DeW.	379.02	288	Houseman, E. McL.	365.22
187	West, R.	390.45	238	Lawrence, G. H.	378.86	289	Olive, J. F., Jr.	364.31
188	Spivey, D. T.	389.90	239	Stevenson, H. W.	378.77	290	MacLaughlin, P. E.	364.18
189	Farra, J. F., Jr.	389.80	240	Simon, W.	378.17	291	Nourse, K. E.	362.68
190	Meacham, O. R.	389.63	241	Murtha, J. T., Jr.	378.05	292	Haskell, F. W.	362.54
191	McGuire, C. H.	389.58	242	Brooke, J. F., Jr.	377.75	293	Reed, A. W.	361.79
192	O'Brien, R. E.	389.54	243	Steed, T. W.	377.63	294	Sirmyer, E. A., Jr.	361.50
193	Patrick, G. C., Jr.	389.34	244	Williams, G. R.	377.48	295	Allen, F. G.	361.17
194	Moore, W. T.	389.09	245	Parham, A. H.	377.31	296	Dickey, F. R.	361.06
195	Titus, D. W.	388.71	246	Bullock, R. L.	377.30	297	Yost, E. F.	360.68
196	Bunker, H. G.	388.41	247	Denniston, A. B.	377.22	298	Geary, J. A.	360.29
197	Prunty, C. H.	388.38	248	Selby, V. R.	376.80	299	Sadler, R. F.	358.28
198	Skeldon, F. L.	388.10	249	Nelson, R. T.	376.70	300	Smith, R. L.	357.53
199	Rasmussen, K. E.	387.97	250	Warren, J. F.	376.35	301	Shepherd, E. F.	356.84
200	Pinkerton, C. R.	387.91	251	Kelly, R. H.	376.34	302	Taylor, R. K.	355.43
201	Landon, T. H.	387.77	252	Hartman, A. R.	375.52	303	Nichols, W. K.	355.09
202	Bock, F. L.	387.65	253	Warren, R. W.	375.43	304	Howard, C. F.	354.69
203	Morrow, J. J.	387.47	254	Knudsen, J. S.	375.25	305	Middlebrooks, R. R.	354.22
204	Weiner, H. H.	387.38	255	Ramey, R. M.	375.22	306	Conklin, J. E.	349.54
205	Moran, T. J.	387.27	256	Jark, C. H.	374.89	307	Brown, J. W., Jr.	344.73
206	Cummings, E. A., 2d.	387.01	257	Wadman, J. F.	374.81	308	Graham, B. L.	338.79
207	Johnston, K.	386.95	258	Baker, G. W.	374.36	309	Lewis, E. T.	330.68

FOURTH CLASS — 348 Members.

NAMES.	Ap- pointed from.	Date of Admission, 1924.	Age at date of Admission.		Order of merit in 4th Class year.							Demerit for the year ending May 31, 1925.
			Years.	Mos.	Mathematics.	French.	English.	Surveying.	Tactics.	Conduct.		
Adams, P. DeW.....	Ala.	July 1	18	9	215	328	228	150	211	114	51	
Alexander, A. L., Jr.....	Miss.	July 2	18	7	8	10	62	4	2	237	79	
Allen, F. G.....	H. S.	Aug. 14	17	8	309	161	327	52	232	319	126	
Anderson, A. V. P., Jr.....	Large	July 1	18	8	82	164	181	64	249	253	82	
Anderson, F. L., Jr.....	N. Y.	July 1	18	9	67	202	37	61	127	56	41	
Anderson, S. E.....	N. C.	July 1	18	6	178	296	66	238	58	237	79	
Anderson, W.....	Mich.	July 1	18	1	63	238	148	79	173	121	53	
Bain, J. G.....	Large	July 2	17	2	119	82	156	156	11	292	100	
Baker, G. W.....	Neb. §	July 1	21	3	302	251	119	189	104	56	41	
Banta, J. C.....	Large	July 1	18	3	12	18	56	11	4	43	37	
Barnes, V. B.....	Ariz.	July 1	17	2	134	234	152	197	73	69	44	
Beall, H. L., Jr.....	D. C.	July 1	20	7	154	307	271	253	208	96	49	
Beattie, R. B.....	Ind.	July 1	19	9	139	197	143	277	153	139	57	
Beaumont, H. F., IV, Jr.....	Ala. §	July 1	20	6	22	76	15	35	267	125	54	
Bienfang, G. R.....	Ind.	July 1	19	10	107	70	35	83	26	88	48	
Billingsley, J. D.....	Va. §	July 2	20	8	214	297	211	158	176	175	64	
Bisson, M. C.....	Ill.	July 1	19	2	228	157	238	67	260	203	68	
Blair, R.....	Pa.	July 1	17	9	182	33	179	314	156	132	56	
Boatner, B. LeM.....	La.	July 1	17	3	89	5	49	148	126	40	35	
Bock, F. L.....	N. Y.	July 1	19	2	142	295	296	183	122	43	37	
Boland, J. P.....	N. Y.	July 21	17	8	172	112	135	322	314	337	162	
Boos, F. H.....	Wis.	July 1	18	11	138	114	146	175	222	322	127	
Born, C. F.....	H. S.	July 1	21	2	130	148	102	136	181	253	82	
Bowman, L. R.....	Army	July 1	20	7	144	267	141	288	14	222	76	
Breckinridge, W. M.....	Large	July 1	18	8	122	14	54	222	256	195	67	
Breden, J. P.....	Ohio	July 1	20	1	55	151	132	122	88	73	45	
Brennan, T. J., Jr.....	D. C.	July 1	20	10	69	129	26	132	165	80	47	
Brentnail, S. R.....	Okla. §	July 1	21	2	164	231	155	128	172	102	50	
Brickman, G. A.....	N. J.	July 1	17	7	98	42	149	145	183	211	71	
Briggs, J. E.....	H. S.	July 2	18	2	50	73	40	48	29	88	48	
Brockway, E. M.....	Pa.	July 1	18	4	79	104	186	44	169	129	55	
Brooke, J. F., Jr.....	Pa.	July 1	19	6	296	87	253	213	112	159	60	
Brown, H.....	Mo.	July 3	20	1	259	266	136	87	66	88	48	
Brown, J. W., Jr.....	Ark.	July 1	17	4	321	313	317	257	244	73	45	
Brown, R. C.....	Wis.	July 1	21	9	13	204	80	9	119	3	20	
Browning, S. R.....	Vt.	July 1	17	10	5	12	59	2	78	208	70	
¹ Browning, W. W.....	Conn.	July 1, '22	17	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
† Bryan, J. K ²⁴	Large	July 2	18	10	221	325	def	250	115	222	76	
Buck, L. N.....	Va.	July 1	18	10	270	272	192	307	49	322	127	
Buell, D. C., Jr.....	Tenn.	July 1	19	11	103	220	188	69	39	281	92	
Bulger, J. A.....	Mass.	July 1	20	4	291	184	168	235	325	222	76	
Bullock, R. L.....	N. Y.	July 1	20	1	299	91	175	313	179	139	57	
Bunker, H. G.....	Ind.	July 1	19	2	191	252	244	70	96	151	59	
Butchers, R. J.....	Pa.	July 1	19	1	111	155	113	164	294	188	66	
Butler, R. G., Jr.....	Mass.	July 1	19	1	124	107	194	223	56	18	27	
Byrd, C. Z.....	Va.	July 1	19	7	313	55	274	327	191	222	76	
Caldwell, W. G.....	Pa.	July 1	18	9	267	268	281	160	205	205	69	
Calver, P. D.....	N. Y.	July 1	20	0	29	96	95	36	143	36	34	
² Chambers, B. S.....	Utah	July 1	19	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Chase, A. B., Jr.....	Mo. §	July 1	19	10	71	77	7	129	130	266	87	
† ³ Christie, L. K ²⁴	N. Y.	Aug. 28	20	9	163	174	def	209	286	308	114	
Cole, G. M.....	Pa.	July 1	20	2	38	108	210	38	181	287	96	
Coleman, F. J.....	Large	July 1	18	0	229	131	105	225	32	332	144	

FOURTH CLASS — 348 Members.

NAMES.	Ap- pointed from.	Date of Admission, 1924.	Age at date of Admission.		Order of merit in 4th Class year.						Demerit for the year ending May 31, 1925.	
			Years.	Mos.	Mathematics.	French.	English.	Surveying.	Tactics.	Conduct.		
Colhoun, A. A., Jr.....	Pa.	July	1	17	9	211	35	199	207	60	285	9
Conklin, J. E.....	H. S.	July	1	18	7	312	287	324	326	146	132	56
‡ Coolidge, G. W ²⁴	Utah	July	1	18	0	289	302	def	184	205	260	85
Coverdale, G. B.....	Ariz.	July	1	19	0	56	256	248	93	120	139	57
Crallé, M.S.....	Large	July	1	19	11	73	182	125	153	127	49	39
Cramond, J. C.....	Large	July	1	19	5	280	166	310	272	285	208	70
‡ Cullen, T. P. ²⁴	N. Y.	July	1	20	6	def	327	208	316	23	243	80
Cummings, E. A., 2d.....	Me.	July	1	17	4	266	21	226	287	200	52	40
‡ Cunningham, J. K ²⁴	N. Y.	July	2	17	7	def	61	264	334	298	319	126
Curran, C. D.....	Mass.	July	3	17	8	9	9	31	66	23	56	41
Currie, W. R.....	Large	July	1	18	0	17	2	24	23	27	30	32
Curry, B. T.....	Ky.	July	1	21	7	246	300	290	202	335	102	50
⁴ Daley, E. K.....	Large	July	28	17	0	4	43	3	33	230	96	49
Dau, F. J.....	Calif.	July	1	17	3	7	53	10	8	83	64	42
⁵ Davis, L. C.....	H. S.	Jan.2,'25	21	5	109	245	277	16	207	1	10	10
Dayharsh, T. J.....	Mich.	July	1	18	6	91	248	46	80	231	18	27
De Lany, N. J.....	Pa.	July	1	21	4	30	99	101	27	112	243	80
Delmonico, L. R.....	N. Y.	July	1	18	8	137	66	117	291	296	77	46
⁶ Denniston, A. B.....	Pa.	July2,'23	18	9	190	262	279	196	309	310	116	116
‡ De Witt, J. L., Jr ²⁴	Pa.	July	1	20	2	def	def	316	336	54	330	138
Dickey, F. R.....	Ark.	July	1	19	2	290	284	299	296	137	175	64
Doidge, J. P.....	Kan.	July	1	18	7	161	189	182	190	40	25	30
Donald, W. G.....	Pa.	July	1	20	8	23	59	98	28	135	46	38
† Doubleday, D. C ²⁵	N. Y.	July	3	18	9	def	90	212	260	227	116	52
Douglas, G. A.....	Ohio	July	1	18	0	121	111	202	218	169	292	100
‡ Doyle, D. G. ²⁴	Army	July	1	20	6	def	336	58	337	69	253	82
‡ Duncan, J. L ²⁴	Army	July	1	20	5	def	def	142	191	219	102	50
Dwyer, R. J.....	Mass.	July	1	18	0	76	40	67	179	269	215	72
Earle, J. J., Jr.....	Fla.	July	1	17	9	39	140	163	81	209	162	61
Easton, R. L.....	Vt.	July	1	19	11	75	74	127	59	243	22	28
²⁷ Edmundson, W. T.....	Ore.§	July	1	19	2	70	118	118	47	160	220	75
Ellsworth, T. D.....	N. J.	July	2	18	9	123	180	123	127	188	80	47
Ely, M. H.....	Large	July	2	17	4	174	36	114	247	214	340	192
⁷ Enger, E. E.....	Ore.	Aug.	28	22	4	186	215	162	139	25	30	32
Everest, F. F., Jr.....	Iowa	July	1	19	8	169	142	103	142	103	80	46
Ezekiel, R. B.....	Md.	July	1	17	3	3	68	63	13	88	319	126
Falkner, F. H.....	N. J.	July	1	18	9	19	48	8	24	52	132	56
Farra, J. F., Jr.....	Pa.	July	1	18	3	241	123	144	251	84	195	67
Finlay, L. W.....	Tenn.	July	1	17	6	1	7	4	1	10	271	88
Finnegan, W. E.....	Mass.	July	1	19	8	272	26	130	168	152	175	64
Fitzgibbons, J. J.....	N. Y.§	July	1	20	6	250	330	169	137	12	341	199
Fleming, R. J., Jr.....	Large	July	1	17	6	81	19	17	57	50	69	44
Flood, H. L.....	Army	July	1	21	2	113	171	21	141	227	195	67
Forney, F. H.....	S. D.	July	1	18	6	36	69	18	43	43	102	50
Forrest, N. B., Jr.....	Ga.	July	1	19	3	44	156	87	51	42	145	58
Frederick, R. T.....	Calif.	July	1	17	4	158	168	139	101	7	188	66
Fritzsche, C. F.....	Ohio	July	1	21	3	165	162	241	181	279	40	35
Fuller, L. A., Jr.....	H. S.	July	1	17	9	205	83	145	279	127	317	125
⁸ Furman, G. C.....	La.	Jan.2,'25	20	5	204	216	293	286	65	15	26	26
Gartley, J. T.....	Pa.§	July	1	21	5	153	263	307	237	139	162	61
Gavan, P. A.....	Mo.	July	1	20	11	133	222	120	84	115	80	47
Geary, J. A.....	Large	July	1	20	6	276	321	283	219	323	129	55
Gibbs, D. R.....	Mo.	July	1	19	9	90	224	85	71	92	168	62
Gilchrist, J. R.....	R. I.	July	1	18	1	236	63	77	169	199	168	62

FOURTH CLASS — 348 Members.

NAMES.	Ap- pointed from	Date of Admission, 1924.	Age at date of Admission.		Order of merit in 4th Class year.						Demerit for the year ending May 31, 1925.	
			Years.	Mos.	Mathematics.	French.	English.	Surveying.	Tactics.	Conduct.		
Gimmler, K. G. E.	Wis.	July	1	18	3	43	257	90	6	75	302	106
Goldsmith, R. W.	N. Y.	July	1	17	5	87	67	176	55	21	28	31
Goodell, F. Q.	Mass.	July	1	19	7	53	51	41	30	6	52	40
Goodrich, C. G.	Ga.	July	1	17	6	95	95	177	89	159	168	62
Graham, B. L.	Iowa	July	5	18	4	317	301	287	340	342	336	158
Greear, W. H.	N. M.	July	1	21	4	304	230	193	161	22	56	41
Greeley, B. McK.	Large	July	1	19	5	136	122	235	249	95	35	33
Green, J. L.	Ala.	July	1	19	4	2	50	1	18	3	132	56
† Griffin, T. N. ²⁴	N. C.	July	1	21	6	def	269	328	330	29	237	79
Grinstead, J. B.	Ariz.	July	2	18	10	85	225	121	50	249	96	49
Gude, E. W.	N. J.	July	1	21	6	116	239	173	99	106	77	46
Guertler, R. H.	Pa.	July	1	18	3	148	64	159	85	53	11	25
Guild, W. E.	La.	July	1	19	11	202	277	322	210	263	231	77
Half, M. H.	Texas	July	1	18	7	128	52	48	124	158	145	58
Halterman, H. W.	H. S.	July	1	17	11	220	143	47	204	118	80	47
† Hammack, L. A. ²⁵	Va.	July	1	21	1	244	308	def	180	143	132	56
Handy, R. J.	Colo.	July	1	20	3	25	244	111	19	130	174	63
Harbold, N. B.	Large	July	1	18	0	77	6	70	151	38	102	50
† Harshbarger, C. W. ²⁴	Ohio	July	1	21	1	292	273	def	133	122	88	48
Hartman, A. R.	Army	July	1	20	11	179	335	294	117	236	188	66
Haskell, F. W.	Okla.	July	1	17	2	294	135	276	281	341	334	149
Hasting, H. H.	Ark.	July	1	19	3	120	203	237	103	145	145	58
Hathaway, J. L.	Large	July	1	18	3	162	100	288	320	331	329	137
† Heavenridge, G. G. ²⁴	Ind.	July	1	20	1	297	331	def	259	166	139	57
Hefley, W. T., Jr.	Texas	July	1	18	2	28	291	75	7	36	218	73
Heiman, D.	Pa.	July	1	17	2	33	49	133	46	96	243	80
Hempstead, E. B.	Wash. §	July	2	19	3	176	227	28	185	15	46	38
Henry, R. H.	Ariz. §	July	1	20	5	203	137	190	203	45	195	67
Hinrichs, J. H.	Calif.	July	1	20	0	151	27	53	107	31	222	76
Holley, J. E.	N. Y.	July	1	18	9	260	138	215	215	254	218	73
Houseman, E. McL.	Ohio	July	1	18	6	247	314	300	211	280	292	100
Howard, C. F.	Mo. §	July	1	21	2	307	329	318	220	136	73	45
Howard, R. A., Jr.	Okla.	July	1	20	5	147	333	286	53	195	271	88
²⁸ Howell, G. M., Jr.	Pa.	July	1	19	11	68	175	91	134	56	260	85
Huddleston, T. O.	Ala.	July	1	19	0	80	165	246	186	219	145	58
⁹ Israel, R. S., Jr.	Large	July	28	17	0	6	75	69	3	1	43	37
⁷ Ivy, J. M.	S. C.	Aug.	28	20	0	152	228	249	230	189	102	50
Jack, W.	La.	July	1	18	0	127	125	19	135	137	36	34
† Jaeger, D. ²⁴	Minn.	July	1	19	8	def	def	325	298	163	116	52
Jark, C. H.	Neb.	July	3	19	1	281	249	161	224	79	102	50
Johns, W. E.	Pa.	July	1	19	2	183	159	68	174	186	56	41
Johnson, W. P.	Pa.	July	1	19	6	168	250	313	154	299	215	72
Johnston, K.	Ill.	July	2	17	2	194	226	86	264	290	331	142
Johnston, P. H.	S. D.	July	18	18	7	26	57	99	14	43	145	58
Keller, E. B.	Pa.	July	1	18	1	35	85	32	39	104	295	101
Kelly, R. H.	N. J.	July	1	18	8	235	242	185	176	319	308	114
Kimmell, A. W.	Pa.	July	1	20	5	256	116	198	301	278	116	52
King, C. B.	Okla.	July	1	18	1	110	210	258	263	241	208	70
Kirby, H. C.	N. C.	July	2	18	3	58	39	115	40	106	49	39
Kissner, A. W.	Conn.	July	3	18	5	238	56	171	216	79	182	65
Knudsen, J. S.	Large	July	1	18	9	239	247	234	284	224	162	61
Koon, R. E.	Mo.	July	1	19	6	198	194	189	120	60	6	22
† Kurz, D. A. ²⁴	Wis. §	July	1	21	5	def	310	298	325	343	322	127
Lamont, J. M.	Mich.	July	1	19	11	140	200	242	140	216	132	56

FOURTH CLASS — 348 Members.

NAMES.	Ap- pointed from.	Date of Admission, 1924.	Age at date of Admission.		Order of merit in 4th Class year.						Demerit for the year ending May 31, 1925.	
			Years.	Mos.	Mathematics.	French.	English.	Surveying.	Tactics.	Conduct.		
Landon, T. H.	Ill.	July	1	19	5	243	121	252	90	100	145	58
Lane, S. H.	Pa.	July	1	19	2	285	41	178	323	322	332	144
Lane, T. A.	Mass.	July	1	17	7	15	13	42	12	81	188	66
Lawrence, G. H.	Conn.	July	1	19	11	218	317	203	187	217	258	83
Leahy, P. A.	Mass.	July	1	19	5	102	79	106	173	91	96	49
Leeds, C. T., Jr.	Calif.	July	1	18	7	60	94	122	45	87	64	42
Lewis, E. T.	La.	July	1	19	10	318	276	329	303	289	233	78
⁶ Lindsey, J. B.	Ga.	July 2,'23	18	3	248	270	291	245	277	262	86	66
Lockett, J. W.	Ohio	July	1	19	2	207	119	308	275	312	289	98
Lovejoy, J., Jr.	Mass.	July	1	17	11	74	62	61	56	186	215	72
Ludlam, D. G.	Large	July	1	18	9	106	177	124	121	132	222	76
Ludlow, R. M.	N. Y.	July	1	17	5	59	3	29	54	17	25	30
† McCornico, J. D. ²⁴ ..	Tenn.	July	1	18	4	319	def	314	294	140	339	186
¹⁰ McCormick, G. E., Jr.	Large	July	16	22	9	209	236	230	193	310	69	44
McCutchen, A. J.	S. C.	July	1	18	9	62	23	12	32	204	250	81
† McFeeley, W. J. ²⁴ ..	Army	July	1	20	10	def	324	239	170	100	102	50
McGarr, L. C.	Ariz.	July	1	20	4	177	169	167	262	35	162	61
⁵ McGough, J. T.	N. Y.	Jan. 2,'25	20	1	230	152	270	167	273	36	34	34
McGuire, C. H.	La.	July	1	18	8	170	205	153	304	259	300	105
McKenzie, H. R.	Texas§	July	1	19	11	305	280	110	269	272	125	54
McLemore, E. H.	Miss.	July	1	20	6	135	274	320	108	117	262	86
McLennan, S. G.	N. D.	July	1	19	8	271	170	222	267	173	233	78
¹¹ McNair, D. C.	Large	July	14	17	3	201	130	172	201	192	24	29
McNamara, A. T., Jr.	R. I.	July	1	19	2	274	214	247	248	141	151	59
MacLaughlin, P. E.	Mass.	July	1	20	7	279	207	260	333	291	64	42
Maerdian, F. R.	Mont.	July	2	21	6	185	305	282	106	167	80	47
† Maguire, C. B. ²⁴ ..	Ore.	July	1	18	11	def	334	231	338	212	277	90
† Malone, A. J. K. ²⁴ ..	N. Y.	July	1	20	9	def	298	256	324	226	325	130
¹³ Manion, T. O.	Kan.	July	1	20	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mansfield, C. J.	N. J.	July	1	18	1	37	139	81	34	47	30	32
Markham, E. M., Jr.	Mich.	July	1	18	7	49	133	100	214	184	279	91
† Martyn, F. F. ²⁴ ..	N. Y. §	July	1	20	0	def	71	251	328	340	266	87
Mason, S. B.	Ala. §	July	1	19	8	269	172	183	94	55	312	119
Mathews, E. S.	Large	July	1	17	9	66	144	165	73	58	121	53
† Mathews, J. J. ²⁴ ..	Calif.	July	1	19	0	def	240	221	311	311	237	79
Mattes, E. C.	N. Y.	July	1	19	5	232	285	285	332	324	11	25
Matteson, W. J.	N. Y.	July	1	21	1	21	47	150	41	5	73	45
Matthews, C. M.	Ky.	July	1	18	0	52	124	33	104	192	262	86
Maxwell, A. R.	Calif.	July	2	18	1	48	20	34	26	132	114	51
Meacham, O. R.	Colo.	July	1	19	11	155	316	160	65	247	326	132
Meehan, A. W.	Ind.	July	1	19	10	141	160	157	289	235	243	80
Michela, J. A.	Minn. §	July	1	21	4	42	88	131	31	245	64	42
Middlebrooks, R. R.	Ore.	July	3	17	7	301	318	263	271	325	298	102
¹² Miguel, A., Jr.	P. I.	July	11	21	4	34	178	147	113	232	46	38
Mills, J. S.	Wis.	July	1	17	11	57	28	79	86	84	3	20
⁷ Mitchell, P. J.	Large	Aug.	28	21	11	160	153	254	299	245	121	53
Molner, A.	N. Y.	July	1	20	2	206	229	206	177	162	188	66
Montgomery, H. E., Jr.	S. C.	July	1	21	10	105	195	16	78	197	220	75
Moore, W. T.	N. C.	July	1	17	4	224	113	245	198	92	304	108
Moran, H. F.	N. Y.	July	1	17	11	275	187	209	317	328	175	64
Moran, J. J.	Mass.	July	1	21	4	303	127	216	292	319	195	67
Moran, T. J.	Md. §	July	1	20	7	253	199	45	240	261	88	48
Morrow, J. J.	Pa.	July	1	19	6	219	293	137	82	74	262	86
Morton, P. M.	Va.	July	1	20	7	92	243	220	295	334	159	60

FOURTH CLASS — 348 Members.

NAMES.	Ap- pointed from.	Date of Admission, 1924.	Age at date of Admission.		Order of merit in 4th Class year.							Demerit for the year ending May 31, 1925.
			Years.	Mos.	Mathematics.	French.	English.	Surveying.	Tactics.	Conduct.		
Moscatelli, T. G.	Minn.	July	1	19	10	300	84	312	243	229	295	101
Mulkey, D. L.	Ore. §	July	1	19	9	115	282	170	74	9	22	28
Mundy, G. W.	Ga.	July	1	18	11	40	98	101	91	67	253	82
Murtha, J. T., Jr.	N. Y.	July	1	18	3	254	97	261	278	313	275	89
Myers, R. L.	Calif.	July	1	20	3	217	233	243	318	213	88	48
Myers, S. L.	N. Y. §	July	1	19	5	196	92	51	162	153	125	54
Nadal, R. A.	P. R.	July	3	19	6	227	183	213	233	202	300	105
Neary, J. S.	Conn.	July	1	18	10	51	22	140	96	90	205	69
¹⁴ Nelson, R. T.	Ind.	July 2, '23	21	0	200	309	302	126	305	25	30	
¹³ Newsom, R. M.	Ark.	July	1	19	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nichols, W. K.	Vt.	July	1	19	0	316	192	273	305	297	326	132
Nourse, K. E.	Ohio	July	1	20	0	287	290	311	68	288	195	67
Oakes, J. C.	N. H.	July	1	17	9	64	30	20	163	157	205	69
O'Brien, R. E.	Pa. §	July	1	19	10	173	264	89	300	110	317	125
O'Connell, D. H.	N. Y.	July	1	18	2	146	208	180	178	239	281	92
O'Donnell, E., Jr.	N. Y.	July	1	17	10	286	191	200	273	306	243	80
O'Keefe, R. P.	Mich.	July	1	17	7	72	185	217	110	169	203	68
Olds, T. S.	Ohio	July	1	20	0	125	89	13	112	163	11	25
Olive, J. F., Jr.	Ohio	July	1	18	10	245	303	280	297	307	307	110
† ¹⁵ Palmer, H. ²⁴	Large	July	5	17	0	def	255	319	335	315	337	162
Parham, A. H.	Ga.	July	1	19	6	310	109	78	274	316	159	60
¹⁶ Patrick, G. C., Jr.	Ga.	Aug.	28	19	10	149	217	268	308	201	8	23
Pearl, L. G.	Mass.	July	1	17	10	97	8	39	118	120	80	47
¹¹ Peddycord, E. D.	Md.	July	5	19	5	104	154	151	255	281	182	65
Peery, P. D.	N. C.	July	1	17	11	129	120	60	152	68	18	27
† Pierce, E. R. ²⁴	N. Y. §	July	1	20	0	def	281	321	254	71	151	59
Pinkerton, C. R.	Mo.	July	1	21	3	255	145	93	119	302	77	46
Pohl, M. G.	Va.	July	1	18	1	61	132	191	76	287	211	71
Prunty, C. H.	Kan.	July	1	19	11	159	223	204	319	225	175	64
† Quill, J. B. ²⁴	Wis. §	July	1	19	2	157	173	def	282	258	36	34
Ramey, R. M.	Texas §	July	1	20	10	288	254	109	114	257	211	71
Rasmussen, K. E.	Army	July	1	21	7	171	163	265	212	270	302	106
Raymond, M. B.	Large	July	1	18	8	166	86	83	231	69	175	64
Reber, E. C.	Pa.	July	1	17	8	114	24	138	194	168	139	57
Reed, A. W.	Iowa	July	1	17	9	282	332	304	171	77	30	32
Reynolds, S. C., Jr.	Mo.	July	2	17	8	94	15	164	143	197	182	65
Rich, T. L.	Pa.	July	1	17	7	112	237	65	228	218	56	41
²³ Richardson, B. B.	Calif.	July	1	18	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Riggs, T. S.	Large	July	1	17	3	11	4	2	21	13	222	76
† Robertson, R. K. ²⁴	Ill.	July	1	20	7	def	def	303	def	192	314	121
Ross, L. G.	Mass.	July	1	17	4	101	60	72	157	282	168	62
⁷ Ryan, T. W.	N. Y.	Aug.	28	19	11	189	146	250	309	339	195	67
Sadler, R. F.	Texas	July	1	17	5	315	292	223	242	266	102	50
Samford, J. A.	N. M.	July	1	18	10	225	253	44	92	265	96	49
Sams, W. C., Jr.	Miss.	July	1	18	2	197	322	195	252	99	132	56
Sanders, P. L.	Minn. §	July	1	21	5	84	193	57	63	236	271	88
Saunders, LaV. G.	Pa.	July	1	21	3	192	235	289	111	318	182	65
Sawyer, J. A.	N. Y.	July	1	20	3	88	103	134	165	40	88	48
† Schanne, D. B. ²⁴	Ore.	July	1	18	1	284	278	def	221	20	121	53
Schepps, M. C.	N. Y.	July	16	21	8	93	46	174	88	177	222	76
Schermacher, A. W.	Ore. §	July	1	20	10	175	306	284	217	223	15	26
Scudder, E. E.	Ill. §	July	1	20	6	212	260	224	258	247	96	49
Seeman, L. E.	Wis.	July	1	18	0	14	101	64	25	62	49	39
¹⁷ Selby, V. R.	Ill.	July 2, '23	20	8	231	176	267	256	308	271	88	

FOURTH CLASS — 348 Members.

NAMES.	Ap- pointed from.	Date of Admission, 1924.	Age at date of Admission.		Order of merit in 4th Class year.							Demerit for the year ending May 31, 1925.
			Years.	Mos.	Mathematics.	French.	English.	Surveying.	Tactics.	Conduct.		
‡ Shahan, R. L. ²⁴	Ga.	July	1	19	4	def	320	326	312	304	289	98
Shaw, J. A.	Pa.	July	1	19	10	180	196	38	280	215	259	84
‡ Shelton, G. G. ²⁴	Texas	July	1	19	6	320	288	def	329	336	281	92
Shepherd, E. F.	Ind.	July	1	20	11	308	246	292	315	325	6	22
Sherburne, T. L., Jr.	La.	July	1	18	11	213	181	306	227	219	182	65
Shute, B. S.	Mass.	July	1	20	5	10	80	128	22	18	9	24
Sievers, R. H.	Ill.	July	1	19	5	268	275	259	261	47	233	78
Simon, W.	La.	July	1	18	3	199	319	305	75	148	222	76
Sirmyer, E. A., Jr.	Mich.	July	1	20	4	265	289	309	293	271	275	89
Skeldon, F. L.	Ohio	July	1	17	8	237	158	73	265	238	162	61
Smith, D. B.	Colo. §	July	1	21	5	41	149	27	20	19	233	78
Smith, G. F.	N. Y.	July	1	18	8	132	167	240	159	317	243	80
Smith, R. L.	Okla.	July	1	19	7	311	265	262	285	264	250	81
Smith, W. D.	Ala.	July	1	19	1	54	72	52	72	45	116	52
Smyser, R. E., Jr.	Mass.	July	1	18	0	24	32	36	49	32	56	41
Somerville, D. S.	Md.	July	1	17	9	99	25	9	105	110	151	59
¹⁸ Spivey, D. T.	Va.	Jan. 2, '25	20	5	208	218	257	42	125	3	20	20
Staley, W. G.	Okla.	July	1	18	11	150	213	108	246	190	277	90
‡ Stauffer, G. A., Jr. ²⁴	Ohio	July	1	17	11	249	221	def	266	337	281	92
²² Steed, T. W.	Tenn.	Aug. 28	19	10	210	232	275	302	276	151	59	59
Stevenson, H. W.	Mo.	July 21	21	1	295	212	82	241	108	116	52	52
‡ Story, G. E. ²⁴	Fla.	July	1	20	8	def	299	def	234	302	162	61
Strayer, S.	Large	July	1	18	3	240	271	227	138	62	342	201
Stritzinger, F. G., 4th	Pa.	July	1	18	2	18	105	126	97	274	64	42
Sturies, C. H.	Iowa §	July	1	21	7	216	93	219	155	96	2	16
Svensson, E. H. F., Jr.	Large	July	1	18	1	184	102	97	192	175	231	77
Tally, F. O.	Kans. §	July	1	21	9	117	286	116	229	114	52	40
Tarpley, T. M.	S. C.	July	1	18	2	226	315	315	270	147	316	123
Tarrant, L. K.	S. C.	July 9	20	0	78	188	74	116	275	125	54	54
Tate, R. F.	Mo.	July	1	18	9	20	128	22	10	92	168	62
Taylor, R. K.	Ill.	July	1	21	6	314	311	236	166	330	188	66
Thayer, A.	Conn.	July	1	19	1	195	136	255	147	62	102	50
Thayer, E. B.	Army	July	1	20	6	251	106	84	100	202	15	26
Thomas, A.	N. J. §	July	1	20	8	118	150	129	226	109	287	96
²⁶ Thompson, C. O.	N. Y. §	July	1	20	4	...	...	...	...	234	56	41
‡ Thompson, M. P. ²⁴	Ga.	July	1	19	9	def	312	207	339	321	28	31
Titus, D. W.	Iowa	July	1	18	2	234	65	272	244	177	42	36
¹⁹ Todaro, P.	N. Y.	Jan. 2, '25	22	8	222	201	297	310	333	88	48	48
Todd, W. E.	Texas	July	1	18	0	100	81	92	144	283	30	32
Tomlin, R. F.	Fla.	July	1	20	9	298	261	184	205	268	312	119
Totten, J. E.	Army	July	1	20	1	188	44	112	208	239	285	94
Traub, D. W.	N. Y.	July	1	21	6	32	29	11	15	291	182	65
Travis, R. F.	Ga.	July	1	19	6	108	117	55	188	184	310	116
Trent, J. F.	Tenn.	July	1	18	4	306	209	43	290	329	306	109
‡ Trotter, L. T. R. ²⁴	N. D. §	July	1	21	5	277	323	def	331	299	299	103
Tunmer, W. H.	N. J.	July	1	18	0	126	147	201	77	249	188	66
Upham, J. S., Jr.	Large	July	1	17	3	86	78	179	149	242	69	44
Van Loan, W. H.	N. Y.	July	1	18	3	258	186	218	195	50	289	98
Van Natta, T. F., III.	Mo.	July	1	17	8	27	1	23	5	76	279	91
Vincent, L. A.	Calif.	July	1	18	7	96	134	166	95	122	11	25
Vincent, R. F.	N. Y.	July	1	19	8	293	198	269	276	301	211	71
Wadman, J. F.	Ore.	July 14	19	2	252	219	278	172	149	253	82	82
Wall, J. F.	Pa.	July	1	17	8	145	211	154	306	149	266	87
Walter, M. C.	D. C.	July	1	18	2	45	37	94	98	102	18	27

FOURTH CLASS — 348 Members.

NAMES.	Ap- pointed from.	Date of Admission, 1924.	Age at date of Admission.		Order of merit in 4th Class year.						Demerit for the year ending May 31, 1925.
			Years.	Mos.	Mathematics.	French.	English.	Surveying.	Tactics.	Conduct.	
²⁰ Warren, J. F.	Minn.	Aug. 29	17	0	283	126	187	283	155	304	108
Warren, R. W.	Mich.	July 1	18	3	262	241	214	199	141	266	87
Watkins, G. McI.	Nev.	July 1	18	11	187	294	301	115	196	243	80
Watt, D. A., Jr.	Large	July 1	17	0	31	38	25	29	7	168	62
Webb, A. N.	R. I.	July 1	19	5	143	58	76	268	255	335	153
Weiner, H. H.	Texas	July 1	19	11	263	259	71	62	36	80	47
Wells, T. J.	Utah	July 1	17	9	65	17	104	58	71	9	24
West, R.	R. I. §	July 1	21	3	261	11	225	182	261	266	87
Wetherill, R., Jr.	Large	July 1	17	10	131	45	229	239	284	328	134
⁷ Wiesenauer, R.	Mich.	Aug. 28	21	6	223	179	295	321	332	52	40
⁶ Wiley, N. J., Jr.	Ala.	July 2, '23	19	4	181	54	96	130	209	175	64
Wilkinson, H. W.	Del.	July 1	17	7	47	31	14	17	179	151	59
⁶ Will, G. F.	Conn.	July 2, '23	19	1	167	110	266	236	295	295	101
Willette, G. C.	Mont.	July 1	19	0	273	258	233	206	16	250	81
Williams, G. R.	Ind.	July 1	18	1	242	279	232	125	151	129	55
Williams, J. O.	Ark.	July 1	20	7	257	115	158	232	82	314	121
²¹ Wilson, D. McC.	Vt.	Aug. 28	18	9	16	16	5	146	132	102	50
Wilson, H. E.	N. Y.	July 1	21	11	264	283	196	109	291	237	79
Wilson, R. C.	Large	July 1	19	1	46	190	6	37	84	139	57
Wilson, R. A.	Ill.	July 1	19	6	156	141	50	200	32	151	59
¹³ Winebar, R. C.	Ohio	July 1	17	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woods, R. N.	Neb. §	July 1	21	1	233	326	205	102	28	195	67
⁶ Worthing, K. E.	Wis.	July 2, '23	18	6	193	206	88	60	161	237	79
Wyman, L. H.	Me.	July 1	19	10	83	34	30	123	249	102	50
Yost, E. F.	Kan.	July 1	20	9	278	304	323	131	249	151	59

Casualties in the Fourth Class Since the Publication of the 1924 Cadet Register.

Aguinaldo, E., Jr.	P. I.	July 3, '23	21	1	Resigned 9/18/24.
Andersen, C. C.	Neb.	July 1	20	0	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math., English.
Arterberry, T. L.	Ky.	July 1	21	11	Resigned 10/10/24.
Arthur, A. A.	S. C.	July 1	19	7	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math.
Bailey, W. K.	Colo.	July 1	18	11	Resigned 5/28/25.
Bates, L. M.	Ala.	July 1	17	8	Resigned 9/24/24.
Bennett, A. J.	N. Y.	July 1	19	1	Dis. 9/29/24, on acct. of phys. dis't'y.
Blossfield, E. F.	N. Y.	July 1	21	6	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math.
Brinson, J. H.	Fla.	July 16	18	9	Resigned 9/16/24.
Brown, R. E.	Ill.	July 1	21	8	Dis. 8/21/24, on acct. of phys. dis't'y.
Burnett, N. R.	Texas	July 1	18	7	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math., English.
Casey, J. A.	Pa.	July 1	20	2	Resigned 10/24/24.
Catron, R. T.	Ga.	July 1	19	10	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math., English.
Christensen, H. F.	Utah	July 1	19	6	Dis. 1/19/25, def. English.
Cochran, D. P.	Ala.	July 3	20	6	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math., Fr., English.
Conner, G. F.	Ohio	July 1	17	7	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math.
Davis, G. McB. N.	Ill.	July 1	21	5	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math.
Davis, P. H.	Va.	July 1	20	11	Resigned 12/16/24.
DeArmitt, O.	Ind.	July 1	19	5	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math., English.
Deshmlow, L. H. T., Jr.	H. S.	July 3, '23	19	10	Resigned 9/18/24.
Enos, L. C.	Ill.	July 1	19	5	Dis. 8/21/24, on acct. of phys. dis't'y.
Faulkner, H. K.	Va.	July 1	19	7	Resigned 11/10/24.
Fox, J. C.	Tenn.	July 2	18	4	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math.
Frey, N.	Mich.	July 1	20	9	Dis. 8/13/24, on acct. of phys. dis't'y.
Gahn, G. V.	N. Y.	July 1	19	6	Resigned 3/3/25.

FOURTH CLASS — 348 Members.

NAMES.	Ap- pointed from.	Date of Admission, 1924.	Age at date of Admission.		CASUALTIES.	
			Years.	Mos.		
Geers, F. B.	Ill.	July	1	18	6	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math., English.
Gilbert, O. H.	Kan.	July	1	18	5	Dis. 1/19/25, def. French.
Graham, F. C.	Kans. §	July	1	20	2	Resigned 8/8/24.
Graves, H. W.	S. C.	July	1	18	11	Resigned 8/8/24.
Gray, R. McD.	N. C.	July	1	17	5	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math.
Grigsby, J. A., Jr.	Tenn.	July	1	21	11	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math., English.
Grunenfelder, F. A.	N. D.	July	3	17	0	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math., English.
Hall, G. M.	Army	July	1	20	6	Resigned 9/11/24.
Hawkins, K. D.	N. H.	July	3	18	3	Died 2/21/25.
Hess, R. K.	Army	July	1	20	9	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math.
Hickey, E. F.	Mo. §	July	1	21	5	Dis. 8/15/24, on acct. of phys. dis't'y.
Hosch, F. O.	Okla.	July	1	21	4	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math., Fr., English.
Hubbard, F. H.	Wis.	July	1	17	3	Dis. 10/27/24, on acct. of phys. dis't'y.
Hughes, B. F.	Mass.	July	2	18	5	Resigned 9/18/24.
Hunsaker, J.	Me.	July	1	19	2	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math., English.
Hunsberger, R. P.	Kan.	July	1	21	3	Dis. 1/19/25, def. English.
Hyatt, M. R.	Ky. §	July	1	19	6	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math., English.
Imes, R. P.	Mont.	July	1	17	10	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math., French.
Ingraham, J. W.	Me.	July	2	18	0	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math., French.
Johnson, J. B.	Ga.	July	1	20	0	Resigned 10/21/24.
Jones, W. S.	Fla.	July	2	19	4	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math., English.
Katze, W. H.	Calif.	July	1	21	6	Dis. 8/8/24, on acct. of phys. dis't'y.
Keck, T. G.	Pa.	July	1	19	9	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math.
Kerr, R. K.	Va.	July	1	19	1	Dis. 10/27/24, on acct. of phys. dis't'y.
Kinner, G. H.	N. Y.	July	1	21	4	Resigned 8/22/24.
Landgraaf, F. A.	Pa.	July	1	19	10	Dis. 9/2/24, on acct. of phys. dis't'y.
Lane, G. C.	Wash.	July	1	20	7	Resigned 8/25/24.
Liston, E. P. J.	Pa.	July	1	20	7	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math.
Lobdell, D. S.	Kan.	July	1	20	7	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math.
Longaker, N. S., Jr.	Pa.	July	1	17	9	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math.
Lukehart, S. M.	Pa.	July	18	20	7	Resigned 8/8/24.
Lynch, R. E.	Ind.	July	1	20	4	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math.
Lynch, T. R.	Miss.	July	1	19	2	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math.
McArthur, P. H.	S. D.	July	9	17	7	Dis. 1/19/25, def. English.
McCall, J. D.	Army	July	1	21	6	Dis. 8/18/24, on acct. of phys. dis't'y.
McCulla, R. T.	Iowa	July	1	18	8	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math.
McKee, R. S.	Kan.	July	1	18	8	Resigned 9/16/24.
Marshall, C. A.	Fla.	July	1	20	8	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math.
Merrill, P. W.	Wis.	July	1	17	9	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math.
Miller, L. P.	Texas	July	1	18	7	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math.
Minnehane, C. E.	Me.	July	1	21	8	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math., English.
Mitchell, D. C.	Okla.	July	1	21	5	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math., English.
Morrison, H. O.	Pa.	July	1	19	2	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math.
Moseley, S. Y.	Va.	July	1	21	4	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math., Fr., English.
Mowry, W. B.	S. D. §	July	1	19	3	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math., Fr., English.
Murphy, W. E., Jr.	Pa.	July	1	19	1	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math.
Murrell, R. E.	Texas	July	8	18	10	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math.
Noble, M. F.	Miss.	July	1	17	11	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math., English.
Olin, J. H.	N. Y. §	July	1	20	9	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math., English.
O'Regan, G. V.	N. Y.	July	1	21	0	Resigned 10/1/24.
Organ, J. E.	Ind.	July	1	19	1	Resigned 11/13/24.
Pearson, C. W.	Tenn.	July	1	19	1	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math., Fr., English.
Pettibone, M. F.	Mich.	July	1	20	7	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math.
Pickett, L. W.	Ky.	July	1	20	10	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math.

FOURTH CLASS — 348 Members.

NAMES.	Ap- pointed from.	Date of Admission, 1924.	Age at date of Admission.		CASUALTIES.
			Years.	Mos.	
Pike, S. J.....	Ky.	July 26	17	0	Dis. 8/22/24, on acct. of phys. dis't'y.
Pirog, J. A. M.....	Ga. §	July 22	19	0	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math.
Platt, C. A.....	Mich. §	July 26	20	1	Dis. 9/13/24, on acct. of phys. dis't'y.
Pogue, M. E.....	Ind.	July 1	18	6	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math., French.
Price, J. C.....	Miss.	July 1	18	6	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math., English.
Rankin, H. A.....	Miss.	July 1	17	7	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math.
Rhodes, W. R.....	Ill.	July 1	18	6	Dis. 1/19/25, def. French.
Richardson, N. H.....	Wis.	July 1	18	3	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math.
Rochester, R. W.....	Ohio	July 1	20	2	Dis. 8/11/24, on acct. of phys. dis't'y.
Rodgers, R. C.....	W. Va.	July 1	18	5	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math., Fr., English.
Rollow, T. B.....	Okla.	July 1	20	4	Dis. 8/13/24, on acct. of phys. dis't'y.
Roush, O. E.....	Pa.	July 1	19	4	Resigned 8/11/24.
Rupert, W. P.....	N. Y. §	July 1	20	5	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math.
Scales, E. H., Jr.....	Ind.	July 9	18	11	Resigned 10/29/24.
Smith, D. C.....	Wash.	July 1	21	6	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math.
Smith, T. N.....	N. Y.	July 1	20	7	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math.
Snively, G. E., Jr.....	Ala.	July 1	18	0	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math., English.
Stack, T. J.....	Mass.	July 1	19	8	Dis. 9/5/24, Par. 114, USMA Regs. 1920
Stephenson, S. V.....	Ohio	July 1	21	7	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math.
Talbot, J. N.....	W. Va.	July 1	18	11	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math., English.
Thompson, C. E., Jr.....	W. Va.	July 1	21	1	Resigned 9/29/24.
Vanderblue, C. S.....	Ill.	July 2, '23	19	11	Resigned 10/4/24.
Wadsworth, J. A.....	La.	July 1	17	9	Dis. 9/10/24, on acct. of phys. dis't'y.
Wash, M. P.....	Ky.	July 3	17	9	Dis. 10/13/24, on acct. of phys. dis't'y.
Watkins, K.....	Ill.	July 2	18	6	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math.
Wheeler, O. A.....	Ohio	July 3	19	3	Dis. 2/26/25, on acct. of phys. dis't'y.]
Whinrey, W. W.....	Mo.	July 1	18	10	Resigned 12/13/24.
Wise, J., III.....	Ala.	July 1	18	7	Resigned 10/30/24.
Wrenn, O. I.....	N. C. §	July 1	20	4	Resigned 10/7/24.
Yates, J. C.....	W. Va.	July 1	20	5	Dis. 1/19/25, def. Math., Fr., English.

Large = United States at Large.

H. S. = Honor School.

Army = United States Army.

§ = National Guard.

1. Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from April 6 until August 28, 1923; turned back to the 4th Class January 19, 1925, because of deficiency in Mathematics; granted leave of absence, without pay and allowances, from January 28 until August 28, 1925.
2. Granted leave of absence, without pay and allowances, from January 19 until August 28, 1925, to join then 4th Class.
3. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 2, 1923; discharged June 30, 1924, because of deficiency in Conduct; re-appointed upon recommendation of the Academic Board—see record of proceedings of meeting held August 14, 1924.
4. Reported July 1, and remained, at his own expense, until July 28, 1924, when he became of legal age for admission.
5. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 2, 1923; discharged June 23, 1924, for deficiency in English; re-examined August 20 and 21, 1924, and found proficient.
6. Turned back to the 4th Class January 19, 1925, because of deficiency in Mathematics.
7. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 2, 1923; discharged January 16, 1924, for deficiency in French; re-examined March 13 and 14, 1924, and found proficient.
8. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1922; resigned November 16, 1922; re-admitted July 2, 1923; discharged June 23, 1924, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined August 20 and 21, 1924, and found proficient.
9. Reported July 1, and remained, at his own expense, until July 27, 1924, when he became of legal age for admission.

10. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1922; discharged January 16, 1923, for deficiency in Mathematics and English; re-appointed upon recommendation of the Academic Board (see meeting of June 21, 1924).
11. Admission delayed due to illness.
12. Filipino Cadet.
13. Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from February 3 until August 1, 1925.
14. Turned back to the 4th Class January 19, 1925, because of deficiency in History.
15. Reported July 1, and remained, at his own expense, until July 5, 1924, when he became of legal age for admission.
16. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 18, 1922; discharged June 23, 1923, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined August 23 and 24, 1923, and found deficient; re-appointed upon recommendation of the Academic Board (see meeting of July 17, 1924).
17. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1922; resigned July 6, 1922; turned back to the 4th Class January 19, 1925, because of deficiency in Mathematics.
18. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 2, 1923; discharged June 23, 1924, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined August 20 and 21, 1924, and found proficient.
19. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 3, 1923; discharged June 23, 1924, for deficiency in English; re-examined August 20 and 21, 1924, and found proficient.
20. Reported July 1 and remained, at his own expense, until of legal age for admission.
21. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 2, 1923; discharged January 16, 1924, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 13 and 14, 1924, and found proficient.
22. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 2, 1923; discharged January 16, 1924, for deficiency in English; re-examined March 13 and 14, 1924, and found proficient.
23. Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from April 22, 1925, until January 1, 1926.
24. Discharged June 22, 1925.
25. Turned back to join the next 4th Class, June 22, 1925, and granted leave of absence until August 28, 1925.
26. Sick in hospital since March 16, 1925. Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from July 7, 1925, until January 1, 1926.
27. Discharged July 13, 1925, on account of physical disability.
28. Resigned June 29, 1925.

LIST OF DISTINGUISHED CADETS.

FIRST CLASS.

1. **Weston, S.**, born in D. C., appointed from N. H.—Mathematics, Surveying, Mathematics, English, History, Surveying, Philosophy, Chemistry, Engineering, Ordnance and Gunnery, and Economics and Government.
2. **Barth, C. H.**, born in Kan., appointed from Ill.—Mathematics, French, Surveying, Mathematics, English, History, Drawing, Surveying, Philosophy, Chemistry, Drawing, Engineering, Ordnance and Gunnery, Military Art, and Tactics.
3. **Bowman, J. W.**, born in P. I., appointed from N. Y.—Mathematics, French, Surveying, Mathematics, English, History, Surveying, Philosophy, Chemistry, Spanish, Engineering, Ordnance and Gunnery, and Military Art.

SECOND CLASS.

1. **Baker, W. C., Jr.**, born in N. C., appointed from Tenn.—Mathematics, English, French, Surveying, Mathematics, English, French, History, Philosophy, Chemistry, Spanish, and Drawing.
2. **Ankenbrandt, F. LeR.**, born in Ill., appointed from Conn.—Philosophy, Chemistry, and Tactics.
3. **Sims, T. A.**, born in Ark., appointed from Ark.—Philosophy, Chemistry, Drawing, and Tactics.
4. **Bayer, W. L.**, born in N. Y., appointed from N. Y. N. G.—Mathematics, French, Surveying, Mathematics, English, French, History, Philosophy, Drawing, and Tactics.

THIRD CLASS.

1. **Daly, E. G.**, born in Calif., appointed from Wyo.—Mathematics, French, Surveying, Mathematics, French, and Surveying.
2. **Hawkins, D. C.**, born in Mich., appointed from Ohio.—Mathematics, English, Mathematics, and English.

FOURTH CLASS.

1. **Finlay, L. W.**, born in Tenn., appointed from Tenn.—Mathematics, French, English, Surveying, and Tactics.
2. **Green, J. L.**, born in Ala., appointed from Ala.—Mathematics, English, Surveying, and Tactics.
3. **Riggs, T. S.**, born in Kan., appointed from Large.—Mathematics, French, English, Surveying and Tactics.
4. **Currie, W. R.**, born in Kan., appointed from Large.—Mathematics, French, and Tactics.
5. **Van Natta, T. F., III.**, born in P. I., appointed from Mo.—Mathematics, French, Surveying, and Tactics.
6. **Dau, F. J.**, born in Calif., appointed from Calif.—Mathematics, Surveying, and Tactics.
7. **Curran, C. D.**, born in Mass., appointed from Mass.—Mathematics, French, and Tactics.
8. **Alexander, A. L., Jr.**, born in Miss., appointed from Miss.—Mathematics, French, Surveying, and Tactics.
9. **Browning, S. R.**, born in N. Y., appointed from Vt.—Mathematics, French, Surveying, and Tactics.
10. **Banta, J. C.**, born in P. I., appointed from Large.—Mathematics, French, Surveying, and Tactics.
11. **Daley, E. K.**, born in N. Y., appointed from Large.—Mathematics, and English.
12. **Lane, T. A.**, born in Mass., appointed from Mass.—Mathematics, French, Surveying, and Tactics.
13. **Wilson, D. McC.**, born in Vt., appointed from Vt.—Mathematics, French, English, and Tactics.
14. **Ludlow, R. M.**, born in N. Y., appointed from N. Y.—French, and Tactics.
15. **Falkner, F. H.**, born in Pa., appointed from N. J.—Mathematics, and Tactics.

CASUALTIES.

RESIGNED (40)

Class	Class	Class
4 Aguinaldo, E., Jr. Sept. 18, '24	2 Gilkerson, G. C. Nov. 22, '24	4 Organ, J. E. Nov. 13, '24
4 Andrews, W. T. July 13, '25	4 Graham, F. C. Aug. 8, '24	3 Rivers, W. F. Oct. 2, '24
4 Arterberry, T. L. Nov. 10, '24	4 Graves, H. W. Aug. 8, '24	2 Robinson, C. A. Aug. 26, '24
4 Bailey, W. K. May 28, '25	4 Hall, G. M. Sept. 11, '24	4 Roush, O. E. Aug. 11, '24
4 Bates, L. M. Sept. 24, '24	3 Howell, G. M., Jr. June 29, '24	4 Scales, E. H., Jr. Oct. 29, '24
2 Bleakney, W. R. F. June 15, '25	4 Hughes, B. F. Sept. 18, '24	3 Strong, S. C. Oct. 1, '24
4 Brinson, J. H. Sept. 16, '24	4 Johnson, J. B. Oct. 21, '24	4 Thompson, C. E., Jr. Sept. 29, '24
2 Carlson, A. V. Dec. 2, '24	2 Kerns, E. W. Sept. 3, '24	4 Vanderblue, C. S. Oct. 4, '24
4 Casey, J. A. Oct. 24, '24	4 Kinner, G. H. Aug. 22, '24	4 Whinrey, W. W. Dec. 13, '24
1 Chism, M. M. Aug. 7, '24	4 Lane, G. C. Aug. 25, '24	2 Wills, L. E. Aug. 27, '24
4 Davis, P. H. Dec. 16, '24	4 Lukehart, S. M. Aug. 8, '24	4 Wise, Jack, III. Oct. 30, '24
4 Dehmlow, L. H. T., Jr. Sept. 18, '24	4 McKee, R. S. Sept. 16, '24	4 Wrenn, O. I. Oct. 7, '24
4 Faulkner, H. K. Nov. 10, '24	3 Morrison, P. McG. Dec. 9, '24	
4 Gahn, G. V. Mch. 3, '25	4 O'Regan, G. V. Oct. 1, '24	

Class DIED (3)

3 Carmichael, J., Jr. Aug. 9, '24
3 Clinch, E. W. Oct. 20, '24
4 Hawkins, K. D. Feb. 21, '25

DISMISSED (2).

Class
1 Coursey, J. B. May 12, '25
1 Woodworth, J. H. Jan. 20, '25

DISCHARGED (140).

Class	Class	Class
3 Allen, C. S. Jan. 19, '25	3 Holton, G. A. Jan. 19, '25	4 Palmer, H. June 22, '25
4 Andersen, C. C. Jan. 19, '25	4 Hosch, P. O. Jan. 19, '25	3 Parsell, S. I. Jan. 19, '25
4 Arthur, A. A. Jan. 19, '25	4 Hubbard, F. H. Oct. 27, '24	4 Pearson, C. W. Jan. 19, '25
3 Bartosh, W. H. July 13, '25	4 Hunsaker, J. Jan. 19, '25	4 Pettibone, M. F. Jan. 19, '25
4 Bennett, A. J. Sept. 29, '24	4 Hunsberger, R. P. Jan. 19, '25	4 Pickett, L. W. Jan. 19, '25
4 Blossfield, E. F. Jan. 19, '25	4 Hyatt, M. R. Jan. 19, '25	4 Pierce, E. R. June 22, '25
4 Bridgman, J. Jan. 19, '25	4 lmes, R. P. Jan. 19, '25	4 Pike, S. J. Aug. 22, '24
4 Brown, R. E. Aug. 21, '24	4 Ingraham, J. W. Jan. 19, '25	4 Platt, C. A. Sept. 13, '24
4 Bryan, J. K. June 22, '25	3 Irvine, D. D. June 22, '25	4 Pirog, J. A. M. Jan. 19, '25
4 Burnett, N. R. Jan. 19, '25	4 Jaeger, D. June 22, '25	4 Pogue, M. E. Jan. 19, '25
4 Catron, R. T. Jan. 19, '25	4 Jones, W. S. Jan. 19, '25	4 Price, J. C. Jan. 19, '25
3 Chamberlain, E. J. Oct. 1, '24	4 Katze, W. H. Aug. 8, '24	3 Prichard, L. A. Jan. 19, '25
4 Christensen, H. F. Jan. 19, '25	4 Keck, T. G. Jan. 19, '25	4 Quill, J. B. June 22, '25
4 Christie, L. K. June 22, '25	3 Kenny, J. T. June 22, '25	4 Rankin, H. A. Jan. 19, '25
3 Cloke, H. F. Jan. 19, '25	4 Kerr, R. K. Oct. 27, '24	4 Rhodes, W. R. Jan. 19, '25
4 Cochran, D. P. Jan. 19, '25	4 Kurz, D. A. June 22, '25	4 Richardson, N. H. Jan. 19, '25
4 Coolidge, G. W. June 22, '25	4 Landgraf, F. A. Sept. 2, '24	4 Robertson, R. K. June 22, '25
4 Conner, G. F. Jan. 19, '25	4 Liston, E. F., Jr. Jan. 19, '25	4 Rochester, R. W. Aug. 11, '24
3 Conrad, J. D. Jan. 19, '25	4 Lobdell, D. S. Jan. 19, '25	4 Rodgers, R. C. Jan. 19, '25
3 Counihan, T. J. June 22, '25	3 Long, J. A. Jan. 19, '25	4 Rollow, T. B. Aug. 13, '24
4 Cullen, T. P. June 22, '25	4 Longaker, N. S., Jr. Jan. 19, '25	4 Rupert, W. P. Jan. 19, '25
4 Cunningham, J. K. June 22, '25	4 Lynch, R. E. Jan. 19, '25	3 Sample, S. R. Jan. 19, '25
4 Davis, G. McB. N. Jan. 19, '25	4 Lynch, T. R. Jan. 19, '25	3 Schanep, D. B. June 22, '25
4 De Armitt, O. Jan. 19, '25	3 McArthur, J. C., Jr. Jan. 19, '25	2 Schenck, J. E. Oct. 6, '24
4 De Witt, J. L., Jr. June 22, '25	4 McArthur, P. H. Jan. 19, '25	3 Scott, L. S. Sept. 8, '24
4 Doyle, D. G. June 22, '25	3 McBride, R. S. Jan. 19, '25	4 Shahan, R. L. June 22, '25
4 Duncan, J. L. June 22, '25	4 McCall, J. D. Aug. 18, '24	4 Shelton, G. G. June 22, '25
4 Edmundson, W. T. July 13, '25	4 McConico, J. D. June 22, '25	4 Smith, D. C. Jan. 19, '25
3 Ehr Gott, W. W. June 22, '25	4 McCulla, R. T. Jan. 19, '25	4 Smith, T. N. Jan. 19, '25
4 Enos, L. C. Aug. 21, '24	4 McFeeley, W. J. June 22, '25	4 Snively, G. E. Jan. 19, '25
3 Foley, D. T. July 2, '25	4 Maguire, C. B. June 22, '25	4 Stack, T. J. Sept. 5, '24
4 Fox, J. C. Jan. 19, '25	4 Malone, A. J. K. June 22, '25	4 Stauffer, G. A., Jr. June 22, '25
4 Frey, N. Aug. 13, '24	4 Marshall, C. A. Jan. 19, '25	4 Stephenson, S. V. Jan. 19, '25
4 Geers, F. B. Jan. 19, '25	4 Martyn, F. F. June 22, '25	3 Stewart, W. H. June 15, '25
4 Gilbert, O. H. Jan. 19, '25	3 Matheson, B. A. Jan. 19, '25	4 Story, G. E. June 22, '25
4 Gray, R. McD. Jan. 19, '25	4 Mathews, J. J. June 22, '25	4 Talbott, J. N. Jan. 19, '25
3 Gregg, J. R. Jan. 19, '25	4 Merrill, P. W. Jan. 19, '25	3 Terwilliger, F. H. Jan. 19, '25
4 Griffin, T. A. June 22, '25	4 Miller, L. P. Jan. 19, '25	4 Thompson, M. P. June 22, '25
4 Grigsby, J. A. Jan. 19, '25	4 Minnehane, C. E. Jan. 19, '25	4 Trotter, L. T. R. June 22, '25
4 Gruenfelder, F. A. Jan. 19, '25	4 Mitchell, D. C. Jan. 19, '25	3 Twohey, F. W. June 22, '25
3 Hammer, J. A. Jan. 19, '25	4 Morrison, H. O. Jan. 19, '25	4 Wadsworth, J. A. Sept. 10, '24
4 Harshbarger, C. W. June 22, '25	4 Moseley, S. Y. Jan. 19, '25	4 Wash, M. P. Oct. 13, '24
4 Heavenridge, G. G. June 22, '25	4 Mowry, W. B. Jan. 19, '25	4 Watkins, K. Jan. 19, '25
3 Heberling, W. G. Jan. 19, '25	4 Murphy, W. E., Jr. Jan. 19, '25	3 Wells, J. B. June 22, '25
4 Hess, R. K. Jan. 19, '25	4 Murrell, R. E. Jan. 19, '25	4 Wheeler, O. A. Feb. 26, '25
4 Hickey, E. F. Aug. 15, '24	4 Nobie, M. F. Jan. 19, '25	4 Yates, J. C. Jan. 19, '25
3 Hickey, J. B., Jr. Jan. 19, '25	4 Olin, J. H. Jan. 19, '25	

RECAPITULATION OF SEPARATIONS FROM JULY 31, 1924, TO JULY 18, 1925.

	Class	1	2	3	4	Total Separations
Died				2	1	3
Discharged			1	28	111	140
Dismissed	2					2
Resigned	1	6	4		29	40
Total losses—Classes	3	7	34		141	185

CORPS ORGANIZATION.

For instruction in Infantry Drill and in Military Police and Discipline, the Corps of Cadets is organized into three battalions, under the Commandant of Cadets, assisted by three battalion commanders (army officers), each company being commanded by an officer of the army. Cadet officers and non-commissioned officers are selected from those cadets having the highest rating in Military Efficiency and Conduct. Captains, lieutenants, 1st sergeants and sergeants are selected from the first class and the corporals from the second class.

JUNE 10, 1925

<i>Commandant of Cadets</i> , Col. M. B. Stewart	<i>Assistant to Commandant of Cadets</i> , Maj. T. B. Catron
<i>Training Officer</i> , Maj. H. L. Taylor	<i>Personal Officer</i> , Maj. W. A. McCulloch
<i>Supply Officer</i> , Capt. J. K. Cockrell	<i>Cadet Capt. and Regt. Comdr.</i> , Saltzman ¹ (H)
<i>Cadet Capt. and Regt. Adjutant</i> , Weston ⁴ (H)	<i>Cadet Capt. and Regt. Supply Officer</i> , Gardner, R. A. ¹⁵ (H)
<i>Cadet Regimental Sergeant-Major</i> , Hale ²⁶ (B)	<i>Cadet Regimental Supply Sergeant</i> , Caldwell, C. H. ⁵³ (L)

1st Battalion	2d Battalion	3d Battalion
C. O., Maj. J. A. Ladd	C. O., Maj. W. H. Walker	C. O., Maj. C. A. Bagby
Com., Cadet Capt. Garbisch ³ (C)	Com., Cadet Capt. Gullett ² (E)	Com., Cadet Capt. Barth ² (L)
Adjutant, Cadet Lt. Champlain ²⁰ (B)	Adjutant, Cadet Lt. Willing ⁷ (G)	Adjutant, Cadet Lt. Babcock ¹⁹ (L)
Sgt. Maj., Cadet McLaughlin, E. D. ⁵¹ (A)	Sgt. Maj., Cadet Kelley, G. W. ¹⁵ (G)	Sgt. Maj., Cadet Margeson ¹⁹ (K)
Co. "A"	Co. "C"	Co. "E"
Co. "B"	Co. "D"	Co. "F"

TACTICAL OFFICERS

Capt. Armstrong Capt. Miller, M. L. Capt. Worsham Maj. Jones, W. H. Capt. Green Capt. Rinearson

CAPTAINS

Clarke, B. C.¹⁶ Howze¹³ Heacock¹² Channon⁷ Spillinger¹⁰ Dutton⁶

LIEUTENANTS

Bennett, W. G. ¹⁴	Dowling ³	Wood, W. H. ²	Johnson, E. L. ⁶	Treacy ¹⁵	Brosnan ¹²
Westphalinger ¹⁷	Bliss ¹³	Ritchie ³⁰	Underwood ⁹	Barnett ³²	Whitted ²⁴
Griffith, W. B. ¹⁸	Bryte ³¹	Clinton ³³	Esposito ²⁶	Myers, C. M. ³⁸	Crombez ²⁵

1st SERGEANTS

Harrold¹⁵ Burton¹¹ Ketchum³¹ Mosteller³⁰ Evans, I. K.⁶ Gamber⁵

COMPANY SUPPLY SERGEANTS

Quekemeyer²² Hall, J. A.³⁴ Bryan, J. W.² Woods, L. B.²⁴ Black, J. W.⁷ Barton¹⁴

SERGEANTS

Nye ¹	Horn ³⁰	Shaw, R. M. ²⁷	Barlow ²³	Larter ¹⁶	Mulligan ³²
*Kengla ⁹	Dunaway ³⁸	Mack ⁴⁵	Seleen ⁴⁹	Randall ⁴⁸	Peploe ³⁹
Holmes, E. V. ⁶⁰	Akerman, A. T. ⁴⁰	DePew ⁶⁸	Huysssoon ⁵⁴	Clark, R. T. ⁸¹	Mitchell, D. E. ⁵⁹
Tibbetts ⁶³	Bartz ⁵⁷	Moore, W. T. ⁷⁰	Crandall, H. W. ⁵⁵	Dobak ¹⁰³	Denriston, J. C. A. ⁷⁴
Fuller, W. A. ⁷³	Ordway ¹⁰⁸	Crosland ⁸²	DeWees ⁷⁸	Finn ¹¹⁰	West, G. W. ⁸⁹
Plummer, W. G. ⁷⁵	Robinson, N. J. ¹¹⁸	Daniel, J. ⁸⁷	Hodge ⁹³	Bradley ¹¹⁶	Honnold ⁹⁵
Dunn, T. L. ⁷⁹	McManus ¹²¹	Bruner, G. F. ¹⁰⁹	Kearns, E. B. ¹⁰⁷	Le Favour ¹²²	Deutermann ¹⁰⁶
Morford ⁸⁸	Scherer ¹²⁴	Stephenson, W. G. ¹¹⁴	Brackett ¹¹⁵		
Holland, J. F. ⁹⁷					
Smyth, T. E. ¹²³					

CORPORALS

Baker, W. C. ²	Baxter ¹²	Pearson, R. W. ⁴	Heiber ⁹	McMaster ⁴³	Ankenbrandt ³
*DesIslets ¹⁷	Baird ²³	Brusher ⁸	Storke, H. P. ²²	Milts, W. H. ⁴⁹	Calhoun, J. ⁵
Booth, D. P. ²⁴	Stanton, W. C. ³⁷	Murphy, E. J. ³⁰	Jones, L. ³⁵	Hamilton ⁵⁴	Bayer ⁷
Ryan, J. L. ³³	Dean, W. E. ⁴⁴	Reeve ¹⁸	Elliott, J. C. B. ⁴¹	Parks ⁶²	Scheffler ⁴²
Roosma ³⁸	Hickman ⁵³	Martin, C. E. ⁵⁵	James, T. H. ⁵⁹	Smallwood ⁶⁸	Nourse, R. S. ⁵¹
Willis, J. A. ⁶¹	Matthias ⁷⁵	Harris, S. R. ⁵⁷	Smith, G. A. ⁷²	Meny ¹¹³	Henderson ⁶⁰
Carter, C. C. ⁷⁴	Carroll, P. L. ⁵⁰	Kirchhoff ⁸³	Wheaton ⁷⁶	Broadhurst ¹¹⁷	Ringler ³⁵
McFarland, J. A. ⁸¹	Perman ¹¹⁴	Munson, E. L. ⁸⁷	Hawthorne ⁹¹	Mayo ¹¹⁸	Ross, H. ¹⁰¹
McNaughton ⁸⁶	Rhodes, E. L. ¹¹⁶	McKinney, M. J. ⁹⁶	Halversen ¹⁰⁷	Sims ¹²⁰	Doud ¹¹⁵
Collins, S. P. ⁹⁵	Black, P. J. ¹²²	Levin ¹¹⁰	Richardson, W. M. ¹¹¹	Land ¹²³	Johnson, L. W. ¹¹⁹
Plummer, T. F. ⁹⁸					
Hawkins, H. S. ¹⁰²					

The figures indicate relative rank. *Colors.

CORPS ORGANIZATION (Continued).

Co. "G"	Co. "H"	Co. "I"	Co. "K"	Co. "L"	Co. "M"
TACTICAL OFFICERS					
Capt. Heraty	Capt. Keiser	Capt. Irving	Maj. Doe	Capt. Stratemeyer	Capt. Parker
CAPTAINS					
Haskell, J. H. F. ¹⁸	Bowman, J. W. ¹⁷	Tulley, D. H. ¹⁴	Mason, C. H. ¹¹	Fraser ⁹	Newman ⁸
LIEUTENANTS					
Holcomb ¹	Beatty, J. H. ¹⁰	Oxrieder ¹	Cavanaugh ⁴	Dulligan ²³	Meyer, C. W. ¹⁶
Robertson, D. H. ²¹	Henn ²⁴	Smith, T. E. ⁸	Withers ¹⁰	Nutter ³⁶	Wilson, E. H. ²⁹
Noble, M. C. ¹⁴	Nicholas, C. P. ³⁷	Lynch, G. P. ²²	Conder ²⁷	Galloway ³⁹	Ellinger, H. O. ³⁵
1st SERGEANTS					
Hankins ²⁹	Garver, R. T. ⁸	Plaister ¹³	Bell, A. T. ¹⁰	Bowers ⁴	Emerson ²¹
COMPANY SUPPLY SERGEANTS					
Fisher, J. S. ¹⁷	Tischbein ⁵⁶	Riggins, L. A. ¹²	Lamb ²⁵	Torbett ³⁷	Bailey, D. J. ²³
SERGEANTS					
DeGravelines ⁶⁵	Lord, W. A. ³	Ruppert, A. A. ⁴⁵	Boll ¹¹	Fowlkes ¹⁴	Maier ²⁶
Dudley, G. W. M. ⁷¹	Strickland ⁵²	Burbank ⁴⁶	Burns, R. E. ⁴²	Smith, N. H. ⁶¹	Kuhre ³³
Harvey ⁵⁵	Devercaux ⁶⁶	Chamberlain, J. L. ⁵⁰	Wright, W. L. ⁴³	Linkswiler ⁶⁷	Wiley, H. F. ⁴⁷
Carne ⁵⁶	Bennett, J. H. ⁷⁷	Boldue ⁶²	Grubbs ⁵⁸	Gillmor ³⁶⁹	Pheris ⁶¹
Liwski ¹⁰⁴	Lincoln ⁹⁰	Burback ⁹¹	Willems ⁷⁶	Kost ⁸⁰	*Bird ⁷²
Cavelli ¹¹⁵	Grayeb ⁹²	Gaddis ⁹⁶	Deery ⁸³	Roberts, L. A. ⁹⁹	Daugherty ⁸⁴
Hierholzer ¹¹⁹	Long, W. E. ¹⁰²	Dawson, M. M. ⁹⁵	Giddens ⁹⁴	Gould ¹⁰⁰	Seovel ¹⁰⁵
Bratton ¹²⁸	Cabell, C. P. ¹²⁵	Pettit ¹⁰¹	Dunn, F. E. ¹¹¹	Fuqua ¹²⁰	McCormick, J. H. ¹¹²
CORPORALS					
Ehrgott, H. W. ⁶	Andersen, J. R. ¹⁴	Maude ¹	Toftoy ¹¹	Smith, C. R. ¹⁹	Ennis ¹⁰
Osborne ¹³	Jones, M. D. ¹⁵	Hutton ²⁷	Kammerer ¹⁵	de Shazo ²⁹	House ¹⁶
Purcell, F. X. A. ²⁰	Nelson, M. R. ³⁶	Walker, W. A. ³⁴	Prudhomme ²¹	McNamara, W. D. ³¹	*Duffy ²⁵
Laidlaw ⁴⁷	Van Meter ⁴⁰	Molloy ⁵²	Sugrue ²⁸	Krueger, J. N. ⁵⁰	Johnson, H. W. ³⁶
Bowen, F. S. ⁶⁴	Raney, E. D. ¹⁵	Johnson, A. H. ⁶³	Barney ³²	Corderman ⁷⁰	Gross ³⁹
Daniels, H. M. ⁷³	Parker, G. E. ⁵⁸	McNerney, C. D. ⁶⁶	Peck ⁶⁷	Conzelman ⁷⁹	McDonough ⁴⁶
Griffing, L. S. ⁷⁷	Harwell ⁶⁵	McGeehan ⁷⁵	Creasy ⁶⁹	Ford, H. P. ⁹⁰	Kane, J. H. ³⁶
Skinner, M. L. ⁸⁹	Stagliano ⁸⁸	Feather ¹⁰³	Woodbridge ⁷¹	Barnes, W. H. ⁹⁹	Van Syckle ⁵²
Gailbreath ⁹¹	Strickler, J. C. ¹⁰⁶	Grinder ¹⁰⁹	Forde, H. M. ⁹⁷	Heiser ¹⁰⁴	Van Horne ⁵⁴
Miter ¹⁴⁴	Ehrhardt ¹¹²		Tausch ¹⁰⁶	Munson, F. P. ¹²¹	Thurston ⁹³
					Herte ¹⁰⁰

Th> figures indicate relative rank. *Colors.

CORPS ORGANIZATION (Continued)

For instruction in Infantry Drill and in Military Police and Discipline, the Corps of Cadets is organized into three battalions, under the Commandant of Cadets, assisted by three battalion commanders (army officers), each company being commanded by an officer of the army. Cadet officers and non-commissioned officers are selected from those cadets having the highest rating in Military Efficiency and Conduct. Captains, lieutenants, 1st sergeants and sergeants are selected from the first class and the corporals from the second class.

JUNE 13, 1925

<i>Commandant of Cadets</i> , Col. M. B. Stewart	<i>Assistant to Commandant of Cadets</i> , Maj. T. B. Catron
<i>Training Officer</i> , Maj. H. L. Taylor	<i>Personal Officer</i> , Maj. W. A. McCulloch
<i>Supply Officer</i> , Capt. J. K. Cockrell	<i>Cadet Capt. and Regt. Comdr.</i> , Maude ¹ (I)
<i>Cadet Capt. and Regt. Adjt.</i> , Des Islets, R.E.M. ⁷	(A) <i>Cadet Capt. and Regt. Supply Off.</i> , Kammerer ¹⁵ (K)
<i>Cadet Regimental Sergeant-Major</i> , Hutton ³⁴ (I)	<i>Cadet Regimental Supply Sergeant</i> , Mills, W. H. ³² (E)

1st Battalion

2d Battalion

3d Battalion

C. O., Maj. W. H. Jones

C. O., Capt. G. E. Stratemeyer

C. O., Maj. C. A. Bagby

Co. "A"

Co. "B"

Co. "C"

Co. "D"

Co. "E"

Co. "F"

TACTICAL OFFICERS

Capt. Armstrong	Capt. Miller, M. L.	Capt. Moses	Capt. Mullins	Capt. Green	Capt. Rinearson
-----------------	---------------------	-------------	---------------	-------------	-----------------

CAPTAINS

Baker, W. C. ⁴	Pearson, R. W. ⁵	Martin, C. E. ⁸	Brusher ¹³	Purcell, F. X. A. ⁶	Bayer ³
---------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------

LIEUTENANTS

Booth, D. P. ³	Baird ¹¹	Reeve ⁵	Storke, H. P. ⁸	Parks ⁴	Barney ¹²
Roosma ¹⁶	Matthias ¹⁴	Hickman ¹⁹	Elliott, J. C. B. ¹⁰	Raney, E. D. ²¹	Calhoun, J. ²⁰

1st SERGEANTS

House ³¹	Baxter ³⁶	Stanton, W. C. ³⁸	Hamilton ³⁷	Broadhurst ³³	Jones, M. D. ²⁹
---------------------	----------------------	------------------------------	------------------------	--------------------------	----------------------------

COMPANY SUPPLY SERGEANTS

Collins, S. P. ³⁷	Carroll, P. L. ³⁵	Murphy, E. J. ⁴	Smith, G. A. ⁴²	Davidson, J. R. ²⁷	Nourse, R. S. ¹¹
------------------------------	------------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------------

SERGEANTS

Ryan, J. L. ¹⁷	Dean ⁹	Harris, S. R. ³⁰	Jones, L. ¹⁸	McMaster ²⁰	Scheffler ¹⁶
*Hawkins, H. S. ²²	Perman ³⁵	Kirchoff ¹³	Wheaton ³¹	Meny ³²	Ross, H. ²⁹
Willis, J. A. ²⁴	Plummer, T. F. ¹⁶	Johnson, L. W. ²³	Hawthorne ⁵⁶	Smallwood ²³	Henderson ³⁴
McFarland, J. A. ³⁰	Carter, C. C. ⁴⁷	Sewall ⁵⁹	Herte ⁵³	Mayo ⁶⁵	Ringler ⁶⁰
Reeder ³³					

CORPORALS

Stober ¹⁰	Kurstedt ⁹	Curtis, R. W. ¹¹	Davidson, G. H. ¹	Pegg ³	Kaylor ³⁵
*Asensio ²⁷	Trapnell ¹⁶	Lewis, M. K. ²⁵	Holmer ¹⁷	McNamee ⁶	Lovell ³⁹
Hoeffler ⁴²	West, J. M. ²⁴	Solem ³⁶	Shillock ²²	Simonton ³⁶	Kirkpatrick, H. B. ⁴⁶
Brown, C. B. ⁵⁵	Roth ³¹	Glavin ³⁸	Hopper ⁴⁵	Burgess, W. M. ²⁹	Holland, J. P. ⁵⁹
Schmidt, E. G. ⁵⁶	Hewitt ³²	Miller, D. P. ⁴⁴	Whelchel ⁷²	Mercer ³⁷	Lillard ⁶²
Cobb ⁵⁷	McNutt ⁶¹	Gray, E. B. ⁵⁸	Whitehouse ⁷⁵	Point ⁴⁰	Lowe ⁷³
Timberlake ⁶⁸	Zwicker ⁹⁰	Pachynski ⁷⁹	Bender, G. E. ⁷⁷	Bonner ⁸⁷	Turner, R. G. ¹⁰¹
Daly, J. B. ⁸⁰	Hines ¹⁰⁰	Collins, J. F. ⁸³	Ginder ⁸³	Thomas, W. E. ⁹²	Wood, H. S. ¹⁰⁶
Watlington ³⁹	Fooks ¹¹¹	Hendricksen ¹²⁰	Butler, L. ⁸⁶	Brown, F. J. ⁹⁵	Williams, A. N. ¹¹²
Farrand ⁹⁷	Derby ¹¹³	Granholm ¹²¹	Hutchinson, C. R. ¹⁰⁷	Day, F. E. ¹¹⁶	White, R. C. ¹¹⁸
Stone ¹⁰³					

The figures indicate relative rank.

*Colors.

CORPS ORGANIZATION (Continued)

Co. "G"	Co. "H"	Co. "I"	Co. "K"	Co. "L"	Co. "M"
TACTICAL OFFICERS					
Capt. Heraty	Capt. Jones, A. M.	Capt. Irving	Capt. Keiser	Capt. Crane	Capt. Whitson
CAPTAINS					
Ehrgott, H. W. ¹¹	Ankenbrandt ¹¹	Osborne, R. M. ¹²	Sims ¹⁰	Smith, C. R. ⁹	Heiberg ²
LIEUTENANTS					
Van Meter ¹⁷	Anderson, J. R. ⁶	Canham ⁹	Creasy ¹⁵	McNamara, W. D. ¹	Gross ²
Richardson, W. M. ²³	Nelson, M. R. ²²	Johnson, A. H. ²⁴	Toftoy ¹⁸	Barbour ¹³	Ennis, W. P. ⁷
1st SERGEANTS					
Griffing, L. S. ²⁶	Conzelman ³⁵	McNerney, C. D. ³⁰	Sugrue ²⁸	Corderman ²⁷	Johnson, H. W. ²⁷
COMPANY SUPPLY SERGEANTS					
Bowen, F. S. ³²	Harwell ³⁶	Walker, W. A. ⁵	Prudhomme ¹²	Munson, F. P. ⁶	Kane, J. H. ¹⁰
SERGEANTS					
Laidlaw ³	Parker, G. E. ¹⁴	Molloy ⁷	Forde, H. M. ⁴⁰	DeShazo ¹	*Duffy ³
Daniels, H. M. ¹⁹	Strickler, J. C. ³⁹	McGeehan ⁴⁸	Tausch ⁵¹	Krueger, J. N. ²	McDonough ²³
Skinner, M. L. ⁴¹	Doud ⁵⁷	Heiser ⁴⁹	Peck ⁵³	Barnes, W. H. ²¹	Van Syckle ⁴³
Miter ⁵⁴	Stagliano ⁶²	Feather ⁵⁰	March, K. F. ⁶¹	Ford, H. P. ⁵⁶	Van Horn ⁴⁴
					Thurston ⁴⁵
CORPORALS					
Daly, E. G. ²	Harrington ⁶	Hennig ¹³	Sinclair ⁹	Taylor, H. ⁵	*Johnson, M. S. ¹²
Hawkins, D. C. ¹	Allen, J. B. ¹⁴	Martin, G. E. ¹⁵	Asnip ⁴⁸	Cox ⁷	Bixel ²⁰
Laubach ³³	Potter ¹⁸	Perrine ²³	Daly, M. F. ⁶³	Schwab ¹⁹	Condon, R. ⁵⁰
Grover ⁴¹	Sterling ³⁰	Douglas, H. G. ³⁴	Glasgow, W. F. ⁷¹	Garland ²¹	Griffith, J. H. ⁶⁷
Stark ⁵¹	Daughtry ⁶⁴	Ostenberg ⁴⁷	Kuter ⁷⁴	Gilbreth, J. H. ²⁸	McCoy ⁶⁹
Isaacson ³²	Cody ⁶³	Burdge ⁴⁹	Paris ⁸²	Kyster ⁴³	Thiebaud ⁷⁰
Hunter, W. H. ⁸³	Schull ⁶⁶	Foley ⁸⁴	Luebberman, H. A. ⁹³	Whittier ⁶⁰	Land, C. W. ⁵¹
Paxon ⁵⁴	Graybeal ⁹⁴	Carlock ⁹¹	Vickers ⁹⁸	Miller, A. M. ¹¹⁴	Wrean, J. T. ⁸³
Crume ⁷⁶	Doty ¹⁰⁴	Washbourne, L. B. ¹⁰⁸	Burghduff ⁹⁹	Thompson, J. V. ¹¹⁵	Pence ¹⁰⁵
Woitkieviez ⁷⁸	Thorpe ¹¹⁹	Kirby, J. W. ¹²²	Strickler, D. G. ¹⁰²	Quinn ¹¹⁷	Hunter, R. E. ¹⁰⁹
					Doan, L. L. ¹¹⁰

The figures indicate relative rank. *Colors.

CADETS ADMITTED TO JULY 18, 1925 (416).

NAMES	Ap- pointed from	Admission				Date of Birth	
		Date of, 1925	Age at				
			Yrs.	Mos.			
Abbott, Ward Terry.....	N. J.	July	1	17	0	June	19, 1908
Acklen, Milton Andre.....	Tenn.	July	1	17	9	September	22, 1907
Adcock, Thomas Atkins.....	Ky.	July	1	19	9	October	14, 1905
Adkins, Raymond Harlin.....	Ohio	July	1	18	8	October	18, 1906
Ahearn, Walter Edwin.....	R. I.	July	1	20	10	August	26, 1904
Aichel, Oskar Trice.....	N. H.	July	1	21	6	January	3, 1904
Allan, Charles Clarke White.....	Fla.	July	1	19	6	January	5, 1906
Alves, Lafayette Wallis.....	Ala.	July	6	19	1	June	21, 1906
Anderson, Robert Loomis.....	Ind.	July	6	17	4	March	12, 1908
Andrews, Rexford Wellington.....	N. Y.	July	1	21	7	November	22, 1903
¹ Andrews, William Theodore.....	Ohio	July	1	20	9	October	13, 1904
Angluin, David Xavier.....	Mass.	July	1	17	6	January	4, 1908
Armagost, Donald Wilbur.....	Colo.	July	1	20	4	March	7, 1905
Armstrong, De Vere Parker.....	H. S.	July	1	18	7	December	15, 1906
Arnett, Charles Theodore.....	Ala.	July	1	20	3	March	31, 1905
² Aucoin, Lee.....	La.	July	1	21	2	April	22, 1904
Ayre, Stanley Henry.....	Ill.	July	1	17	8	November	6, 1907
Babb, Richard Lee.....	Me.	July	6	19	9	October	8, 1905
Baltzell, George Franklin, Jr.....	Fla.	July	1	20	9	October	1, 1904
Barber, Theodore.....	Hawaii§	July	1	20	10	September	8, 1904
Barnes, George Rich.....	N. D.	July	13	17	6	January	24, 1908
Bassett, Harold Huntley.....	Ill.	July	1	18	3	April	1, 1907
Bates, George Winston.....	Minn.	July	1	19	5	January	25, 1906
Bauman, Milford Andrew.....	Army	July	1	20	3	March	28, 1905
Beaver, George Milton.....	Okla.	July	1	19	9	September	17, 1905
Beckord, Donald Carl Arthur.....	Neb.	July	1	19	10	September	15, 1905
Bell, William Lewis, Jr.....	Va.	July	1	21	1	June	5, 1904
Bellamy, Doran Louis.....	Neb.	July	1	18	11	August	16, 1906
Bennett, Philip Chauncy.....	Mass.	July	1	18	2	May	5, 1907
Bensinger, Donald Lee.....	Army	July	1	18	3	April	2, 1907
Beynon, James Lee.....	Ill.	July	1	21	2	April	30, 1904
Bishop, Roy Arthur.....	Ohio	July	14	19	6	January	17, 1906
Blackwell, Malcolm Keith.....	Army	July	1	19	8	November	9, 1905
² Blakeman, Bernard.....	Mich.	July	1	20	6	January	5, 1905
Blue, Frank Lee, Jr.....	N. C.	July	1	17	11	August	16, 1907
Borkowski, Lester Skene.....	N. Y.	July	1	18	6	December	26, 1906
Bostwick, Edward Joseph.....	N. Y.	July	1	20	1	June	10, 1905
Bowyer, William Gilmer.....	Ohio	July	1	17	11	August	9, 1907
Breene, Peter William, Jr.....	Colo.	July	1	20	7	November	20, 1904
Brennan, John Victory Joseph.....	Mass.§	July	1	19	9	September	28, 1905
Brewen, Ralph Henry.....	Mo.	July	3	20	3	April	12, 1905
Brewster, Myles Wilkenson.....	Minn.	July	1	18	8	October	26, 1906
Bridges, Donald Seales.....	Ga.	July	1	21	3	March	23, 1904
Briggs, Kenneth Milton.....	Ill.§	July	1	21	0	July	2, 1904
Brinkhous, Kenneth Merle.....	Iowa	July	1	17	1	May	28, 1908
Bristol, Richards Montgomery.....	Vt.	July	1	17	10	August	28, 1907
Brown, David Ferdinand.....	Ill.	July	1	19	8	November	10, 1905
Brown, Percy Howard, Jr.....	La.	July	1	19	11	August	8, 1905
Browne, Roger James.....	Kan.	July	1	18	6	January	5, 1907
Brownlee, Laurance Hilliard.....	N. Y.§	July	1	19	7	November	25, 1905
Brozey, John Victor Joseph.....	Pa.	July	1	20	7	December	15, 1904
Bryan, Thomas Ludwell, Jr.....	Texas	July	1	17	5	February	12, 1908
Buchanan, David Haytor.....	Va.	July	1	18	2	May	8, 1907
Bullock, William Carson.....	Fla.	July	1	17	2	April	27, 1908
Bush, George Elial, Jr.....	Ohio	July	1	20	1	June	3, 1905
Calidonna, Dominick Joseph.....	N. Y.§	July	1	19	3	April	1, 1906
Caraway, Paul Wyatt.....	Md.	July	1	19	6	December	23, 1905

CADETS ADMITTED TO JULY 18, 1925 (416).

NAMES	Ap- pointed from	Admission				Date of Birth	
		Date of, 1925	Age at				
			Yrs.	Mos.			
Carey, George Richard.....	Hawaii	July	1	18	8	October	23, 1906
Carmichael, Virgil Emory.....	Mo.	July	1	20	5	February	8, 1905
Carns, Edwin Hugh John.....	N. Y.	July	1	18	1	May	22, 1907
Carpenter, Richard Claire.....	Ill.	July	2	17	8	October	17, 1907
Carr, Ernest Ward.....	Mass.	July	1	20	10	August	27, 1904
Carson, John Florian.....	Pa.	July	1	18	9	September	23, 1906
Carter, William Bryan.....	Va.	July	1	18	8	November	10, 1906
Casey, Walter Charles.....	Pa.	July	1	19	7	December	9, 1905
Chaffee, Frederic Henry.....	Minn	July	1	18	9	October	14, 1906
Chandler, Robert Emzy.....	Ind.	July	1	19	3	March	20, 1906
Chard, Robert Henry.....	Neb.	July	1	19	5	February	14, 1906
Clark, Henry Newman.....	N. Y.	July	1	19	4	February	25, 1906
Clark, Ralph.....	Miss.	July	1	19	5	January	27, 1906
Clarke, Christian Hudgins, Jr.....	Ga.	July	1	20	5	February	3, 1905
Clarke, Logan.....	Ala.	July	1	19	9	September	27, 1905
Colby, Joseph Milton.....	Iowa	July	1	21	3	March	27, 1904
Cole, Ernest Lee.....	Tenn.	July	1	21	3	March	26, 1904
Cone, John Drury.....	Ark.	July	1	17	10	September	7, 1907
Congdon, Norman Alverton.....	R. I.	July	1	21	5	January	24, 1904
Conklin, Harry Irving.....	N. Y.	July	1	21	10	August	18, 1903
Conley, Edgar Thomas, Jr.....	Md.	July	1	18	5	February	6, 1907
Connally, William Price, Jr.....	Texas	July	1	17	6	December	24, 1907
Conroy, Charles Robert.....	Ohio	July	1	19	7	November	18, 1905
Cook, Robert Little.....	N. C.	July	1	19	7	November	26, 1905
Cooper, Airl Burr.....	Mich.	July	1	20	6	December	31, 1904
Cooper, Daniel Anderson.....	Ga.	July	1	18	8	November	13, 1906
Cooper, Ralph Copeland.....	Miss.	July	1	19	10	September	15, 1905
Corlett, Charles Rupert.....	Colo.	July	1	18	2	May	6, 1907
Cornett, Joseph Eversole.....	Ky.	July	1	18	2	May	15, 1907
Costello, Normand Anthony.....	Mass.	July	1	20	0	June	19, 1905
Coutlee, Melie John.....	Ark.	July	1	20	7	December	16, 1904
Cowger, David Lavelle.....	Army	July	1	20	10	September	3, 1904
Crandall, Robert Gorden.....	Kan.	July	1	19	10	September	4, 1905
Crary, John Dennison.....	Neb.	July	1	18	7	December	6, 1906
Cruise, Edward Edgcombe.....	Conn.§	July	1	19	8	November	13, 1905
Cuno, Roy Garfield.....	Colo.§	July	1	19	6	January	11, 1906
Davis, Cecil Amos.....	Tenn.	July	1	21	10	September	11, 1903
DeKaye, Harland Holmes.....	Mich.	July	1	21	6	January	12, 1904
Dent, Frederick Rodgers, Jr.....	Pa.	July	1	17	5	February	12, 1908
de Riemer, Louis Mortimer de Lisle.....	Wash.§	July	1	21	0	June	25, 1904
Devery, Joseph Patrick.....	N. Y.	July	1	18	9	September	28, 1906
Dibb, John.....	Army	July	1	21	6	December	24, 1903
Dodson, Edward Auld.....	Va.	July	3	18	3	March	20, 1907
Dolan, Thomas Charles.....	Mass.	July	1	20	10	September	16, 1904
Downey, William Holm.....	Nev.	July	1	20	2	May	14, 1905
Draper, Philip Henry, Jr.....	N. Y.	July	1	18	10	September	6, 1906
Dreyer, Forrest Edric.....	Ark.	July	1	19	8	November	16, 1905
³ DuBose, Thomas Jefferson.....	Okla.	July	1	23	2	May	10, 1902
Dunn, Wayne James.....	Ohio	July	2	21	6	January	7, 1904
Dwyre, Douglas Golding.....	Calif	July	1	18	8	November	6, 1906
² Earl, John Cameron.....	Ind.	July	1	18	8	October	31, 1906
Easley, Bruce, Jr.....	Utah	July	1	19	2	May	16, 1906
Eastin, George Hawk.....	Mo.	July	1	18	11	August	1, 1906
Elias, Paul.....	Neb.	July	1	20	0	July	12, 1905
Eliason, Norman Ellsworth.....	Minn.	July	13	18	4	March	12, 1907
Eller, Harry Herbert.....	Neb.	July	1	21	9	October	9, 1903
⁶ Elliott, Virgil Homer.....	Mo.	July	1	19	6	January	15, 1906

CADETS ADMITTED TO JULY 18, 1925 (416).

NAMES	Ap- pointed from	Admission				Date of Birth	
		Date of, 1925	Age at				
			Yrs.	Mos.			
Eng, Oscar Clarence.....	Wash.	July	1	20	6	January	9, 1905
Evans, George Robert.....	Mo.	July	1	20	8	October	19, 1904
Fadness, Allan Gullick.....	N. D.	July	1	18	11	August	1, 1906
Fagg, William Lafayette.....	Texas	July	1	19	11	July	18, 1905
Fellows, Francis Emmons.....	Mass.	July	1	19	7	December	15, 1903
Field, John Lester.....	Me.	July	1	18	3	March	26, 1907
Fink, Rudolph.....	Large	July	1	20	5	January	24, 1905
FitzSimmons, John Thomas, Jr.	Mo.	July	1	18	8	October	31, 1906
Flavin, James William, Jr.....	Me.	July	1	19	2	May	14, 1906
Foster, Earl Douglas.....	Army	July	1	21	11	July	21, 1903
Frame, Paul Brant.....	Army	July	1	20	2	May	15, 1905
Francis, William Hastings.....	Del.	July	1	18	6	December	29, 1906
Fraser, Glenn Milton.....	Minn.	July	1	17	11	August	10, 1907
Freeman, Paul Lamar, Jr.....	N. Y.	July	1	18	0	June	29, 1907
French, Dale Raymond.....	Calif.	July	1	21	6	January	12, 1904
Fries, Frank Eugene.....	N. M.	July	1	18	9	October	8, 1906
Gaffney, Grover Mason.....	Mass.§	July	1	21	8	October	22, 1903
Gavin, James.....	Army	July	1	21	3	March	22, 1904
Ghormley, William Kerr.....	Kan.	July	6	19	9	September	29, 1905
Giddings, Frederick.....	Tenn.	July	1	20	4	March	8, 1905
Gleason, William Paul.....	Ill.	July	1	19	5	January	28, 1903
Goldberg, Morris.....	Army	July	1	20	9	October	6, 1904
Goodwin, Arthur Cleveland, Jr.....	N. C.	July	1	17	7	December	6, 1907
Graul, Donald Philip.....	Pa.	July	1	19	4	February	24, 1903
Greene, Vernon Carlisle.....	Conn.§	July	1	20	11	July	28, 1904
Grier, James Leitch.....	Kan.	July	1	19	5	February	16, 1906
Griffith, Edwin George.....	P. R.	July	1	19	11	July	29, 1905
Griffiths, George Findley.....	N. J.	July	1	19	4	February	18, 1906
Gustavson, Carl Herman.....	Minn.	July	1	21	1	May	27, 1904
Guyer, Lawrence McIlroy.....	Ky.	July	1	18	4	March	9, 1907
Hail, Clebert Leon.....	Ky.	July	1	17	8	October	18, 1907
Hall, William Evens.....	Okla.	July	15	17	9	October	22, 1907
Hamlin, William Darwin.....	Army	July	1	20	3	April	4, 1905
Hammond, John Wesley.....	Ill.	July	2	18	11	July	24, 1903
Hammond, Thomas West, Jr.....	Ill.	July	1	17	1	June	1, 1908
Hampton, William Ayres.....	Neb.	July	1	17	8	November	10, 1907
Hand, James Alexander.....	H. S.	July	1	19	11	July	20, 1905
Hannigan, James Percy.....	Calif.	July	1	17	9	October	7, 1907
Harding, James Gordon.....	Calif.	July	1	17	10	August	25, 1907
Harkins, Paul Donal.....	Mass.§	July	1	21	2	May	15, 1904
Harris, Albert Everett.....	Nev.	July	1	21	11	July	3, 1903
Hart, William Harvy.....	Wash.	July	1	18	8	November	6, 1906
Hayden, Everett Clifton.....	Army	July	1	19	8	November	9, 1905
Hayden, John Charles.....	Ohio	July	1	19	2	May	8, 1906
Hayes, Harold George.....	Pa.	July	1	17	9	September	23, 1907
Hays, George Rodolphus, Jr.....	Ark.	July	1	19	8	October	25, 1905
Heidland, Ernest Fred.....	Miss.	July	1	20	7	December	3, 1904
Herdon, Carl Bascomb.....	Va.	July	1	17	4	February	22, 1908
Highberger, John Moore.....	Pa.	July	14	18	5	February	4, 1907
Hill, Jordan DuBois.....	Pa.	July	1	19	9	September	20, 1905
Hill, Raymond Leslie.....	Army	July	1	20	9	September	17, 1904
Holbrook, Lucius Roy, Jr.....	Idaho	July	1	18	11	July	30, 1906
Holtzworth, Ernest Charles.....	W. Va.	July	1	17	6	January	8, 1908
Hornor, John Lyford, Jr.....	Ark.	July	1	17	5	February	9, 1908
Horridge, Joseph.....	Army	July	1	19	3	March	28, 1906
Horton, John Coleman.....	Wyo.	July	1	19	10	September	13, 1905
Howland, DeForest Hunt.....	Ohio	July	3	19	2	May	14, 1906

CADETS ADMITTED TO JULY 18, 1925 (416).

NAMES	Ap- pointed from	Admission				Date of Birth
		Date of, 1925	Age at			
			Yrs.	Mos.		
Hoyt, Vernon Clare.....	Kan.	July 1	18	1	May 22, 1907	
Hubard, Randolph Bolling.....	Pa.	July 1	19	1	June 15, 1906	
Hughes, Clayton Earl.....	Ore.	July 1	21	5	January 18, 1904	
Huglin, Harold Quiskey.....	Iowa	July 1	18	9	September 22, 1903	
Humber, Charles Ingram, Jr.....	Ga.	July 1	20	2	May 3, 1905	
Hunter, Charles Newton.....	N. Y.	July 1	19	6	January 11, 1903	
Johnson, Ellwood Leslie.....	Minn.‡	July 1	19	4	March 14, 1906	
Johnson, Louis Bernhart.....	Ill.	July 1	19	10	August 19, 1905	
Johnson, Robert Campbell.....	R. I.	July 1	21	1	June 11, 1904	
Jones, Carl Roemer.....	Army	July 1	20	8	November 1, 1904	
Jones, Charles Waller.....	Ky.	July 1	19	3	March 27, 1903	
Jones, Samuel Edward.....	Ky.	July 1	19	8	October 18, 1905	
Jones, Stanley Walker.....	N. Y.	July 1	18	1	May 19, 1907	
Jopling, Harvey Monroe.....	Mo.	July 1	18	9	October 5, 1906	
Joyes, John Warren, Jr.....	Calif.	July 1	20	3	April 15, 1905	
Judge, John Christopher, 2d.....	N. Y.	July 1	19	4	March 13, 1903	
Kahre, Carl Fred Ernest.....	Ind.	July 1	19	3	March 22, 1906	
Karnes, William Ernest.....	Ky.	July 3	17	6	December 26, 1907	
Kearney, Charles Freeman.....	Iowa	July 1	18	11	August 7, 1906	
Keeler, George Eldridge, Jr.....	Conn.	July 1	20	1	June 1, 1905	
Keirn, Donald John.....	Colo.	July 1	20	4	February 24, 1905	
Kinard, Thomas Burney.....	S. C.	July 1	20	5	February 8, 1905	
King, Irvill Courtner.....	Army	July 1	20	5	January 31, 1905	
Kinnee, Dale Joel.....	Okla.	July 6	21	4	February 24, 1904	
Kirkpatrick, Elmer Elsworth, Jr.....	Okla.	July 1	19	10	August 17, 1905	
Kirkpatrick, John Elson.....	Okla.	July 1	17	5	February 13, 1908	
Kirn, William Tremlett.....	Mo.	July 2	17	5	January 21, 1908	
Knight, Henry Lloyd.....	Ark.	July 2	17	9	September 19, 1907	
Kraft, Robert Maurice.....	Ind.	July 1	19	2	April 23, 1903	
Kraus, Walter Elmer.....	Pa.	July 1	17	11	July 23, 1907	
Krauthoff, LeRoy William.....	Ill.	July 1	20	4	February 18, 1905	
Kutz, Charles Randolph.....	Large	July 1	19	3	March 23, 1906	
Lald, Joseph Jennings.....	Ohio	July 1	18	9	September 24, 1906	
Land, Wrafe Fletcher.....	Fla.	July 1	19	11	August 16, 1905	
LaPpage, John James.....	Ala.	July 13	18	6	January 16, 1907	
LaRue, Ralph Scott.....	Va.	July 1	17	10	September 4, 1907	
Lasher, Edmund Chauncey Rockefeller.....	Wash.	July 1	18	9	September 23, 1903	
Latimer, William James.....	W. Va.	July 1	17	5	January 21, 1908	
Lieberth, Richard Ernst.....	Ky.	July 1	19	7	November 22, 1905	
Lincoln, George Arthur.....	Mich.	July 1	17	11	July 20, 1907	
Lochrie, Joseph Raymond.....	Army	July 1	20	11	July 24, 1904	
Logan, Franklin Sisson.....	Ill.	July 1	18	1	June 1, 1907	
Losey, Robert Moffat.....	N. J.	July 1	17	1	May 27, 1908	
Love, Robert Lawrence.....	Mo.	July 1	18	8	November 5, 1906	
Lovell, Joseph Marcus.....	Del.	July 1	19	5	February 2, 1906	
Lowry, Dexter Marvin, Jr.....	Fla.	July 1	19	4	March 9, 1906	
Luckett, James Sawyer.....	N. C.	July 1	18	3	April 11, 1907	
Luebker, Walter Frederick.....	Mich.	July 1	21	0	July 16, 1904	
Lusk, Charles Amne, Jr.....	Mo.	July 1	20	10	September 9, 1904	
Lynch, Charles Armstrong.....	N. M.	July 1	19	9	September 28, 1905	
Lynch, Francis Hobly.....	N. H.	July 1	18	5	January 18, 1907	
Lynch, George Edward.....	Large	July 1	18	1	June 13, 1907	
Lynde, Nelson Marquis, Jr.....	Colo.	July 1	19	11	August 5, 1905	
McAneny, George Francis.....	N. Y.	July 2	18	0	July 5, 1907	
McCarthy, Joseph William.....	N. Y.	July 1	18	4	March 6, 1907	
McCartney, John Floyd.....	Ill.	July 14	18	2	May 19, 1907	
McClelland, Charles Blake, Jr.....	Tenn.	July 1	18	5	February 3, 1907	

CADETS ADMITTED TO JULY 18, 1925 (416).

NAMES	Ap- pointed from	Admission				Date of Birth	
		Date of, 1925	Age at				
			Yrs.	Mos.			
McClintick, Merle Kenneth	Kan. §	July	1	20	4	February	28, 1905
McCoy, Jerald Worden	Iowa	July	10	19	5	February	18, 1906
McCulla, William Lewis	Iowa	July	18	17	0	July	18, 1908
McDermid, Warren Cecil	Wash.	July	1	19	9	September	28, 1905
McDonald, Thomas Benton	Md.	July	1	18	0	June	19, 1907
McKeague, John Martin	Mass.	July	1	18	10	September	16, 1906
McKee, William Fulton	Va.	July	1	18	8	October	17, 1906
McKeefe, Andrew, Jr.	N. Y.	July	15	17	10	September	24, 1907
McKim, Robert Dan	Kan.	July	1	20	10	September	11, 1904
McMillan, Donald Victor	Army	July	1	21	5	February	6, 1904
McNally, Edward Jamet	Md.	July	1	19	4	February	27, 1906
McNeill, Ford Norfleet, Jr.	Army	July	1	21	6	December	18, 1903
McNerney, Joseph Allen	Minn. §	July	1	20	6	January	8, 1905
Mace, Ralph Robert	Ohio	July	1	20	9	September	30, 1904
Mackintosh, Hugh, Jr.	Mass.	July	1	17	9	October	7, 1907
Majors, James Lee	La.	July	3	20	1	May	24, 1905
Mason, Gerry Leonard	N. Y.	July	1	20	11	July	18, 1904
Maulsby, William Erwin, Jr.	Iowa	July	1	17	2	April	19, 1908
Mays, Samuel Edwin, Jr.	Fla.	July	1	19	8	October	21, 1905
Melton, Frank Fleming	Ala.	July	2	17	7	December	6, 1907
Merrill, Frank Dow	Army	July	1	21	7	December	4, 1903
Meyer, Robert George Henry	Ill.	July	1	21	7	November	30, 1903
Miles, Freddie Leroy	Ga.	July	1	19	4	March	13, 1906
Miller, Franklin Pierce	R. I. §	July	1	21	6	January	3, 1904
Miller, Whitside	La.	July	1	17	7	December	12, 1907
Millett, George Van, Jr.	Mo.	July	1	21	3	April	10, 1904
Milwit, Herbert	D. C. §	July	1	20	1	June	8, 1905
Minniece, John Gresham, Jr.	Miss.	July	1	17	5	February	2, 1908
Mitchell, Earl Roosevelt	Vt.	July	2	20	2	May	11, 1905
Moody, George Putnam	Wis.	July	1	17	4	March	13, 1908
Moore, Howard	Texas	July	1	19	3	April	16, 1906
Moore, Ned Dalton	Iowa	July	11	18	7	December	23, 1906
Morrill, Paineas Kimball	Okla.	July	1	19	7	December	8, 1905
Morris, Joseph Sheldon	Ala.	July	1	18	11	August	6, 1906
Moseley, Eugene Louis	H. S.	July	1	17	9	October	4, 1907
Mullins, Austin	Tenn.	July	1	20	5	February	14, 1905
ⁱMurphy, Jean Gardner	Ind.	July	1	18	11	July	18, 1906
Muse, Bert Crawford	Army	July	1	20	10	August	24, 1904
Napier, Ezekiel Wimberly	Army	July	1	21	1	May	28, 1904
Nave, William Lester	Ohio	July	1	21	11	August	2, 1903
Nesbitt, John Spencer	Large	July	1	19	6	December	27, 1905
Nichols, John Alfred	Pa.	July	1	18	2	April	19, 1907
Nichols, Kenneth David	Ohio	July	1	17	8	November	13, 1907
Noble, Arthur Knight	Ark.	July	1	20	9	October	2, 1904
Nyquist, Buford Russell	Iowa	July	1	20	7	December	10, 1904
Osthun, Sidney Andrew	Minn.	July	1	20	3	March	31, 1905
O'Hara, John Jackson, Jr.	Texas	July	1	19	11	August	5, 1905
Ostrand, James Adolph, Jr.	H. S.	July	1	18	6	December	23, 1906
Parient, William Richard	Ind. §	July	1	21	4	February	26, 1904
Parks, Harlan Clyde	Iowa	July	3	18	8	October	27, 1906
Parr, Wayland Henry	Iowa	July	1	17	0	June	19, 1908
Partin, Calvin Luther	Ky.	July	1	21	4	March	10, 1904
Passarella, Joseph	N. Y.	July	1	20	9	September	27, 1904
Paul, Dorsey Allan	Army	July	1	20	4	February	28, 1905
Peake, George William	Mo. §	July	1	21	3	March	27, 1904
Pearson, Howard Earl	N. Y.	July	1	19	1	June	8, 1906
Pearson, James Wallace, II	Ky.	July	2	19	0	June	30, 1906

CADETS ADMITTED TO JULY 18, 1925 (416).

NAMES	Ap- pointed from	Admission				Date of Birth	
		Date of, 1925	Age at				
			Yrs.	Mos.			
Perkins, David Mural	Texas	July	1	19	0	June	25, 1906
Perry, George William Rumsey	Ky.	July	1	18	1	June	14, 1907
Person, John Lloyd	Mass.	July	1	17	6	December	16, 1907
Pfannkuchen, Frederick Cole	Calif.	July	1	17	6	December	18, 1907
Phillips, John David Francis	N. Y.	July	1	19	10	September	16, 1905
Pierce, Ronald John	Mich. §	July	1	19	8	October	21, 1905
Pirkle, Belden Garnett	Ga.	July	1	19	11	July	26, 1905
Poinier, Norman Edwin	Ind.	July	1	17	8	October	17, 1907
Poole, John Knox	Large	July	1	18	7	December	2, 1906
Poorman, Donald Alexander	Va.	July	1	17	10	September	4, 1907
Puig, Joseph Patrick	Texas	July	1	21	3	March	17, 1904
Quinn, Daniel William, 3d	Ohio	July	1	18	9	September	23, 1906
Ranck, Joseph Reisner	Pa.	July	1	19	0	July	13, 1906
Rau, Charles Guthrie	Wash.	July	1	19	9	September	26, 1905
Reaves, Claude Mitchell, Jr	Ala.	July	1	19	11	August	9, 1905
Redlack, Theodore Rudolph	Minn.	July	1	21	8	October	26, 1903
Reilly, George Mulick	N. H.	July	1	17	9	September	19, 1907
Renshaw, Clarence, Jr	Pa. §	July	1	19	5	January	31, 1903
Reynolds, Cedric Cruff	Ill.	July	1	20	9	October	14, 1904
Reynolds, Jacob George	Utah	July	1	18	4	March	11, 1907
Rhodes, Kenneth Latimer	Ga.	July	1	19	7	December	11, 1905
Rindlaub, Bruce Douglas	N. D. §	July	1	21	2	April	18, 1904
Robbins, Chandler Prather, Jr.	Ohio §	July	1	20	8	October	21, 1904
Roberts, Edward	Army	July	1	21	11	July	15, 1903
Robey, Pearl Harvey	Ind.	July	1	19	2	April	27, 1906
Rogers, Holton Clarke	Army	July	1	20	11	August	16, 1904
Roth, Marshall Stanley	Ill.	July	2	21	2	April	18, 1904
Rowell, Lucian Adrian	N. H.	July	1	19	0	July	3, 1903
Royall, Henry Estil	N. C.	July	3	20	11	August	10, 1904
Samuels, Andrew, Jr	Calif. §	July	1	21	4	March	10, 1904
Sanders, Lloyd Gerald	Minn.	July	1	19	1	May	26, 1903
Sands, Thomas Jahn	Ohio	July	1	17	11	August	2, 1907
Sartain, James Franklin	Texas	July	1	17	10	September	10, 1907
Sassé, Francis Martin	Del.	July	1	17	10	August	23, 1907
Sather, Martin Julius	S. D.	July	1	20	8	October	31, 1904
Schilling, Howard Stauffer	Pa.	July	2	17	2	April	20, 1908
Schorr, Donald Manzanato	N. J.	July	1	19	9	October	3, 1905
Scott, Sidney Lockhart, Jr.	Va.	July	1	19	10	August	21, 1905
Seitz, John Francis Regis	Del.	July	2	17	1	May	22, 1908
Serrell, Donald	N. Y.	July	1	18	7	December	10, 1906
Seward, John Russell	Pa.	July	6	17	4	March	18, 1908
Shaw, John Siney	N. C.	July	1	19	2	May	12, 1906
Shepard, George Edward	N. C.	July	1	20	9	September	18, 1904
Shimmel, Clifford Haynes	Mich.	July	1	20	3	March	24, 1905
Shimonek, William Henry	Mich.	July	1	18	4	February	27, 1907
Shrock, Glenpatric	Ohio	July	1	18	3	March	17, 1907
Shumate, Paul William	W. Va.	July	1	17	7	November	17, 1907
Silver, Samuel Fayette	N. J.	July	1	20	7	November	24, 1904
Simpson, Frederick James	Pa.	July	1	20	0	June	29, 1905
Sladen, Fred Winchester, Jr	Pa.	July	1	19	4	March	13, 1906
Smith, Frederic Harrison, Jr.	Large	July	1	17	0	June	30, 1908
Smith, Hobart Amory	Miss.	July	1	19	9	October	6, 1905
Smith, Richard Buckner, Jr.	Va.	July	1	21	8	November	10, 1903
Smith, Robert Van Meter	W. Va.	July	1	19	1	June	4, 1906
Sommer, Raymond Charles	Army	July	1	20	7	December	6, 1904
Sommers, Charles	Army	July	1	21	10	August	27, 1903
Spillers, William Bryan	W. Va.	July	1	19	6	January	11, 1906

CADETS ADMITTED TO JULY 18, 1925 (416).

NAMES	Ap- pointed from	Admission				Date of Birth	
		Date of, 1925	Age at				
			Yrs.	Mos.			
Staples, Harold Curtis.....	Army	July	1	20	10	September	10, 1904
Statham, Harlan Robinson.....	Army	July	1	20	8	November	5, 1904
Steadman, Frank M.....	Ind.	July	1	18	4	February	17, 1907
Steinbeck, Paul William, Jr.....	H. S.	July	1	18	4	March	9, 1907
Steiner, Wilfred Adolphus.....	Army	July	1	19	3	April	6, 1906
Stephenson, James Oliver.....	Mo.	July	10	17	7	December	21, 1907
Stevenson, William Franklin.....	S. C.	July	1	19	10	August	26, 1905
Stevning, Donald Archibald.....	Minn.	July	1	18	5	January	26, 1907
Stewart, Robert Gray.....	N. Y. §	July	1	20	1	June	9, 1905
Stone, John Nicholas.....	Large	July	1	19	9	September	26, 1905
Strader, Ralph Bishop.....	W. Va.	July	1	18	6	January	9, 1907
Strauss, Ralph Van.....	Ill.	July	1	19	10	September	9, 1905
Stribling, John William, Jr.....	Ala.	July	1	18	4	March	13, 1907
Stubbs, Marshall.....	Neb.	July	1	19	1	June	13, 1906
Sundt, Daniel Norman.....	N. M.	July	1	18	1	May	30, 1907
Sutherland, George Ross.....	Ill.	July	1	20	5	January	17, 1905
Swilley, Charles Raymond.....	Army	July	1	21	4	February	27, 1904
Sykes, Horace Fennell, Jr.....	Large	July	1	17	10	September	11, 1907
Talbot, William Milstead.....	W. Va.	July	1	21	1	June	13, 1904
*Tavanlar y Jovellanoz, Eligio.....	P. I.	July	10	18	7	December	1, 1906
Taylor, Robert Francis.....	N. Y. §	July	1	19	10	September	10, 1905
Taylor, Thomas Fowler.....	N. Y.	July	1	20	11	August	6, 1904
Tench, Charles Theodore.....	N. J. §	July	1	21	1	June	11, 1904
Theimer, John Elliot.....	Minn.	July	1	17	8	November	12, 1907
Thompson, Brent Gaston.....	Army	July	1	21	6	December	28, 1903
Thompson, Charles Amos.....	W. Va.	July	1	18	11	August	11, 1906
Thompson, James Edward.....	Army	July	1	19	6	December	24, 1905
Thompson, Merle Russell.....	Army	July	1	21	2	April	20, 1904
Thompson, Paul Singer.....	Wash.	July	1	18	2	May	2, 1907
Thompson, Paul Williams.....	Neb.	July	1	18	6	December	19, 1906
Thompson, Roy Simpson.....	Ky.	July	1	18	2	April	28, 1907
Thornburgh, Robert Edward.....	Army	July	1	21	4	February	18, 1904
Trawick, Aubry Percy.....	Army	July	1	21	11	July	26, 1903
Treat, Charles Howard.....	Ind.	July	1	17	10	September	12, 1907
Underwood, John Myron.....	Ohio	July	1	18	2	May	12, 1907
Urness, Andrew Julian.....	Wis.	July	1	20	3	April	12, 1905
Van Bibber, Edwin Michael.....	Md.	July	1	20	8	November	3, 1904
*Vanderblue, Charles Sherlock.....	Ill.	July	1	21	11	August	1, 1903
Vander Heide, Herbert John.....	Army	July	1	21	7	November	26, 1903
Van Meter, Donald Sutherland.....	Kan.	July	1	19	7	December	10, 1905
*Velasquez y Camacho, Jaime.....	P. I.	July	1	18	3	April	4, 1907
Vestal, William Miller.....	Large	July	1	17	9	September	27, 1907
Vickrey, Luster Azil.....	Texas	July	1	20	4	February	26, 1905
Viney, Alvin Galt.....	Calif.	July	1	19	10	August	17, 1905
Vittrup, Russell Lowell.....	Texas	July	1	18	11	July	28, 1906
Wagner, Clifford Christopher.....	Ky.	July	1	19	5	January	25, 1906
Walker, Daniel Fulbright.....	Texas	July	1	19	1	June	3, 1906
Walker, Frank James.....	H. S.	July	1	18	9	September	22, 1906
Walker, John Stein.....	R. I.	July	1	19	4	March	13, 1906
Wall, Thomas Ferguson.....	Mich. §	July	1	21	6	December	21, 1903
Walley, Cecil Rhodes.....	Army	July	1	19	6	December	17, 1905
Ward, Fred Nathaniel.....	Texas	July	1	20	10	September	5, 1904
Ward, Robert William.....	Ohio	July	1	20	4	March	2, 1905
Waters, George Edward.....	Va.	July	1	20	10	September	6, 1904
Webber, Joseph Alfred.....	Army	July	1	19	6	January	16, 1906
Weber, Frederick Regina.....	Army	July	1	19	7	December	1, 1905
Wentworth, Richard David.....	Kan. §	July	1	21	2	May	6, 1904

CADETS ADMITTED TO JULY 18, 1925 (416).

NAMES	Ap- pointed from	Admission				Date of Birth
		Date of, 1925	Age at			
			Yrs.	Mos.		
West, Charles William.....	Ill.	July 1	17	11	August 11, 1907	
Wetzel, Emery Scott.....	Mont.	July 1	17	8	October 21, 1907	
Whiteley, Harold Stevens.....	Mich.	July 1	18	0	June 30, 1907	
Wiegand, Charles Dudley.....	Md.	July 1	19	2	April 28, 1906	
Wild, Wilcox Barnes.....	Wash.	July 1	21	2	April 15, 1904	
Wilde, Helm George.....	Minn.	July 1	17	9	October 8, 1907	
Williams, George Elmer.....	N. C.	July 1	18	11	August 9, 1906	
Williams, John Burrows, Jr.....	Mass.‡	July 1	19	8	October 21, 1905	
Williamson, Charlie Glendon.....	Texas	July 1	18	5	January 31, 1907	
Wilson, Walter King, Jr.....	Large	July 1	18	10	August 26, 1906	
Wilson, Wesley Carlton.....	Mich.	July 1	18	4	March 10, 1907	
Wilson, Woodford Wright.....	Ky.	July 1	20	8	November 4, 1904	
Wimer, Benjamin Richard.....	Ind.	July 1	18	0	June 19, 1907	
Winn, James Julius.....	Ala.	July 1	17	10	August 22, 1907	
Woodbury, Kenneth Johnson.....	Me.	July 1	17	1	May 17, 1908	
Wright, Edgar, Jr.....	Texas	July 1	17	8	October 19, 1907	
Zimmerman, Don Zabriskie.....	Ore.	July 14	21	8	November 25, 1903	

H. S. = Honor School.

Army = United States Army.

Large = United States at Large.

‡ = National Guard.

1. Resigned July 13, 1925.
2. Resigned July 21, 1925.
3. Ex-cadet. Admitted August 5, 1922; discharged January 16, 1923, for deficiency in English; re-examined March 15, 1923, and found deficient. Re-appointed upon recommendation of the Academic Board (see meeting of November 20, 1924).
4. Ex-cadet. Admitted July 2, 1923; discharged June 23, 1924, for deficiency in English. Re-examined August 20, 1924, and found deficient. Re-appointed upon recommendation of the Academic Board (see record of proceedings of the meeting held January 20, 1925).
5. Resigned July 23, 1925.
6. Resigned July 24, 1925.
7. Reported July 1, and remained at his own expense, until July 13, 1925, when he became of legal age for admission.
8. Filipino Cadet.
9. Ex-cadet. Admitted July 2, 1923. Granted leave of absence, without pay and allowances, on account of sickness, from September 21, 1923, until August 28, 1924. Resigned October 4, 1924.

Cadets Admitted Since July 18, 1925 (4).

Calloway, Charles Greene.....	Ky.	July 24	20	2	May 15, 1905
Montgomery, Harry Cage, Jr.....	Large	July 23	17	0	July 23, 1908
Smothers, Thomas Bolyn, Jr.....	N. C.	July 27	17	0	July 27, 1908
Sprague, Merimer Ernest.....	Texas	July 24	20	10	September 8, 1904

1. Authorized to report July 1, and to remain, at his own expense, until July 23, when he became of legal age for admission.
2. Authorized to report July 1, and to remain, at his own expense, until July 27, when he became of legal age for admission.

CADETS TO BE ADMITTED.

NAMES	Ap- pointed from	Admission			Date of Birth	
		Date of, 1925	Age at			
			Yrs.	Mos.		
¹ Callery, John Reynolds.....	N. J.	Aug. 10	17	0	August	9, 1908
² Evans, James Burt.....	N. M.‡	Aug. 29	19	0	August	29, 1903
³ Hattan, Roy Eugene.....	Colo.	Aug. 13	17	0	August	13, 1908
⁴ Thompson, William Jonathan.....	Tenn.	Aug. 21	17	0	August	21, 1908

1. Authorized to remain, at his own expense, until August 10, when he will be of legal age for admission.
2. Authorized to report July 1, and to remain, at his own expense, until August 29, when he will be of legal age for admission from the National Guard.
3. Authorized to report July 1, and to remain, at his own expense, until August 13, when he will be of legal age for admission.
4. Authorized to report July 1, and to remain, at his own expense, until August 21, when he will be of legal age for admission.

EX-CADETS TO BE ADMITTED AUGUST 28, 1925 (12)

⁵ Burleigh, Laurence Everett.....	Me.	Aug. 23	20	0	October 19, 1904	
¹ Conner, George Frederick.....	Ohio	Aug. 23	18	9	November 24, 1906	
³ Gilbert, Oliver Hardin.....	Kan.	Aug. 23	19	7	January 29, 1903	
¹ Liston, Edward Paul Jones.....	Pa.	Aug. 23	21	9	November 25, 1903	
¹ Longaker, Norris Slingluff, Jr.....	Pa.	Aug. 28	18	11	October 9, 1906	
¹ Lynch, Thomas Richard.....	Miss.	Aug. 28	20	4	May 7, 1905	
⁴ McArthur, Philip Howard.....	S. D.	Aug. 28	18	9	December 2, 1906	
¹ Merrill, Philip William.....	Wis.	Aug. 28	18	11	September 22, 1906	
¹ Murphy, William Edward, Jr.....	Pa.	Aug. 28	20	2	June 4, 1905	
³ Rhodes, William Reynolds.....	Ill.	Aug. 28	19	8	January 1, 1906	
¹ Stephenson, Samuel Victor.....	Ohio	Aug. 28	22	9	December 13, 1902	
² Watkins, Keene.....	Ill.	Aug. 28	19	8	January 1, 1906	

1. Ex-cadet; admitted July 1, 1924; discharged January 19, 1925, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 17 and 18, 1925, and found proficient; will join the new 4th Class, (1929).
2. Ex-cadet; admitted July 2, 1924; discharged January 19, 1925, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 17 and 18, 1925, and found proficient; will join the new 4th Class, (1929).
3. Ex-cadet; admitted July 1, 1924; discharged January 19, 1925, for deficiency in French; re-examined March 17 and 18, 1925, and found proficient; will join the new 4th Class, (1929).
4. Ex-cadet; admitted July 9, 1924; discharged January 19, 1925, for deficiency in English; re-examined March 17 and 18, 1925, and found proficient; will join the new 4th Class, (1929).
5. Ex-cadet; admitted July 2, 1923; discharged June 23, 1924, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined August 20 and 21, 1924, and found deficient; re-appointed upon recommendation of the Academic Board—see proceedings of the meeting held July 27, 1925. To be examined physically prior to admission.

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Where born.</i>	<i>Date of birth.</i>	<i>Appointed from.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Abbott, Ward Terry	N. J.	19 June, 08	8th N. J.	69
Acklen, Milton Andre	Tenn.	22 Sept. 07	10th Tenn.	69
Adams, Paul De Witt	Ala.	6 Oct. 05	4th Ala.	52, 53
Adcock, Thomas Atkins	Ky.	14 Oct. 05	3d Ky.	69
Adkins, Raymond Harlin	Ohio	18 Oct. 06	4th Ohio	69
Aguinaldo, Emilio, Jr.	P. I.	27 May, 02	P. I.	59, 64
Ahearn, Walter Edwin	R. I.	26 Aug. 04	1st R. I.	69
Aichel, Oskar Trice	Va.	3 Jan. 04	1st N. H.	69
Airan, Jesus	Manila	20 Jan. 00	P. I.	23, 51
Akerman, Amos Tappan	Ga.	20 Aug. 00	Army	22, 24, 29, 31
Alexander, Albert Lea, Jr.	Miss.	5 Dec. 05	1st Miss.	51, 53, 63
Allan, Charles Clarke White	Ill.	5 Jan. 06	1st Fla.	69
Allen, Charles Shearer	Ala.	5 March, 06	Sen. Underw'd, Ala.	49, 64
Allen, Forrest Gordon	Ill.	29 Dec. 06	Honor School	52, 53
Allen, Gilbert McKee, Jr.	Wash.	1 Jan. 05	16th Ill.	44, 45
Allen, John Benjamin	Okla.	30 Oct. 03	Army	43, 45
Aloe, Robert Campbell	P. I.	22 Jan. 05	At large	44, 45
Alves, Lafayette Wallis	Ky.	21 June, 06	7th Ala.	69
Andersen, Carl Christian	S. D.	4 July, 04	Sen. Norris, Neb.	59, 64
Andersen, James Roy	Wis.	10 May, 04	1st Wis.	37, 38
Anderson, Alvord Van Patten, Jr.	Mont.	8 Nov. 06	At large	51, 53
Anderson, Frederick Lewis, Jr.	N. Y.	4 Oct. 05	27th N. Y.	51, 53
Anderson, Robert Loomis	Ind.	12 March, 08	13th Ind.	69
Anderson, Samuel Egbert	N. C.	6 Jan. 06	5th N. C.	52, 53
Anderson, Webster	Mass.	1 June, 06	2d Mich.	51, 53
Andrews, Rexford Wellington	N. Y.	22 Nov. 03	43d N. Y.	69
Andrews, William Theodore	Ohio	13 Oct. 04	11th Ohio	64, 69
Ankenbrandt, Francis LeRoy	Ill.	27 Jan. 04	Sen.Br'd'gee, Conn.	37, 38, 63
Angluin, David Xavier	Mass.	4 Jan. 08	5th Mass.	69
Armagost, Donald Wilbur	Neb.	7 March, 05	2d Colo.	69
Armstrong, De Vere Parker	Mich.	15 Dec. 06	Honor School	69
Arterberry, Terry Lorenzo	Ky.	12 Aug. 02	11th Ky.	59, 64
Arthur, Albertus Adair	S. C.	30 Nov. 04	4th S. C.	59, 64
Asensio, Manuel José	N. Y.	10 April, 06	3d Mo.	43, 45
Ashburn, Thomas Quinn, Jr.	Ohio	26 Aug. 04	2d Ga.	23, 24, 30, 31
Asnip, George 2d.	Pa.	9 Jan. 06	7th Pa.	44, 45
Arnett, Charles Theodore	Ala.	31 March, 05	8th Ala.	69
Aucoin, Lee	La.	22 April, 04	7th La.	69
Axup, Roy William	Ohio	11 July, 04	20th Ohio	44, 45
Ayre, Stanley Henry	Ill.	6 Nov. 07	19th Ill.	69
Babb, Richard Lee	Me.	8 Oct. 05	Sen. Fernald, Me.	69
Babcock, Conrad Stanton, Jr.	Kan.	12 Jan. 04	At large	22, 24, 29, 31
Bailey, Donald Janser	Mich.	18 April, 01	Sen.Towns'd, Mich.	23, 24, 30, 31
Bailey, Henry Malone	Ga.	6 Aug. 03	10th Ga.	44, 45
Bailey, William Kenneth	Va.	31 July, 05	3d Colo.	59, 64
Bain, James Gallagher	Calif.	29 April, 07	At large	51, 53
Baird, Willet John	N. Y.	13 Jan. 02	23d N. Y.	37, 38
Baker, George William	Neb.	14 April, 03	Neb. N. G.	52, 53
Baker, William Clyde, Jr.	N. C.	9 May, 04	2d Tenn.	37, 38, 63
Baldwin, Theodore Anderson, 3d	Wash.	27 June, 01	At large	23, 24, 30, 31
Baltzell, George Franklin, Jr.	N. Y.	1 Oct. 04	Sen. Trammell, Fla.	69
Banta, John Craig	P. I.	28 March, 06	At large	51, 53, 63
Barber, Theodore	Ore.	8 Sept. 04	Hawaii N. G.	69
Barbour, Thomas Edward Pickett	Ky.	24 Jan. 01	Sen. Stanley, Ky.	37, 38
Barlow, Ernest Andrew	Iowa	1 Sept. 00	8th Iowa	22, 24, 29, 31
Barnes, Earl Walter	Neb.	23 Aug. 02	6th Neb.	23, 24, 30, 31
Barnes, George Rich	N. D.	24 Jan. 08	Sen. Ladd, N. D.	69
Barnes, Verdi Beethoven	Calif.	11 May, 07	Sen. Ashurst, Ariz.	51, 53
Barnes, Wallace Hayden	Mo.	26 July, 03	1st Idaho	37, 38
Barnett, James Durward	Fla.	7 Aug. 01	12th Ga.	23, 24, 30, 31
Barney, Keith Richard	Vt.	17 July, 04	1st Vt.	37, 38
Bassett, Harold Huntley	Ill.	1 April, 07	24th Ill.	69
Barth, Charles Henry, Jr.	Kan.	1 Oct. 03	Sen. McCor'k, Ill.	22, 24, 29, 31, 63
Barton, Raymond Miller	N. H.	24 Jan. 02	Army	23, 24, 30, 31
Bartosh, William Harris	Pa.	4 March, 05	11th Pa.	43, 45, 64
Bartz, Ralph Frederick	Pa.	28 June, 01	Army	22, 24, 29, 31
Bates, George Winston	Wis.	25 Jan. 06	2d Minn.	69
Bates, Luther Martin	Ala.	1 Oct. 06	10th Ala.	59, 64
Bauer, Malcolm Frederick	N. Y.	28 Dec. 01	11th N. J.	44, 45
Bauman, Milford Andrew	Calif.	28 March, 05	Army	69
Baxter, Henry Raymond	Pa.	25 Sept. 01	7th Pa.	37, 38
Bayer, William Livingston	N. Y.	31 Aug. 02	N. Y. N. G.	37, 38, 63
Beall, Horace Lincoln, Jr.	D. C.	7 Dec. 03	Bd. of Com's., D.C.	52, 53
Beattie, Robert Bernard	Ind.	30 Sept. 04	Sen. Watson, Ind.	51, 53
Beatty, John Henry	Pa.	24 June, 02	30th Pa.	22, 24, 29, 31
Beaumont, Henry Francis, IV, Jr.	Miss.	8 Jan. 04	Ala. N. G.	51, 53
Beaver, George Milton	Okla.	17 Sept. 05	Sen. Owen, Okla.	69
Beckord, Donald Carl Arthur	Neb.	15 Sept. 05	4th Neb.	69

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Where born.</i>	<i>Date of birth.</i>	<i>Appointed from.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Bell, Arleigh Todd	Ill.	22 June, 01	Army	22, 24, 29, 31
Bell, Raymond Earle	Fla.	13 March, 04	3d Fla.	44, 45
Bell, William Lewis, Jr.	Va.	5 June, 04	3d Va.	69
Bellamy, Doran Louis	Neb.	16 Aug. 06	5th Neb.	69
Bender, George Emericus	Pa.	4 Feb. 02	20th Pa.	44, 45
Bennett, Alexander Joseph	N. Y.	3 June, 05	41st N. Y.	59, 64
Bennett, John Howard	Pa.	10 Oct. 03	18th Ohio	23, 24, 30, 31
Bennett, Philip Chauncy	Mass.	5 May, 07	11th Mass.	69
Bennett, Wilmer George	Miss.	17 Oct. 00	6th La.	22, 24, 30, 31
Bensinger, Donald Lee	Ohio	2 April, 07	Army	69
Berilla, George Peter, Jr.	Pa.	9 May, 99	Sen. Jones, Wash.	22, 24, 29, 31
Berrigan, Paul Dunn Charles	Mass.	26 Nov. 03	Mass. N. G.	43, 45
Beynon, James Lee	Ill.	30 April, 04	12th Ill.	69
Bienfang, George Raymond	Ind.	6 Sept. 04	Sen. Ralston, Ind.	51, 53
Bigelow, William Henry	Me.	29 Oct. 99	Me. N. G.	22, 24, 29, 31
Billingsley, John Dabney	Va.	4 Nov. 03	Army	52, 53
Bird, John Franklin	Texas	19 Jan. 02	6th Okla.	23, 24, 30, 31
Bishop, Roy Arthur	Ohio	17 Jan. 06	17th Ohio	69
Bisson, Maurice Clinton	Ill.	6 May, 05	19th Ill.	52, 53
Bixel, Charles Pennoyer	Ill.	31 Oct. 03	1st Ill.	43, 45
Black, Claude Aubrey	Tenn.	17 Dec. 03	7th Tenn.	23, 24, 30, 31
Black, John William	Pa.	6 Feb. 01	Pa. N. G.	22, 24, 29, 31
Black, Paul John	Calif.	23 Nov. 02	Calif. N. G.	37, 38
Blackwell, Malcolm Keith	Va.	9 Nov. 05	Army	69
Blair, Russell	Pa.	3 Oct. 06	6th Pa.	51, 53
Blakeman, Bernard	Mich.	5 Jan. 05	4th Mich.	69
Bleakney, Wm. Rapier Francis	N. Y.	4 Oct. 99	2d N. Y.	38, 64
Bliss, Arthur	N. Y.	26 Dec. 98	Army	22, 24, 29, 31
Blossfield, Eugene Francis	N. Y.	4 Jan. 03	7th N. Y.	59, 64
Blue, Frank Lee, Jr.	S. C.	16 Aug. 07	6th N. C.	69
Boatner, Bryant LeMaire	La.	9 April, 07	Sen. Broussard, La.	51, 53
Bock, Frank Leonard	Pa.	28 April, 05	27th N. Y.	52, 53
Boland, John Paul	N. Y.	23 Nov. 06	9th N. Y.	52, 53
Bolduc, Lucien Eugene	Mass.	7 Aug. 00	Army	22, 24, 30, 31
Boll, Arthur Charles	Ark.	8 Oct. 00	Army	22, 24, 29, 31
Bonner, Stanley Burton	Idaho	14 July, 04	29th Pa.	43, 45
Boos, Francis Henry	Wis.	13 Aug. 05	Sen. Lenroot, Wis.	51, 53
Booth, Donald Prentice	N. Y.	21 Dec. 02	28th N. Y.	37, 38
Borkowski, Lester Skene	N. Y.	26 Dec. 06	11th N. Y.	69
Born, Charles Franklin	Wis.	24 April, 03	Honor School	51, 53
Bostwick, Edward Joseph	N. Y.	10 June, 05	19th N. Y.	69
Boudreau, James Edward	N. J.	3 Nov. 01	11th N. J.	23, 24, 30, 31
Bowen, Frank Sayles, Jr.	P. I.	4 March, 05	3d Neb.	37, 38
Bowers, Alvin Truett	D. C.	1 Aug. 01	D. C. N. G.	22, 24, 30, 31
Bowman, John William	P. I.	7 Oct. 03	40th N. Y.	22, 24, 29, 31, 63
Bowman, Lloyd Russel	Ind.	17 Nov. 03	Army	52, 53
Bowyer, William Gilmer	Va.	9 Aug. 07	4th Ohio	69
Brabson, John Miller	Tenn.	29 July, 01	1st Tenn.	23, 24, 30, 31
Brackett, William Delano	Me.	19 Sept. 97	Sen. Fernald, Me.	23, 24, 30, 31
Bradford, David Evans	Ill.	14 Feb. 03	Rep. Garland, Pa.	23, 24, 30, 31
Bradley, Clifford Palmer	Iowa	11 July, 02	7th Iowa	22, 24, 30, 31
Brady, Brookner West	D. C.	1 Jan. 05	3d N. J.	37, 38
Bratton, Donald Hudson	Pa.	24 June, 01	Rep. Walters, Pa.	23, 24, 30, 31
Breckinridge, William Mattingly	D. C.	6 Nov. 05	At large	51, 53
Breden, John Paul	Ind.	7 June, 04	12th Ohio	51, 53
Breene, Peter William, Jr.	Colo.	20, Nov. 04	4th Colo.	69
Brennan, John Victory Joseph	Mass.	28 Sept. 05	Mass. N. G.	69
Brennan, Thomas Joseph, Jr.	Ga.	24 Aug. 03	Bd. of Com's. D. C.	51, 53
Brentnall, Samuel Robert	Okla.	12 May, 03	Army	52, 53
Brewen, Ralph Henry	Mo.	12 April, 05	13th Mo.	69
Brewster, Myles Wilkenson	Minn.	26 Oct. 06	2d Minn.	69
Brickman, George Albert	N. J.	20 Nov. 06	7th N. J.	51, 53
Bridges, Donald Seales	Ga.	23 March, 04	2d Ga.	49, 64
Bridgman, John	Md.	11 April, 05	5th Ky.	51, 53
Briggs, James Elbert	N. Y.	5 May, 06	At large	69
Briggs, Kenneth Milton	Calif.	2 July, 04	Ill. N. G.	69
Brinkhous, Kenneth Merle	Iowa	28 May, 08	4th Iowa	69
Brinson, James Hertle	Fla.	1 Oct. 05	2d Fla.	59, 64
Bristol, Richards Montgomery	Vt.	28 Aug. 07	Sen. Dale, Vt.	69
Broadhurst, Robert Clifford	N. C.	9 Sept. 04	Sen. Smith, S. C.	37, 38
Brockway, Ellsworth Marshall	Pa.	5 March, 06	29th Pa.	51, 53
Brooke, James Franklin, Jr.	Pa.	1 Jan. 05	19th Pa.	52, 53
Brosnan, John Ignatius	D. C.	12 July, 00	3d Va.	22, 24, 29, 31
Brown, Charles Brundy	N. Y.	16 Feb. 02	6th N. Y.	43, 45
Brown, David Ferdinand	Ill.	10 Nov. 05	Rep. A.L. Rathbone	69
Brown, Frederic Joseph	S. D.	9 July, 05	2d S. D.	43, 45
Brown, Harold	Mo.	12 June, 04	9th Mo.	52, 53
Brown, James Wilson, Jr.	La.	5 March, 07	7th Ark.	52, 53
Brown, Percy Howard, Jr.	La.	8 Aug. 05	1st La.	69

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Where born.</i>	<i>Date of birth.</i>	<i>Appointed from.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Brown, Ralph Eugene	Ill.	27 Oct. 02	25th Ill.	59, 64
Brown, Roland Clough	Wis.	11 Oct. 02	Sen. LaFollette, Wis.	51, 53
Browne, Roland Ainslee	N. H.	16 Nov. 00	Army	22, 24, 29, 31
Browne, Roger James	Neb.	5 Jan. 07	5th Kan.	69
Browning, Samuel Roberts	N. Y.	16 Sept. 06	Sen. Greene, Vt.	51, 53, 63
Browning, William Webb	N. Y.	29 July, 04	5th Conn.	53
Brownlee, Laurance Hilliard	N. Y.	25 Nov. 05	N. Y. N. G.	69
Brozey, John Victor Joseph	Pa.	15 Dec. 04	13th Pa.	69
Bruner, George Frederic	W. Va.	14 June, 03	3d W. Va.	23, 24, 30, 31
Brusher, Harold Anthony	Calif.	15 Dec. 00	Sen. Shortr'ge, Calif.	37, 38
Bryan, John Kauffman	Ky.	26 Aug. 05	At large	53, 64
Bryan, John Widder	Pa.	7 Aug. 01	Pa. N. G.	23, 24, 30, 31
Bryan, Thomas Ludwell, Jr.	Texas	12 Feb. 08	3d Texas	69
Bryte, Walter Grant, Jr.	Calif.	3 Nov. 01	Sen. Johnson, Calif.	22, 24, 29, 31
Buehanan, David Haytor	Va.	8 May, 07	9th Va.	69
Buck, Laurence Neville	Tenn.	28 Aug. 05	10th Va.	52, 53
Buell, Don Carlos, Jr.	Tenn.	15 Aug. 04	Sen. McKel'r, Tenn.	51, 53
Bulger, Joseph Arthur	Mass.	3 March, 04	Sen. Walsh, Mass.	52, 53
Bullock, Robert Lisle	N. Y.	24 May, 04	38th N. Y.	52, 53
Bullock, William Carson	Tenn.	27 April, 08	4th Fla.	69
Bunker, Howard Graham	Ind.	26 April, 05	13th Ind.	52, 53
Burback, Claude Franklin	Ill.	1 Aug. 02	4th Ill.	23, 24, 30, 31
Burbank, William Lloyd	Mass.	15 Jan. 02	Sen. Keyes, N. H.	23, 24, 30, 31
Burdge, John Milton, Jr.	N. J.	21 Jan. 02	1st N. J.	43, 45
Burgess, Woodbury Megrew	Mass.	30 July, 06	5th Minn.	43, 45
Burghduff, Arthur Milner, Jr.	Minn.	4 June, 03	Wis. N. G.	43, 45
Burleigh, Laurence Everett	Me.	19 Oct. 04	4th Me.	77
Burnett, Norman Ray	Texas	9 Dec. 05	13th Texas	59, 64
Burns, John Robert	D. C.	11 Sept. 01	D. C. N. G.	37, 38
Burns, Robert Emmett	Colo.	9 Feb. 98	Army	23, 24, 30, 31
Burton, Albert Harvey	Mo.	4 Aug. 02	2d Mo.	22, 24, 29, 31
Burwell, James Bell	N. C.	5 July, 02	9th N. C.	37, 38
Bush, George Elial, Jr.	Ohio	3 June, 05	10th Ohio	69
Butchers, Ralph Joseph	N. Y.	2 June, 05	26th Pa.	51, 53
Butler, Lawton	Mass.	28 Jan. 04	Rep. Arentz, Nev.	44, 45
Butler, Robert George, Jr.	Mass.	23 May, 05	16th Mass.	51, 53
Byrd, Cornelius Zane	Va.	4 Dec. 04	1st Va.	52, 53
Cabell, Charles Pearre	Texas	11 Oct. 03	Sen. Culber'n, Tex.	22, 24, 29, 31
Caldwell, Charles Henry	Fla.	28 May, 00	Sen. Trammell, Fla.	23, 24, 30, 31
Caldwell, William Grant	Pa.	9 Oct. 05	15th Pa.	52, 53
Calhoun, Tyler, Jr.	Tenn.	2 Feb. 03	6th Tenn.	37, 38
Calidonna, Dominick Joseph	N. Y.	1 April, 06	N. Y. N. G.	69
Callery, John Reynolds	N. J.	9 Aug. 08	11th N. J.	77
Calloway, Charles Greene	Tenn.	16 May, 05	11th Ky.	76
Calyer, Peter Duryea	N. J.	22 June, 04	26th N. Y.	51, 53
Campbell, Douglas	N. J.	7 May, 02	8th N. J.	44, 45
Canham, Charles Draper William	Miss.	26 Jan. 01	Army	37, 38
Cannon, Robert Milchrist	Utah	16 Aug. 01	Sen. Smoot, Utah.	22, 24, 30, 31
Caraway, Paul Wyatt	Ark.	23 Dec. 05	4th Md.	69
Carey, George Richard	Hawaii	23 Oct. 06	Del. Jarrett, Haw.	70
Carlock, Willard Burton	Ill.	1 April, 04	17th Ill.	43, 45
Carlson, Arvid Vaner	Wis.	23 Feb. 02	Army	41, 64
Carmichael, John, Jr.	Md.	20 April, 03	6th Ill.	49, 64
Carmichael, Virgil Emory	Mo.	8 Feb. 05	8th Mo.	70
Carne, William John	Miss.	10 Sept. 99	Army	22, 24, 30, 31
Carns, Edwin Hugh John	N. Y.	22 May, 07	15th N. Y.	70
Carpenter, Richard Claire	Ill.	17 Oct. 07	18th Ill.	70
Carr, Ernest Ward	Mass.	27 Aug. 04	9th Mass.	70
Carroll, Paul Leroy	Pa.	20 Nov. 02	Army	37, 38
Carson, John Florian	Pa.	23 Sept. 06	5th Pa.	70
Carter, Clifton Coleman	Va.	15 Dec. 03	Sen. Calder, N. Y.	37, 38
Carter, William Bryan	Va.	10 Nov. 06	5th Va.	70
Casey, James Aloysius	Pa.	29 April, 04	12th Pa.	59, 64
Casey, Walter Charles	Pa.	9 Dec. 05	12th Pa.	70
Catron, Robert Tinsley	Ga.	20 Aug. 04	Sen. Harris, Ga.	59, 64
Cavelli, Charles, Jr.	N. J.	13 Aug. 02	9th Va.	23, 24, 30, 31
Cavanaugh, Allen Annesley	Neb.	16 Feb. 04	5th Kan.	22, 24, 29, 31
Chaffee, Frederic Henry	Minn.	14 Oct., 06	Sen. Shipst'd, Minn.	70
Chamberlain, Edwin William	Idaho	30 Aug. 03	Sen. Borah, Idaho.	43, 45
Chamberlain, Everett Jordan	N. Y.	5 Dec. 01	30th N. Y.	49, 64
Chamberlain, John Loomis, Jr.	Calif.	28 May, 03	Sen. Calder, N. Y.	22, 24, 30, 31
Chambers, Bayard Spencer	Utah	25 June, 05	2d Utah	53
Champlain, Wilfred Paul	R. I.	3 Feb. 99	1st R. I.	22, 24, 29, 31
Chandler, Robert Emzy	Ind.	20 March, 06	4th Ind.	70
Channon, James Albert	Ill.	18 Oct. 03	5th Ill.	22, 24, 29, 31
Chard, Robert Henry	Me.	14 Feb. 06	2d Neb.	70
Chase, Alvin Bushnell, Jr.	Mo.	28 Aug. 04	Mo. N. G.	51, 53
Chism, Middleton Martis	Ala.	17 July, 99	10th Ala.	35, 64

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Where born.</i>	<i>Date of birth.</i>	<i>Appointed from.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Christensen, Harold Farr	Utah	25 Dec. 04	1st Utah	59, 64
Christie, Lansdell Kisner	N. Y.	20 Nov. 03	4th N. Y.	53, 64
Clark, Henry Newman	N. Y.	25 Feb. 06	Sen. Copeland, N. Y.	70
Clark, Ralph	Ala.	27 Jan. 06	4th Miss	70
Clark, Richard Thomas	Ill.	22 Nov. 00	Army	22, 24, 29, 31
Clarke, Bruce Cooper	N. Y.	29 April, 01	N. Y. N. G.	22, 24, 29, 31
Clarke, Christian Hudgins, Jr.	Va.	3 Feb. 05	5th Ga.	70
Clarke, Logan	Ala.	27 Sept. 05	1st Ala.	70
Clay, Robert Pepper	Ky.	2 Feb. 03	7th Ky.	23, 24, 30, 31
Cleaves, Haskell Hadley	Me.	30 Sept. 02	3d Me.	23, 24, 30, 31
Cleland, Joseph Pringle	Neb.	2 March, 02	Honor School	23, 24, 30, 32
Clinch, Edward Whitney	N. Y.	21 Sept. 05	1st Fla.	49, 64
Clinton, James Wentworth	D. C.	7 May, 02	11th Mo.	22, 24, 29, 32
Cloke, Harold Findley	N. Y.	24 May, 05	4th N. J.	49, 64
Cobb, Arthur Layton	Ala.	12 Jan. 04	Sen. Dial, S. C.	43, 45
Cochran, D. Paul	Ala.	17 Dec. 03	5th Ala.	59, 64
Cody, Thomas Joseph	N. Y.	6 Sept. 03	N. Y. N. G.	43, 45
Colby, Joseph Milton	Iowa	27 March, 04	10th Iowa	70
Cole, Ernest Lee	Tenn.	26 March, 04	7th Tenn.	70
Cole, George Morris	Pa.	29 April, 04	1st Pa.	51, 53
Cole, Hubert Merrill	Mass.	16 July, 04	At large.	22, 24, 29, 32
Coleman, Frank Jerdone	Kan.	26 June, 06	At large.	52, 53
Colhoun, Alexander Arnold, Jr.	N. Y.	10 Oct. 06	8th Pa.	51, 54
Collins, James Francis	N. Y.	2 Sept. 05	24th N. Y.	44, 45
Collins, Samuel Pickens	S. C.	6 May, 03	Sen. Stanfield, Ore.	37, 38
Conder, Raymond Cecil	Ill.	8 July, 97	Army	22, 24, 29, 32
Condon, Maurice Melville	D. C.	14 April, 04	10th Iowa	37, 38
Condon, Reynolds	Ohio	16 Nov. 05	22d Ill.	43, 45
Cone, John Drury	Ark.	7 Sept. 07	3d Ark.	70
Congdon, Norman Alverton	R. I.	24 Jan. 04	Sen. Metcalf, R. I.	70
Conklin, Harry Irving	N. Y.	18 Aug. 03	34th N. Y.	70
Conklin, James Elmer	N. Y.	30 Nov. 05	Honor School	52, 54
Conley, Edgar Thomas, Jr.	P. I.	6 Feb. 07	6th Md.	70
Connally, William Price, Jr.	Texas	24 Dec. 07	11th Texas	70
Conner, Fox Brandreth	N. Y.	23 June, 05	2d Miss.	43, 45
Conner, George Frederick	Ohio	24 Nov. 06	8th Ohio	59, 64, 77
Conrad, Julius Deane	Pa.	26 April, 05	At large.	49, 64
Conroy, Charles Robert	Ohio	18 Nov. 05	18th Ohio	70
Conzelman, Clair McKinley	Conn.	26 Oct. 00	Sen. Br'degee, Conn.	37, 38
Cook, Robert Little	N. C.	26 Nov. 05	Sen. Overman, N. C.	70
Coolidge, George Waite	Utah	5 July, 06	1st Utah	54, 64
Cooper, Airel Burr	Mich.	31 Dec. 04	Sen. Ferris, Mich.	70
Cooper, Daniel Anderson	Hawaii	13 Nov. 06	12th Ga.	70
Cooper, Ralph Copeland	Tenn.	15 Sept. 05	1st Miss.	70
Corderman, William Preston	Md.	1 Dec. 04	Sen. Weller, Md.	37, 38
Corlett, Charles Rupert	Colo.	6 May, 07	3d Colo.	70
Cornett, Joseph Eversole	Okl.	15 May, 07	10th Ky.	70
Costello, Normand Anthony	Mass.	19 June, 05	Sen. Walsh, Mass.	70
Counihan, Thomas Joseph	Mass.	24 March, 04	4th Mass.	45, 64
Coursey, Joe Burton	Miss.	23 May, 01	6th Miss.	35, 64
Coutlee, Melie John	Ark.	16 Dec. 04	6th Ark.	70
Coverdale, Garrison Barkley	Ariz.	12 July, 05	Sen. Cameron, Ariz.	51, 54
Cowger, David Lavelle	Iowa	3 Sept. 04	Army	70
Cox, Joseph Winston	D. C.	30 July, 06	5th Va.	43, 45
Coyle, Harold James	N. Y.	12 Oct. 03	12th N. J.	44, 45
Crallé, Maury Spotswood	D. C.	5 Aug. 04	At large.	51, 54
Cramond, James Chester	N. D.	7 Feb. 05	At large.	52, 54
Crandall, Harry Wells	Md.	26 Aug. 98	2d Md.	23, 24, 30, 32
Crandall, Robert Gorden	Ill.	4 Sept. 05	Sen. Capper, Kan.	70
Crary, John Dennison	Neb.	6 Dec. 06	2d Neb.	70
Creasy, William Murlin, Jr.	N. C.	26 April, 05	6th N. C.	37, 38
Crombez, Marcel Gustave	Belgium	3 Oct. 00	Army	23, 25, 30, 32
Crosland, Daniel Franklin	Ga.	15 Feb. 01	Honor School	23, 25, 30, 32
Cruise, Edward Edgecombe	Conn.	13 Nov. 05	Conn. N. G.	70
Crume, John Robert, Jr.	Ky.	11 July, 04	4th Ky.	43, 45
Cullen, Thomas Paul	N. Y.	10 Jan. 04	22d N. Y.	54, 64
Cummings, Edwin Augustus, 2nd	Me.	10 March, 07	1st Me.	52, 54
Cunningham, John Kenny	Neb.	25 Nov. 06	13th N. Y.	54, 64
Cuno, Roy Garfield	Nev.	11 Jan. 06	Colo. N. G.	70
Curran, Charles Daniel	Mass.	21 Oct. 06	12 Mass.	51, 54, 63
Currie, William Ross	Kan.	6 July, 06	At large.	51, 54, 63
Curry, Byron Taylor	Ky.	30 Nov. 02	2d Ky.	52, 54
Curtis, James Douglas	Kan.	25 June, 04	2d Mich.	43, 45
Curtis, Raymond Wiley	Mont.	22 Feb. 04	2d Mont.	43, 45
Daley, Edmund Koehler	N. Y.	28 July, 07	At large.	51, 54, 63
Daly, Edward Grow	Calif.	1 Oct. 05	Sen. Warren, Wyo.	43, 45, 63
Daly, John Bourke	Minn.	27 Jan. 02	7th Minn.	45
Daly, Maurice Francis	Conn.	20 July, 01	1st Conn.	43, 45

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Where born.</i>	<i>Date of birth.</i>	<i>Appointed from.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Damas, Waldemar Noya	Mass.	25 Nov. 02	16th Mass.	23, 25, 30, 32
Daniel, John, Jr.	Tenn.	19 Jan. 03	8th Ala.	22, 25, 29, 32
Daniels, Horace Maynard	Minn.	6 Oct. 02	Honor School	37, 38
Dansby, John Wingo	Texas	18 April, 02	1st Texas	22, 25, 30, 32
Dau, Frederick Jensen	Calif.	18 March, 07	7th Calif.	51, 54, 63
Daugherty, Joseph Blair	Ind.	2 Feb. 03	At large	23, 25, 30, 32
Daughtry, Barney Avant	Ga.	24 Feb. 04	Sen. George, Ga.	44, 45
Davidson, Garrison Holt	N. Y.	24 April, 04	23d N. Y.	43, 45
Davidson, James Robert	Ohio	7 Jan. 01	13th Ohio	37, 38
Davis, Cecil Amos	Tenn.	11 Sept. 03	5th Tenn.	70
Davis, George McBride Nixon	Ill.	2 Feb. 03	2d Ill.	59, 64
Davis, John William	Tenn.	15 Oct. 02	7th Ky.	23, 25, 30, 32
Davis, Leroy Cullom	Tenn.	9 Aug. 03	Honor School	51, 54
Davis, Prentis Hill	Va.	29 July, 03	8th Va.	59, 64
Dawson, Miles Merrill	Wis.	19 Aug. 02	7th Wis.	22, 25, 29, 32
Day, Frederick Everett	Ariz.	22 Oct. 04	Sen. Borah, Idaho.	43, 45
Dayharsh, Theodore John	Mich.	22 Dec. 05	9th Mich.	51, 54
Dean, William Evans, Jr.	Ark.	2 Sept. 03	7th Ark.	37, 38
De Armitt, Oscar	Ind.	3 Feb. 05	11th Ind.	59, 64
DeArmond, James Keller	Texas	10 Nov. 02	6th Mo.	23, 25, 29, 32
Deery, James Joseph	R. I.	4 Feb. 02	Army	22, 25, 29, 32
de Gravelines, Kyril Leighton-Faxford	Mass.	1 May, 00	Army	22, 25, 29, 32
Dehmlow, Louis Henry Theodore, Jr.	Ill.	8 Sept. 03	Honor School	59, 64
Deichmann, Matthew Kemp	N. Y.	24 Dec. 05	34th N. Y.	44, 45
DeKaye, Harland Holmes	Mich.	12 Jan. 04	Sen. Ferris, Mich.	70
De Lany, Nelson Jacob	Pa.	28 Feb. 03	14th Pa.	51, 54
Delmonico, Louis Russell	N. J.	17 Oct. 05	35th N. Y.	51, 54
Denniston, Alfred Benjamin	Pa.	27 Sept. 04	24th Pa.	52, 54
Denniston, Joseph Cyril Augustin	R. I.	19 March, 01	Sen. Gerry, R. I.	23, 25, 30, 32
Denson, Pierre Bacot	N. C.	15 June, 03	4th N. C.	23, 25, 30, 32
Dent, Frederick Rodgers, Jr.	Pa.	12 Feb. 08	32d Pa.	70
De Pew, John Laing	N. Y.	5 June, 00	3d N. Y.	23, 25, 30, 32
Derby, George Townsend	Minn.	14 Jan. 05	Sen. Ransdell, La.	43, 45
de Riemer, Louis Mortimer de Lisle	Wash.	25 June, 04	Wash. N. G.	70
deShazo, Thomas Edward	Ala.	6 May, 01	4th Ala.	37, 38
Des Islets, Robert Eugene Mousseau	N. Y.	24 March, 03	Pa. N. G.	37, 38
Deutermann, George Joseph	N. J.	11 March, 99	Army	22, 25, 29, 32
Devereaux, Alfred Boyce	N. Y.	23 Feb. 03	32d N. Y.	22, 25, 29, 32
Devery, Joseph Patrick	N. Y.	23 Sept. 06	18th N. Y.	70
De Wees, Allen Ward	Texas	29 June, 04	12th Texas	22, 25, 29, 32
De Witt, John Lesesne, Jr.	P. I.	29 April, 04	Sen. Reed, Pa.	54, 64
Deyo, William Jesse, Jr.	N. Y.	21 Oct. 04	4th Me.	37, 38
Dibb, John	England	24 Dec. 03	Army	70
Dickerson, Albert Harvey	Kan.	14 Jan. 03	2d Kan.	44, 45
Dickey, Foster Richard	Ark.	15 May, 05	Sen. Caraway, Ark.	52, 54
Dickson, Samuel Adrian	S. D.	17 April, 98	Army	23, 25, 30, 32
Doan, Leander LaChance	Calif.	17 Nov. 05	Sen. Ashurst, Ariz.	44, 45
Dobak, Alexander Andrew, Jr.	Hungary	30 Nov. 98	Army	23, 25, 30, 32
Dodson, Edward Auld	Va.	20 March, 07	2d Va.	70
Dodge, John Peter	Kan.	14 Dec. 05	Sen. Curtis, Kan.	51, 54
Dolan, Thomas Charles	Mass.	16 Sept. 04	5th Mass.	70
Donald, Walter Godley	Pa.	22 Oct. 03	2d Pa.	51, 54
Doty, Ralph Edwin	Calif.	2 Nov. 03	7th Calif.	44, 45
Doubleday, Daniel Campbell	N. Y.	16 Oct. 05	30th N. Y.	54
Doud, Harold	Mich.	1 May, 01	9th Mich.	37, 38
Douglas, Gellert Arthur	Ohio	13 July, 06	1st Ohio	51, 54
Douglas, Henry Gordon	Hawaii	1 April, 04	At large	43, 45
Douglas, Wilson Turner	W. Va.	21 Aug. 02	6th W. Va.	37, 38
Dowling, Albert Reno	Ala.	13 Dec. 01	3d Ala.	22, 25, 29, 32
Downey, William Holm	Nev.	14 May, 05	Rep. A. L. Ric'd, Nev.	70
Doyle, Daniel Grattan	N. Y.	22 Dec. 03	Army	54, 64
Doyle, John Paul, Jr.	D. C.	1 Oct. 02	Md. N. G.	37, 38
Draper, Philip Henry, Jr.	N. Y.	6 Sept. 06	29th N. Y.	70
Dressler, Jesse Floyd	Kan.	12 Nov. 01	Ore. N. G.	44, 45
Dreyer, Forrest Edric	Ill.	16 Nov. 05	4th Ark.	70
DuBose, Thomas Jefferson	Texas	10 May, 02	5th Okla.	70
Dudley, George Wellington Madison	Iowa	4 Sept. 01	6th Iowa	23, 25, 30, 32
Duffy, Irving Arthur	Ill.	28 June, 04	42d N. Y.	37, 38
Dulligan, John Henry	Mass.	25 Sept. 02	5th Mass.	22, 25, 29, 32
Dunaway, Finis Ewing, Jr.	Ga.	19 March, 03	3d Ga.	22, 25, 29, 32
Duncan, James Leigh	Iowa	24 Jan. 04	Army	54, 64
Dunford, Donald	England	21 Feb. 01	7th Mo.	23, 25, 30, 32
Dunham, Everett Charles	Me.	23 Dec. 05	Sen. Hale, Me.	43, 45
Dunn, Floyd Ellsworth	Iowa	12 Aug. 99	11th Iowa	23, 25, 30, 32
Dunn, Theodore Lamar	Miss.	25 Feb. 04	5th Miss.	23, 25, 30, 32
Dunn, Wayne James	Pa.	7 Jan. 04	19th Ohio	70
Dutton, Carl Rueben	Ill.	11 Nov. 01	Sen. Newb'y, Mich.	22, 25, 29, 32
Dwyer, Robert James	Mass.	26 June, 06	2d Mass.	51, 54
Dwyre, Douglas Golding	Nev.	6 Nov. 06	Sen. Johnson, Calif.	70

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Where born.</i>	<i>Date of birth.</i>	<i>Appointed from.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Earl, John Cameron	Ind.	31 Oct. 06	9th Ind.	70
Earle, John James, Jr.	Fla.	27 Sept. 06	3d Fla.	51, 54
Easley, Bruce, Jr.	Utah	16 May, 06	1st Utah	70
Eastin, George Hawk	Mo.	1 Aug. 06	6th Mo.	70
Easton, Robert Lewis.	Colo.	26 June, 06	Sen. McNary, Ore.	44, 45
Easton, Robert Loyal	Vt.	24 July, 04	1st Vt.	51, 54
Edmundson, William Tristram	Minn.	4 May, 05	Army	51, 54, 64
Edwards, Parmer Wiley	Mo.	13 April, 05	1st Calif.	43, 45
Ehrgott, Herbert William	Wis.	31 Oct. 04	Sen. Lenroot, Wis.	37, 38
Ehrgott, Winston Wilder	Colo.	7 Nov. 01	12th N. Y.	45, 64
Ehrhardt, George Voegele	N. Y.	28 Feb. 01	1st N. Y.	37, 38
Elias, Paul	Neb.	12 July, 05	3d Neb.	70
Eliason, Norman Ellsworth	Minn.	12 March, 07	7th Minn.	70
Eller, Harry Herbert	Iowa	9 Oct. 03	1st Neb.	70
Ellinger, Harry Oscar	Pa.	3 June, 02	Pa. N. G.	23, 25, 30, 32
Elliott, John Colt Beaumont	Pa.	2 Jan. 04	Sen. Ladd, N. D.	37, 38
Elliott, Virgil Homer	Mo.	15 Jan. 06	2d Mo.	70
Ellsworth, Theodore Dart	N. Y.	18 Sept. 05	6th N. J.	51, 54
Ely, Marion Hoyt	Iowa	14 March, 07	At large	51, 54
Emerson, Everett Sprague	Mass.	28 Jan. 02	Army	22, 25, 29, 32
Eng, Oscar Clarence	Wash.	9 Jan. 05	1st Wash.	71
Enger, Edgar Elliott	Ore.	28 April 02	Sen. McNary, Ore.	52, 54
Ennis, William Peirce, Jr.	N. Y.	27 April, 04	Sen. Colt, R. I.	37, 38
Enos, Len Carter	Ill.	24 Jan. 05	18th Ill.	59, 64
Esposito, Vincent Joseph	N. Y.	29 April, 00	Army	22, 25, 29, 32
Evans, George Robert	Mo.	19 Oct. 04	2d Mo.	71
Evans, Ira Kenneth	Md.	13 Sept. 03	3d Neb.	23, 25, 30, 32
Evans, James Burt	P. I.	29 Aug. 06	N. Mex. N. G.	77
Everest, Frank Fort, Jr.	Iowa	13 Nov. 04	9th Iowa	51, 54
Ewing, Charles Boal	Pa.	16 May, 04	26th Pa.	44, 45
Ezekiel, Raphael Brill	N. Y.	22 March, 07	Sen. Bruce, Md.	51, 54
Fadness, Allan Gullick	Minn.	1 Aug. 06	1st N. D.	71
Fagg, William Lafayette	Okla.	18 July, 05	4th Texas	71
Falkner, Francis Howard	Pa.	27 Sept. 05	Sen. Edge, N. J.	51, 54, 63
Farra, John Francis, Jr.	Pa.	29 March, 06	17th Pa.	52, 54
Farrand, Edward Gilbert	N. Y.	17 March, 05	Sen. McLean, Conn.	44, 45
Farwick, August William	N. J.	22 Sept. 02	11th Ill.	23, 25, 30, 32
Faulkner, Hugh Kenneth	Va.	16 Dec. 04	6th Va.	59, 64
Feather, Edwin Howard	Pa.	26 Dec. 04	5th Md.	37, 38
Fellows, Francis Emmons	Mass.	15 Dec. 05	14th Mass.	71
Field, John Lester	Me.	26 March, 07	3d Me.	71
Fink, Rudolph	Alaska	24 Jan. 05	Vice President	71
Finlay, Luke William	Tenn.	3 Jan. 07	10th Tenn.	51, 54, 63
Finn, Russell Thomas	Ill.	28 Sept. 03	16th Ill.	23, 25, 30, 32
Finnegan, Walter Emerson	Mass.	2 Nov. 04	13th Mass.	52, 54
Fisher, John Salisbury	Neb.	1 April. 02	Sen. Hitchcock, Neb	22, 25, 29, 32
Fitzgibbons, James Joseph	N. Y.	22 Dec. 03	N. Y. N. G.	52, 54
FitzSimmons, John Thomas, Jr.	Mo.	31 Oct. 06	Sen. Reed, Mo.	71
Flavin, James William, Jr.	Me.	14 May, 06	1st Me.	71
Fleming, Robert John, Jr.	Neb.	13 Jan. 07	At large	51, 54
Flock, Julius Theodore	Ala.	28 Feb. 06	1st Ala.	43, 45
Flood, Henry Leo	Mass.	13 May, 03	Army	51, 54
Foley, Daniel Thomas	Mass.	8 April, 05	15th Mass.	46, 64
Fooks, Nelson Irving	Md.	31 May, 06	1st Md.	44, 46
Ford, Hamer Pace	Ill.	17 July, 05	14th Ill.	37, 38
Forde, Harold McClure	Iowa	15 July, 04	4th Colo.	37, 38
Forney, Frank Hartman	S. D.	21 Jan. 06	3d S. D.	51, 54
Forrest, Nathan Bedford, Jr.	Tenn.	7 April, 05	Sen. George, Ga.	51, 54
Foster, Earl Douglas	Mich.	21 July, 03	Army	71
Foster, Francis Cecil	Mo.	12 Oct. 02	Sen. Robinson, Ark.	43, 46
Fowlkes, Benjamin Cobb, Jr.	Ala.	13 Sept. 03	Sen. Underw'd, Ala.	22, 25, 29, 32
Fox, Joseph Carver	Tenn.	18 Feb. 06	4th Tenn.	59, 64
Frame, Paul Brant	Ill.	15 May, 05	Army	71
Francis, William Hastings	Del.	29 Dec. 06	Rep. A. L. Boyce, Del	71
Fraser, Frank Gilbert	Minn.	10 Feb. 01	2d Minn.	22, 25, 29, 32
Fraser, Glenn Milton	Minn.	10 Aug. 07	Sen. Shipt's d, Minn.	71
Frederick, Robert Tryon	Calif.	14 March, 07	Sen. Short'r'ge, Calif.	51, 54
Freeman, Paul Lamar, Jr.	P. I.	29 June, 07	3d N. Y.	71
French, Dale Raymond	Ore.	12 Jan. 02	1st Calif.	71
Freund, Archer Frank	Colo.	8 Jan. 02	Sen. Kendrick, Wyo.	22, 25, 29, 32
Frey, Norman	Mich.	21 Sept. 03	7th Mich.	59, 64
Fries, Frank Eugene	N. M.	8 Oct. 06	Rep. A. L. M'w, N. M	71
Fritzsche, Carl Ferdinand	Ohio	27 March, 03	Sen. Willis, Ohio.	52, 54
Fuller, Leigh Austin, Jr.	Kan.	12 Oct. 06	Honor School	52, 54
Fuller, William Albert	Va.	4 Feb. 03	Sen. Swanson, Va.	22, 25, 30, 32
Funston, Frederick, Jr.	Calif.	23 Sept. 03	At large	44, 46
Furman, Greene Chandler	La.	2 Aug. 04	4th La.	52, 54
Fuqua, Porter Bush	Texas	13 Aug. 02	18th Texas	23, 25, 30, 32

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Where born.</i>	<i>Date of birth.</i>	<i>Appointed from.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Gaddis, John William.....	Ill.	12 Oct. 01	23d Ill.....	23, 25, 30, 32
Gaffney, Grover Mason.....	Mass.	22 Oct. 03	Mass. N. G.....	71
Gaffney, Robert Alan.....	Mass.	12 Dec. 04	8th Mass.....	37, 38
Gahn, George Valentine.....	N. Y.	19 Dec. 04	3d N. Y.....	59, 64
Gailbreath, Thomas Benton.....	Tenn.	19 Dec. 03	4th Tenn.....	37, 38
Galloway, Gerald Edward.....	N. Y.	4 Dec. 02	19th N. Y.....	22, 25, 29, 32
Gamber, John Frederick.....	Ohio	24 Feb. 01	Army.....	22, 25, 29, 32
Ganahl, Joseph, Jr.....	Ky.	19 April, 03	4th Ky.....	44, 46
Garbisch, Edgar William.....	Ind.	7 April, 00	32d Pa.....	22, 25, 29, 32
Gardner, Francis Scoon.....	N. Y.	7 April, 04	5th N. J.....	43, 46
Gardner, Rogers Alan.....	N. C.	8 Nov. 02	3d Calif.....	22, 25, 29, 32
Garland, Elmer Blair.....	Pa.	29 Nov. 03	39th N. Y.....	43, 46
Gartley, James Thomas.....	Pa.	9 Feb. 03	Pa. N. G.....	52, 54
Garver, Ralph Tibbs.....	Ill.	2 May, 00	Army.....	22, 25, 29, 32
Gavan, Paul Amos.....	Mo.	18 July, 03	15th Mo.....	71
Gavin, James.....	N. Y.	22 March, 04	Army.....	51, 54
Geary, John Ambrose.....	R. I.	28 Dec. 03	At large.....	52, 54
Geers, Ferguson Bleuclare.....	Ill.	22 Dec. 05	Rep.A.L.Yates,Ill..	60, 64
Geraghty, Michael John.....	Md.	6 March, 01	4th Md.....	23, 25, 30, 32
Ghormley, William Kerr.....	Kan.	29 Sept. 05	4th Kan.....	71
Gibbs, David Raymond.....	Mo.	9 Oct. 04	9th Mo.....	51, 54
Giddens, Mitchell Alonzo.....	N. C.	16 Sept. 99	Army.....	23, 25, 30, 32
Giddings, Frederick.....	Tenn.	8 March, 05	3d Tenn.....	71
Gilbert, Oliver Hardin.....	Ky.	29 Jan. 06	7th Kan.....	60, 64, 77
Gilbreth, Joseph Howard.....	Ill.	27 July, 05	At large.....	44, 46
Gilchrist, John Raymond.....	R. I.	18 May, 06	3d R. I.....	51, 54
Gilkerson, Gilbert C.....	Neb.	1 Jan. 02	Army.....	41, 64
Gillmore, William Nelson.....	Calif.	25 March, 03	Sen. Harding, Ohio	23, 25, 30, 32
Gimmier, Karl Gustaf Eric.....	Wis.	27 March, 06	5th Wis.....	51, 55
Ginder, Philip DeWitt.....	N. J.	19 Sept. 05	11th Pa.....	44, 46
Glasgow, William Jefferson, Jr.....	N. Y.	6 Sept. 05	Sen.Sheppard,Tex..	43, 46
Glavin, Edward James Francis.....	N. Y.	27 Dec. 02	Honor School.....	43, 46
Gleason, William Paul.....	Ill.	28 Jan. 06	16th Ill.....	71
Goldberg, Morris.....	N. J.	6 Oct. 04	Army.....	71
Goldsmith, Roger Woodhull.....	N. Y.	10 Feb. 07	25th N. Y.....	51, 55
Goodell, Frank Quincy.....	Mass.	3 Dec. 04	3d Mass.....	51, 55
Goodrich, Charles Grant.....	Ga.	1 Jan. 07	10th Ga.....	51, 55
Goodwin, Arthur Cleveland, Jr.....	S. C.	6 Dec. 07	Sen. Overman,N.C.	71
Gose, Elliott Bickley.....	Mont.	17 June, 03	20th Ill.....	23, 25, 30, 32
Gould, Harold Shaffer.....	Neb.	21 March, 02	5th Neb.....	22, 25, 29, 33
Graham, Bruce Luke.....	Iowa	10 March, 06	Sen. Brookhart, Ia.	52, 55
Graham, Francis Clarence.....	Kan.	24 April, 04	Kan. N. G.....	60, 64
Granholm, Frederick Andrew.....	Wis.	3 Oct. 01	11th Wis.....	43, 46
Graul, Donald Philip.....	Pa.	24 Feb. 06	30th Pa.....	71
Graves, Henry Wilson.....	S. C.	30 July, 05	5th S. C.....	60, 64
Gray, Ernest Benjamin.....	Mo.	20 May, 04	Sen. Reed, Mo.....	44, 46
Gray, Robert McDonald.....	N. C.	20 Jan. 07	8th N. C.....	60, 64
Graybeal, Carl Sherman.....	Mont.	5 May, 04	1st Mont.....	44, 46
Grayeb, George Arthur.....	Syria	2 March, 00	4th N. Y.....	22, 25, 29, 33
Greear, William Hopkins.....	Colo.	17 Feb. 03	Sen. Jones, N. M.....	52, 55
Greeley, Brendan McKay.....	Mo.	19 Jan. 05	At large.....	51, 55
Green, James Laffeter.....	Ala.	14 March, 05	9th Ala.....	51, 55, 63
Green, James Wilson, Jr.....	Ark.	18 Feb. 06	Sen. Caraway, Ark.	43, 46
Greene, Vernon Carlisle.....	Conn.	28 July, 04	Conn. N. G.....	71
Greensweight, Arnold Sylvester.....	Mo.	15 Aug. 02	16th Mo.....	23, 25, 30, 33
Gregg, James Reese.....	Pa.	29 Sept. 04	18th Pa.....	49, 64
Grier, James Leitch.....	Neb.	16 Feb. 06	Sen. Curtis, Kan.....	71
Griffin, Thomas Norfleet.....	N. C.	31 Dec. 02	3d N. C.....	55, 64
Griffing, Lewis Sherrill.....	N. Y.	15 Sept. 04	1st N. Y.....	37, 38
Griffith, Edwin George.....	P. R.	29 July, 05	Porto Rico.....	71
Griffith, Jack Henry.....	Idaho	15 Dec. 01	Sen. King, Utah.....	44, 46
Griffith, Welborn Barton, Jr.....	Texas	10 Nov. 01	3d Texas.....	23, 25, 30, 33
Griffiths, George Findley.....	Ill.	18 Feb. 06	10th N. J.....	71
Grigsby, Joseph Anderson, Jr.....	Tenn.	3 July, 02	1st Tenn.....	60, 64
Grinder, Richard Hanson.....	Pa.	17 Feb. 02	Vt. N. G.....	37, 38
Grinstead, John Blanchard.....	Mo.	21 Aug. 05	Rep.A.L.H'd'n,Ariz	51, 55
Grizzard, Harry McNeill.....	Texas	22 June, 05	12th Texas.....	37, 38
Gross, Boone.....	Texas	4 March, 05	6th Mich.....	37, 38
Grover, Orrin Leigh.....	N. Y.	31 Jan. 04	43d N. Y.....	44, 46
Grubbs, Hayden Young.....	Ky.	21 Nov. 03	8th Ky.....	22, 25, 29, 33
Grunenfelder, Francis Anton.....	N. D.	3 July, 07	3d N. D.....	60, 64
Gude, Elmer Wentworth.....	N. Y.	29 Dec. 02	6th N. J.....	51, 55
Guertler, Roy Henry.....	Pa.	16 April, 06	13th Pa.....	51, 55
Guild, William Edward.....	Ark.	26 July, 04	3d La.....	52, 55
Gullette, Wilmer Coalscott.....	Md.	22 June, 04	1st Md.....	22, 25, 29, 33
Gustavson, Carl Herman.....	S. D.	27 May, 04	Sen. Johnson,Minn	71
Guyer, Lawrence McIlroy.....	S. D.	9 March, 07	5th Ky.....	71

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Where born.</i>	<i>Date of birth.</i>	<i>Appointed from.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Hackman, David Morgan	Va.	19 June, 04	Sen. Gooding, Idaho	44, 46
Hail, Clebert Leon	Ky.	18 Oct. 07	11th Ky.	71
Hale, Nathaniel Claiborne	Va.	2 April, 03	Sen. Williams, Miss.	23, 26, 30, 33
Half, Mayer Henry	Texas	12 Dec. 05	16th Texas	51, 55
Hall, George Morton	Ill.	27 Dec. 03	Army	60, 64
Hall, John Amos	Ohio	7 June, 02	19th Ohio	23, 26, 29, 33
Hall, William Evens	Okla.	22 Oct. 07	3d Okla.	71
Halteman, Harry Warren	Mo.	12 Aug. 06	15th Mo.	51, 55
Halversen, Joseph	N. J.	9 Sept. 01	N. J. N. G.	37, 38
Ham, Lewis Hinchman	Utah	12 Feb. 04	12th Ind.	43, 46
Hamilton, Paul	Texas	10 April, 01	6th Texas	37, 38
Hamlin, William Darwin	N. Y.	4 April, 05	Army	71
Hammack, Louis Anderson	Va.	8 June, 03	4th Va.	55
Hammer, Joseph Augustine	Ohio	27 March, 02	N. Y. N. G.	49, 64
Hammond, John Wesley	Ill.	24 July, 06	11th Ill.	71
Hammond, Thomas West, Jr.	Calif.	1 June, 08	13th Ill.	71
Hampton, William Ayres	Neb.	10 Nov. 07	Sen. Norris, Neb.	71
Hand, James Alexander	Neb.	20 July, 05	Honor School	71
Handy, Richard Jerome	Mo.	23 March, 04	2d Colo.	51, 55
Hankins, Milton Taylor	Ky.	10 April, 01	6th Ky.	23, 26, 30, 33
Hannigan, James Percy	Calif.	7 Oct. 07	8th Calif.	71
Harbold, Norris Brown	Neb.	14 July, 06	At large	51, 55
Harding, James Gordon	Calif.	25 Aug. 07	11th Calif.	71
Harding, Neil Bosworth	W. Va.	3 Feb. 05	2d W. Va.	44, 46
Harkins, Paul Donal	Mass.	15 May, 04	Mass. N. G.	71
Harper, Harry Jean	Iowa	28 Oct. 01	Sen. Johnson, S. D.	23, 26, 30, 33
Harrington, Charles Albert	Idaho	10 Dec. 04	2d Idaho	43, 46
Harris, Albert Everett	Calif.	3 July, 03	Sen. Oddie, Nev.	71
Harris, Samuel Russ, Jr.	Pa.	29 Sept. 02	3d W. Va.	37, 38
Harrold, Thomas Leonard	Calif.	21 June, 02	Sen. Johnson, Calif.	22, 26, 29, 33
Harron, James Albemarle	Ohio	1 Aug. 04	5th Wash.	44, 46
Harshbarger, Clement William	Ohio	19 May, 03	6th Ohio	55, 64
Hart, William Harry	Wash.	6 Nov. 06	2d Wash.	71
Hartman, Allison Richard	Iowa	24 July, 03	Army	52, 55
Harvey, Dwight	Ind.	24 July, 03	5th Ind.	23, 26, 30, 33
Harwell, Malcolm Hobson	Va.	27 May, 02	Sen. Swanson, Va.	37, 38
Haskell, Francis Waller	Okla.	8 May, 07	4th Okla.	52, 55
Haskell, John Henry Forrell	Kan.	5 Dec. 03	9th N. Y.	22, 26, 29, 33
Hasting, Howard Hillman	Ark.	23 March, 05	2d Ark.	51, 55
Hathaway, James Lowman	Calif.	5 April, 06	At large	52, 55
Hattan, Roy Eugene	Colo.	15 Aug. 08	1st Colo.	77
Hawkins, Donald Chamberlain	Mich.	13 Nov. 05	22d Ohio	43, 46, 63
Hawkins, Hamilton Smith, Jr.	Colo.	7 Nov. 04	5th Kan.	37, 39
Hawkins, Kenneth Douglas	N. H.	16 April, 06	Sen. Keys, N. H.	60, 64
Hawthorne, William Benjamin	Pa.	11 Oct. 02	Pa. N. G.	37, 39
Hayden, Everett Clifton	Mass.	9 Nov. 05	Army	71
Hayden, John Charles	Ohio	8 May, 06	14th Ohio	71
Hayes, Harold George	Pa.	23 Sept. 07	6th Pa.	71
Hays, George Rodolphus, Jr.	Ark.	25 Oct. 05	2d Ark.	71
Heacock, William O'Connor	N. M.	18 Dec. 99	Rep. A. L. N. M.	22, 26, 29, 33
Heavenridge, Glen Gideon	Ohio	1 June, 04	2d Ind.	55, 64
Heberling, Willard Glenn	Kan.	10 Sept. 04	5th Minn.	49, 64
Hedekin, David Drew	Ariz.	21 March, 05	12th Ind.	44, 46
Hefley, William Tell, Jr.	Texas	24 April, 06	6th Texas	51, 55
Heiberg, Elvin Ragnvald	S. D.	1 Dec. 04	At large	37, 39
Heidland, Ernest Fred	Mo.	3 Dec. 04	Sen. Stephens, Miss.	71
Heidner, Alvin Andrew	N. D.	14 Oct. 04	Sen. Sterling, S. D.	37, 39
Heiman, David	Pa.	3 May, 07	1st Pa.	51, 55
Heiser, Benjamin Peter	Wis.	10 Sept. 01	Army	37, 39
Hempstead, Edward Blackburn	Mo.	21 March, 05	Army	51, 55
Henderson, Guy Beasley	Ind.	12 April, 05	10th Ind.	37, 39
Hendricksen, Warren Mersbach	Ill.	17 June, 04	7th Ill.	43, 46
Henn, John Stephan	Ohio	10 Dec. 97	3d Ohio	22, 26, 29, 33
Hennig, William Henry	N. J.	22 Feb. 06	7th N. J.	43, 46
Henry, Robert Horton	Ariz.	23 Jan. 04	Ariz. N. G.	52, 55
Herndon, Carl Bascomb	Va.	22 Feb. 08	8th Va.	71
Herte, Roy Jacob	N. Y.	9 April, 01	Army	37, 39
Hess, Roy Kenneth	Ill.	2 Oct. 03	Army	60, 64
Hewitt, Orville Melvin	Pa.	5 Sept. 01	33d Pa.	44, 46
Hickey, Esmond Francis	Texas	8 Feb. 03	Mo. N. G.	60, 64
Hickey, James Bartlett, Jr.	Calif.	15 Feb. 03	5th Calif.	49, 64
Hickman, George William, Jr.	Ky.	3 Feb. 04	2d Ky.	37, 39
Hierholzer, Frank John	Minn.	8 June, 01	Army	22, 26, 29, 33
Highberger, John Moore	Pa.	4 Feb. 07	31st Pa.	71
Hill, Jordan DuBois	N. Y.	20 Sept. 05	Sen. Pepper, Pa.	71
Hill, Raymond Leslie	Calif.	17 Sept. 04	Army	71
Hines, John Leonard, Jr.	Ohio	8 March, 05	At large	43, 46
Hinrichs, John Honeycutt	N. J.	10 July, 04	9th Calif.	51, 55
Hocker, Woodson Finch	Wyo.	23 Oct. 05	4th Ga.	44, 46

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Where born.</i>	<i>Date of birth.</i>	<i>Appointed from.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Hodge, Walter William.....	Ill.	12 May, 03	1st Ill.	22, 26, 29, 33
Hoeffler, Henry Joseph.....	Colo.	15 March, 02	Sen. Phipps, Colo.	43, 46
Holbrook, Lucius Roy, Jr.....	Idaho	30 July, 06	2d Idaho	71
Holcomb, Carl Warren.....	Pa.	14 Sept., 00	Ore. N. G.	22, 26, 29, 33
Holland, Jeremiah Paul.....	Wis.	28, Aug. 03	4th Ill.	43, 46
Holland, John Francis.....	Ga.	29 Jan. 01	Army.	23, 26, 30, 33
Holley, James Easton.....	N. Y.	20 Sept., 05	26th N. Y.	52, 55
Holmer, Hans William.....	Mont.	20 July, 01	Army.	43, 46
Holmes, Ernest Victor.....	Iowa	7 July, 03	9th Iowa	22, 26, 29, 33
Holst, John Joseph.....	Conn.	26 Nov. 02	Army.	44, 46
Holton, George Alanson.....	Vt.	1 Nov. 04	Sen. Dillingham, Vt.	49, 64
Holtzworth, Bertram Arthur.....	W. Va.	3 April, 04	4th W. Va.	43, 46
Holtzworth, Ernest Charles.....	W. Va.	8 Jan. 08	Sen. Elkins, W. Va.	71
Honnold, Wallace Hallock.....	Okla.	3 Oct. 01	Sen. Gore, Okla.	23, 26, 30, 33
Hopkins, Armand William Walter.....	Ohio	20 Aug. 01	Army.	22, 26, 30, 33
Hopper, John Thomas.....	Mass.	6 Nov. 03	1st Mass.	44, 46
Hoppes, William Lewis.....	N. J.	8 May, 05	9th N. J.	44, 46
Horn, Stanley James.....	Minn.	26 May, 01	Wis. N. G.	22, 26, 29, 33
Horner, Albert Aaron.....	Ky.	12 July, 02	Ohio N. G.	23, 26, 30, 33
Hornor, John Lyford, Jr.....	N. Y.	9 Feb. 08	1st Ark.	71
Hornisher, Forrest Anthony.....	Mo.	4 May, 05	9th Ill.	44, 46
Horridge, Joseph.....	N. Y.	28 March, 06	Army.	71
Horton, John Coleman.....	Fla.	13 Sept. 05	Sen. Kendrick, Wyo.	71
Horton, Thomas Randall.....	Texas	5 Dec. 03	7th Ohio.	37, 39
Hosch, Frank Orlando.....	Minn.	22 Feb. 03	5th Okla.	60, 64
House, William Edward.....	Conn.	30 Dec. 01	Army.	37, 39
Houseman, Evan McLaren.....	Idaho	8 Jan. 06	15th Ohio.	52, 55
Howard, Charles Frank.....	Kan.	14 May, 03	Mo. N. G.	52, 55
Howard, Francis Elliott.....	Ill.	5 Jan. 02	7th Va.	39
Howard, Robert Albert, Jr.....	Okla.	3 Feb. 04	Sen. Harrel, Okla.	52, 55
Howell, George Muirheid, Jr.....	Pa.	4 Aug. 04	17th Pa.	51, 55, 64
Howland, DeForest Hunt.....	Ohio	14 May, 06	20th Ohio.	71
Howze, Robert Lee, Jr.....	D. C.	23 March, 03	Sen. Fall, N. M.	22, 26, 29, 33
Hoyt, Vernon Clare.....	Kan.	22 May, 07	6th Kan.	72
Hubard, Randolph Bolling.....	Pa.	15 June, 06	Sen. Pepper, Pa.	72
Hubbard, Frederick Halsey.....	Wis.	31 March, 07	5th Wis.	60, 64
Huddleston, Thomas Oslin.....	Ala.	12 July, 05	5th Ala.	51, 55
Huggins, Marion.....	S. C.	21 Nov. 03	6th S. C.	44, 46
Hughes, Brainerd Francis.....	Mass.	29 Jan. 06	Sen. Lodge, Mass.	60, 64
Hughes, Clayton Earl.....	Ore.	18 Jan. 04	3d Ore.	72
Huglin, Harold Quiskey.....	Iowa	22 Sept. 06	Sen. Brookh't, Iowa.	72
Humber, Charles Ingram, Jr.....	Okla.	3 May, 05	8th Ga.	72
Hunsaker, John.....	Ariz.	6 May, 05	1st Me.	60, 64
Hunsberger, Raymond Percy.....	Kan.	16 April, 03	8th Kan.	60, 64
Hunter, Charles Newton.....	N. Y.	11 Jan. 06	32d N. Y.	72
Hunter, Ruby Elderidge.....	Va.	15 July, 03	6th Va.	44, 46
Hunter, William Hamilton.....	Pa.	26 June, 04	B'd of Com., D. C.	43, 46
Hutchison, Charles Richard.....	Wis.	25 Feb. 03	3d Wis.	44, 46
Hutton, Paul Churchill, Jr.....	N. C.	17 Nov. 03	10th N. C.	37, 39
Huyssoon, John Wilson.....	N. J.	16 Dec. 99	Army.	22, 26, 29, 33
Hyatt, Meredith Robards.....	Ky.	25 Dec. 04	Ky. N. G.	60, 64
Imes, Richard Perry.....	S. D.	24 Aug. 06	2d Mont.	60, 64
Ingraham, James Washburn.....	Me.	2 July, 06	2d Me.	60, 64
Irvine, Dallas Dee.....	Utah	7 Nov. 04	10th Calif.	46, 64
Isaacson, Harold Stanley.....	Kan.	19 April, 05	1st Kan.	44, 46
Israel, Robert Scott, Jr.....	Texas	27 July, 07	At large.	51, 55
Ivy, James Morrow.....	S. C.	11 Sept. 04	Sen. Smith, S. C.	52, 55
Jack, Whitfield.....	La.	10 July, 06	Sen. Broussard, La.	51, 55
Jaeger, Donald.....	N. J.	16 Nov. 04	10th Minn.	53, 64
James, Thomas Howard.....	S. C.	26 Jan. 04	7th S. C.	37, 39
Jark, Carl Henry.....	Neb.	13 June, 05	4th Neb.	52, 55
Johns, Walter Edgerton.....	Pa.	15 May, 05	28th Pa.	51, 55
Johnson, Alfred Henry.....	N. D.	11 Sept. 04	3d N. D.	37, 39
Johnson, Edwin Lynds.....	Wis.	9 April, 01	11th Wis.	22, 26, 30, 33
Johnson, Ellwood Leslie.....	Ill.	14 March, 06	Minn. N. G.	72
Johnson, Harry Warren.....	Pa.	2 Jan. 01	Pa. N. G.	37, 39
Johnson, James Bryan.....	Ga.	2 July, 04	1st Ga.	60, 64
Johnson, Leon William.....	Mo.	13 Sept. 04	3d Kan.	37, 39
Johnson, Louis Bernhart.....	Ill.	19 Aug. 05	13th Ill.	72
Johnson, Max Sherrd.....	Pa.	16 Oct. 02	28th Pa.	43, 46
Johnson, Robert Campbell.....	R. I.	11 June, 04	2d R. I.	72
Johnson, Walter Morris.....	Kan.	3 March, 03	10th Minn.	43, 46
Johnson, Wilhelm Paul.....	Pa.	1 Dec. 04	20th Pa.	52, 55
Johnston, Kilbourne.....	Texas	17 April, 07	Sen. McKinley, Ill.	52, 55
Johnston, Paul Harold.....	Minn.	16 Dec. 05	1st S. D.	51, 55
Jones, Carl Roemer.....	Ala.	1 Nov. 04	Army.	72
Jones, Charles Waller.....	Ky.	27 March, 06	7th Ky.	72

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Where born.</i>	<i>Date of birth.</i>	<i>Appointed from.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Jones, Lincoln, Jr.	N. Y.	19 Sept. 04	8th N. Y.	37, 39
Jones, Malcolm Dudley, Jr.	N. Y.	17 July, 03	11th Ga.	37, 39
Jones, Samuel Edward	Ky.	18 Oct. 05	7th Ky.	72
Jones, Stanley Walker	N. Y.	19 May, 07	13th N. Y.	72
Jones, William Sewall	D. C.	22 Feb. 05	2d Fla.	60, 64
Jopling, Harvey Monroe	Mo.	5 Oct. 06	7th Mo.	72
Jordan, Howell Hopson	Tenn.	16 June, 05	5th Tenn.	44, 46
Joyes, John Warren, Jr.	Germany	15 April, 05	3d Calif.	72
Judge, John Christopher, 2d	N. Y.	13 March, 06	7th N. Y.	72
Kahre, Carl Fred Ernest	Ind.	22 March, 06	2d Ind.	72
Kalakuka, Theodore	N. J.	11 April, 02	Pa. N. G.	44, 46
Kammerer, Malcolm Raymond	N. Y.	13 Feb. 05	9th N. Y.	37, 39
Kane, John Harvey	Mass.	26 Feb. 99	7th Mass.	37, 39
Karnes, William Ernest	Ky.	26 Dec. 07	1st Ky.	72
Katze, Wallace Hampton	Mexico	9 Jan. 03	10th Calif.	60, 64
Kaylor, John Prame	Ohio	7 Nov. 05	Honor School	44, 46
Kearney, Charles Freeman	Iowa	7 Aug. 06	3d Iowa	72
Kearns, Edwin Bascom, Jr.	Texas	11 Oct. 01	5th N. C.	23, 26, 30, 33
Keck, Thomas Gelvin	Pa.	14 Oct. 04	32d Pa.	60, 64
Keeler, George Eldridge, Jr.	Conn.	1 June, 05	5th Conn.	72
Keirn, Donald John	Colo.	24 Feb. 05	1st Colo.	72
Keller, Edward Bernard	Pa.	31 May, 06	9th Pa.	51, 55
Kelley, Gerard William	N. Y.	11 Jan. 03	15th N. Y.	23, 26, 30, 33
Kelly, Robert Harper	Ind.	29 Oct. 05	Sen. Edge, N. J.	52, 55
Kengla, Leo Francis, Jr.	Va.	19 Feb. 00	Army	23, 26, 30, 33
Kenny, Joseph Thomas	Ind.	5 July, 05	1st W. Va.	46, 64
Kerns, Elmer William	Ind.	8 Nov. 00	Army	41, 64
Kerr, Robert Keeran	Va.	28 May, 05	10th Va.	60, 64
Ketchum, Hubert Whitney, Jr.	Cuba	14 Aug. 01	At large	23, 26, 30, 33
Kidwell, John Porter	Texas	16 Oct. 03	8th Okla.	23, 26, 30, 33
Kilgore, John Ogden	Ill.	13 June, 03	Sen. McCorm'k, Ill.	44, 46
Kimm, Virgil Miles	Iowa	16 Jan. 01	2d Iowa	43, 46
Kimmell, Andrew William	D. C.	26 Jan. 04	27th Pa.	52, 55
Kinard, Thomas Burney	S. C.	8 Feb. 05	3d S. C.	72
King, Charles Bowler	Okla.	28 May, 06	4th Okla.	52, 55
King, Irvill Courtner	Me.	31 Jan. 05	Army	72
Kinnee, Dale Joel	Ark.	24 Feb. 04	8th Okla.	72
Kinner, George Henry	N. Y.	20 Feb. 03	41st N. Y.	60, 64
Kirby, Harry Cromartie	Kan.	8 April, 06	10th N. C.	51, 55
Kirby, John Walker	W. Va.	31 Dec. 03	6th W. Va.	44, 46
Kirehhoof, Arthur August Gerhart	Ind.	1 May, 02	Sen. New, Ind.	37, 39
Kirkpatrick, Elmer Elsworth, Jr.	Okla.	17 Aug. 05	5th Okla.	72
Kirkpatrick, Graham	Ala.	26 July, 01	Sen. Bankhead, Ala.	23, 26, 30, 33
Kirkpatrick, Herbert Bryant	P. I.	22 Dec. 03	3d Va.	43, 46
Kirkpatrick, John Elson	Okla.	13 Feb. 08	Sen. Harrelld, Okla.	72
Kirn, William Tremlett	Mo.	21 Jan. 08	10th Mo.	72
Kissner, August Walter	Conn.	8 Feb. 06	3d Conn.	52, 55
Knight, Henry Lloyd	Ark.	19 Sept. 07	3d Ark.	72
Knudsen, John Severin	N. Y.	12 Oct. 05	At large	52, 55
Kochevar, John	Mich.	24 March, 04	Rep. A. L. H'y'n, Ari.	44, 46
Koon, Ralph Edward	Mo.	23 Dec. 04	7th Mo.	52, 55
Kost, William Leon	Pa.	2 Oct. 00	At large	23, 26, 30, 33
Kraft, Robert Maurice	Ind.	23 April, 06	1st Ind.	72
Kraus, Walter Elmer	Pa.	26 July, 07	3d Pa.	72
Krauthoff, LeRoy William	Ill.	18 Feb. 05	12th Ill.	72
Krueger, James Norvell	Neb.	29 July, 05	4th Ind.	37, 39
Kuhre, Leland Berrel	Ill.	21 March, 03	Sen. Gronna, N. D.	22, 26, 30, 33
Kunesh, Fred Wallace	Wis.	20 June, 06	10th Wis.	43, 47
Kurstedt, Harold Albert	Pa.	1 March, 03	Army	43, 47
Kurz, Donald Austin	Wis.	12 Feb. 03	Wis. N. G.	55, 64
Kuter, Laurence Sherman	Ill.	28 May, 05	Sen. McKinley, Ill.	43, 47
Kutz, Charles Randolph	D. C.	23 March, 06	At large	72
Kyster, Olaf Helgesen, Jr.	N. Y.	5 Sept. 03	Sen. Robinson, Ark	44, 47
Ladd, Joseph Jennings	Ohio	24 Sept. 06	13th Ohio	72
Laidlaw, Waldo Eugene	Ohio	20 Sept. 03	2d Ohio	37, 39
Lamb, Samuel Selden	N. C.	26 Dec. 03	1st N. C.	23, 26, 30, 33
Lamont, James Melvin	Mich.	6 Aug. 04	10th Mich.	52, 55
Land, Cecil Winfield	Kan.	2 Jan. 04	2d Kan.	43, 47
Land, Rufus Leonidas	Miss.	7 July, 02	Army	37, 39
Land, Wrete Fletcher	Fla.	16 Aug. 05	2d Fla.	72
Landgraft, Francis Anthony	Pa.	23 Aug. 04	3d Pa.	60, 64
Landon, Truman Hempel	Mo.	11 Feb. 05	Rep. A. L. Yates, Ill.	52, 56
Lane, Glen Cyrus	Wash.	5 Dec. 03	4th Wash.	60, 64
Lane, Samuel Hartman	Pa.	15 May, 05	19th Pa.	52, 56
Lane, Thomas Alphonsus	Mass.	19 Nov. 06	11th Mass.	51, 56, 63
Lansing, Samuel Mason	N. Y.	6 April, 00	Army	23, 26, 30, 33
LaPage, John James	Ala.	16 Jan. 07	Sen. Underw'd, Ala	72

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Larter, Harry Clifton, Jr.	N. J.	23 Sept. 01	N. J. N. G.	23, 26, 30, 33
LaRue, Ralph Scott	Va.	4 Sept. 07	10th Va.	72
Lasher, Edmund Chauncey Rockefeller.	N. Y.	26 Sept. 06	3d Wash.	72
Latimer, William James	D. C.	21 Jan. 08	5th W. Va.	72
Laubach, David Peter	Pa.	3 Aug. 05	30th Pa.	43, 47
Lawrence, George Henry	Me.	28 July, 04	3d Conn.	52, 56
Leahy, Paul Anthony	Mass.	1 Feb. 05	6th Mass.	51, 56
Leeds, Charles Tileston, Jr.	Mass.	5 Dec. 05	9th Calif.	51, 56
Le Favour, William Bruce	N. Y.	4 Oct. 02	6th Minn.	23, 26, 30, 33
Lepping, Aloysius Joseph	Pa.	20 March, 04	5th Pa.	44, 47
Levin, Oscar James	Wash.	18 Jan. 02	Army.	37, 39
Levings, George Edward	Ill.	26 Nov. 04	3d Miss.	44, 47
Lewis, Eugene Thomas	Texas	11 Sept. 04	8th La.	52, 56
Lewis, John Llewellyn	Tenn.	21 Aug. 01	Army.	23, 26, 30, 33
Lewis, Mark Kincaid, Jr.	Pa.	29 Oct. 02	2d N. J.	43, 47
Lieberth, Richard Ernst	Ky.	22 Nov. 05	Sen. Ernst, Ky.	72
Lillard, Gerald Francis	Iowa	19 Nov. 04	Sen. Capper, Kan.	43, 47
Lincoln, George Arthur	Mich.	20 July, 07	7th Mich.	72
Lincoln, Ralph Augustus	Ohio	11 Aug. 99	4th Ohio	22, 26, 29, 33
Lindsey, Julian Broster	Vt.	29 March, 05	1st Ga.	52, 56
Linkswiler, Gilbert Edward	La.	20 Nov. 99	7th La.	22, 26, 29, 33
Liston, Edward Paul Jones	Pa.	25 Nov. 03	31st Pa.	60, 64, 77
Liwski, Peter Paul	Conn.	31 Jan. 02	Army.	22, 26, 30, 33
Lobdell, David Stanley	Kan.	14 Dec. 03	7th Kan.	60, 64
Lochrie, Joseph Raymond	Iowa	24 July, 04	Army.	72
Lockett, James William	Ga.	16 May, 05	7th Ohio	52, 56
Long, Joseph Alvin	Miss.	14 Nov. 01	4th Miss.	49, 64
Long, William Eldred	Ill.	17 Jan. 02	12th Mo.	23, 26, 30, 33
Longaker, Norris Slingluff, Jr.	Pa.	9 Oct. 06	22d Pa.	60, 64, 77
Longan, Franklin Sisson	Ill.	1 June, 07	Sen. McCor'k, Ill.	72
Lord, William Adgate, Jr.	N. J.	15 Feb. 04	4th Pa.	22, 26, 29, 33
Losey, Robert Moffat	Iowa	27 May, 08	4th N. J.	72
Loughborough, David Stuart	Kan.	2 Sept. 04	Sen. Pomerene, Ohio	44, 47
Love, Robert Lawrence	Kan.	5 Nov. 06	8th Mo.	72
Lovejoy, Joseph, Jr.	Mass.	15 Aug. 06	8th Mass.	51, 56
Lovell, John Raymond	Iowa	12 Nov. 01	Army.	43, 47
Lovell, Joseph Marcellus	Del.	2 Feb. 06	Sen. Bayard, Del.	72
Lowe, Robert Graham	P. I.	8 June, 05	7th Texas.	43, 47
Lowry, Dexter Marvin, Jr.	Fla.	9 March, 06	Sen. Fletcher, Fla.	72
Luckett, James Sawyer	Mo.	11 April, 07	Sen. Simmons, N. C.	72
Ludlam, Douglas Glen	R. I.	20 Sept. 05	At large.	51, 56
Ludlow, Richard Morris	N. Y.	24 Jan. 07	17th N. Y.	51, 56, 63
Luebberrmann, Henri Anthony	Ind.	5 Oct. 04	Del. Suth't'd, Alaska	43, 47
Luebkert, Walter Frederick	Mich.	16 July, 04	13th Mich.	72
Lukehart, Stanley Means	Pa.	31 Dec. 03	23d Pa.	60, 64
Lundquist, Carl Elliott	Mich.	30 Jan. 04	5th Mich.	44, 47
Lusk, Charles Amne, Jr.	Mo.	9 Sept. 04	6th Mo.	72
Lynch, Charles Armstrong	D. C.	28 Sept. 05	Sen. Bursum, N. M.	72
Lynch, Francis Hobdy	D. C.	18 Jan. 07	2d N. H.	72
Lynch, George Edward	N. Y.	13 June, 07	At large.	72
Lynch, George Patrick	N. C.	9 Aug. 00	Sen. Simmons, N. C.	23, 26, 30, 33
Lynch, Roy Emerson	Ky.	13 March, 04	1st Ind.	60, 64
Lynch, Thomas Richard	Miss.	7 May, 05	8th Miss.	60, 64, 77
Lynde, Nelson Marquis, Jr.	Mo.	5 Aug. 05	Sen. Adams, Colo.	72
McAneny, George Francis	N. J.	5 July, 07	14th N. Y.	72
McArthur, John Campbell, Jr.	S. D.	7 Nov. 03	Sen. Sterling, S. D.	49, 64
McArthur, Philip Howard	Minn.	2 Dec. 06	2d S. D.	60, 64, 77
McBride, Richard Sanford	Ga.	11 Nov. 04	At large.	49, 64
McCall, John Denton	Okla.	9 Jan. 03	Army.	60, 64
McCarthy, Joseph William	N. Y.	6 March, 07	4th N. Y.	72
McCartney, John Floyd	Ill.	19 May, 07	25th Ill.	72
McClelland, Charles Blake, Jr.	Miss.	3 Feb. 07	9th Tenn.	72
McClintick, Merle Kenneth	Okla.	28 Feb. 05	Kan. N. G.	73
McComas, Louis Quarles	Md.	16 June, 00	Sen. Smith, Md.	23, 26, 30, 33
McConnico, John Davis	Tenn.	4 March, 06	9th Tenn.	55, 64
McCormick, George Elliott, Jr.	Ind.	7 Oct. 01	At large.	52, 56
McCormick, John Halliday	Ohio	26 Sept. 03	10th Ohio	23, 26, 29, 33
McCoy, George, Jr.	Wash.	31 March, 04	Sen. Poind't'r, Wash.	43, 47
McCoy, Jerald Worden	Iowa	18 Feb. 06	5th Iowa	73
McCulla, Royal Thomas	Iowa	23 Oct. 05	Sen. Cummins, Iowa	60, 64
McCulla, William Lewis	Iowa	18 July, 08	11th Iowa	73
McCutchen, Alan Johnstone	S. C.	4 Oct. 05	Sen. Dial, S. C.	51, 56
McDaniel, Harold Edward	Ala.	4 Nov. 03	3d Ala.	37, 39
McDermid, Warren Cecil	Wash.	28 Sept. 05	Sen. Jones, Wash.	73
McDonald, Thomas Benton	Md.	19 June, 07	3d Md.	73
McDonough, Robert Kinzie	N. Y.	26 April, 04	Honor School.	37, 39
McFarland, John Anthony	Idaho	3 Sept. 03	1st Idaho	37, 39
McFeeley, Walter James	Pa.	18 Aug. 03	Army.	56, 64

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Where born.</i>	<i>Date of birth.</i>	<i>Appointed from.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
McGarr, Lionel Charles	Ariz.	5 March, 04	Sen. Cameron, Ariz.	52, 56
McGeehan, Charles Winchell	Mo.	11 Oct. 00	5th Mo.	37, 39
McGinness, John Robert	Ohio	28 Dec. 98	22d Ohio	23, 26, 30, 33
McGough, Joseph Terence	N. Y.	20 Nov. 04	6th N. Y.	52, 56
McGown, Dana Powers	Me.	13 June, 02	3d Me.	44, 47
McGuire, Cyril Harvey	La.	7 Nov. 05	2d La.	52, 56
McKeague, John Martin	Mass.	16 Sept. 06	9th Mass.	73
McKee, Montgomery	Ind.	29 Sept. 04	3d Ind.	44, 47
McKee, Richard Stewart	Kan.	15 Nov. 05	Sen. Capper, Kan.	60, 64
McKee, William Fulton	Va.	17 Oct. 06	9th Va.	73
McKeefe, Andrew, Jr.	N. Y.	24 Sept. 07	5th N. Y.	73
McKenzie, Henry Ray	Texas	25 July, 04	Army.	52, 56
McKim, Robert Dan.	Kan.	11 Sept. 04	7th Kan.	73
McKinney, Harry Ellery	Tenn.	31 Oct. 04	Sen. Shields, Tenn.	44, 47
McKinney, Marvin John	Ohio	29 June, 01	14th Ohio	37, 39
McLamb, Nathan Alton	Ga.	3 Sept. 04	5th Ga.	44, 47
McLaughlin, Edward Daniel	Pa.	20 Aug. 02	12th Pa.	23, 26, 30, 33
McLaughlin, Edward Davis	Mass.	29 July, 04	1st Mass.	44, 47
McLaughlin, William Francis	Ill.	12 Dec. 03	7th N. Y.	22, 26, 29, 33
McLemore, Ephraim Hester	Miss.	20 Dec. 03	Sen. Har'son, Miss.	52, 56
McLennan, Stuart Glover	N. Y.	5 Nov. 04	2d N. D.	52, 56
McMahan, Joe Oriel	Tenn.	12 Nov. 99	3d Tenn.	23, 26, 30, 33
McManus, George Henry, Jr.	Md.	10 Sept. 02	3d Iowa	23, 26, 30, 33
McManus, Thomas Kessler	N. Y.	4 March, 05	At large.	43, 47
McMaster, Richard Keith	Conn.	31 Dec. 04	5th S. C.	37, 39
McMillan, Donald Victor	Mich.	6 Feb. 04	Army.	73
McNair, Douglas Crevier	Mass.	17 April, 07	At large.	52, 56
McNally, Edward Jamet	Md.	27 Feb. 06	2d Md.	73
McNamara, Andrew Thomas, Jr.	R. I.	14 May, 05	2d R. I.	52, 56
McNamara, Wallace Douglas	Calif.	8 Sept. 02	At large.	37, 39
McNamee, William Lewis	Pa.	13 Sept. 04	22d Pa.	43, 47
McNaughton, Kenneth Perry	Mich.	18 June, 03	3d Mich.	37, 39
McNeill, Ford Norfleet, Jr.	Tenn.	18 Dec. 03	Army.	73
McNerney, Charles Dutton	Minn.	3 July, 02	Minn. N. G.	37, 39
McNerney, Joseph Allen	Minn.	8 Jan. 05	Minn. N. G.	73
McNutt, Charles H.	Pa.	5 Oct. 04	25th Pa.	43, 47
MacLaughlin, Paul Elliott	Mass.	8 Dec. 03	Sen. Lodge, Mass.	52, 56
Mace, Ralph Robert	Ohio	30 Sept. 04	11th Ohio	73
Mack, Edward Clement	Pa.	15 June, 00	Pa. N. G.	23, 26, 30, 33
Mackintosh, Hugh, Jr.	Mass.	7 Oct. 07	3d Mass.	73
Maerdian, Frank Rudolph	Mont.	20 Dec. 02	Sen. Walsh, Mont.	52, 56
Maguire, Charles Beaver	Wash.	15 Aug. 05	2d Ore.	56, 64
Maier, Oscar Carl	Poland	4 Sept. 01	Ohio N. G.	22, 26, 29, 34
Majors, James Lee	Ark.	24 May, 05	Sen. Ransdell, La.	73
Malone, Andrew Joseph Kerwin	N. Y.	19 Sept. 03	Sen. Wadsworth, N.Y.	56, 64
Manion, Thomas Otis	Kan.	18 July, 03	8th Kan.	56
Mansfield, Clayton John	Pa.	21 May, 06	2d N. J.	51, 56
March, Kenneth Frease	Ohio	23 Oct. 02	Sen. Pomerene, Ohio	37, 39
Margeson, Henry Beane	N. H.	18 Nov. 00	1st N. H.	23, 26, 30, 34
Markham, Edward Murphy, Jr.	D. C.	18 Nov. 05	1st Mich.	51, 56
Marshall, Carl Alexander	Ga.	3 Nov. 03	4th Fla.	60, 64
Martin, Charles Edward	N. Y.	31 Jan. 05	2d N. Y.	37, 39
Martin, Emmor Graham	Ga.	1 April, 04	2d Ga.	23, 26, 30, 34
Martin, George Edward	Iowa	1 Nov. 02	Sen. Couzens, Mich.	44, 47
Martyn, Frederick Frank	N. Y.	2 July, 04	N. Y. N. G.	56, 64
Mason, Charles Hare	Texas	16 March, 04	At large.	22, 26, 29, 34
Mason, Gerry Leonard	N. Y.	18 July, 04	41st N. Y.	73
Mason, Stanhope Brasfield	Ala.	4 Nov. 04	Ala. N. G.	52, 56
Masters, Meredith Donald	Neb.	13 Jan. 03	6th Neb.	39
Matheson, Beamon Alexander	N. C.	22 Sept. 02	Army.	48, 64
Mathews, Elmo Stewart	Ariz.	27 Sept. 06	At large.	51, 56
Mathews, James Joseph	Calif.	11 July, 05	2d Calif.	56, 64
Mattes, Edward Charles	N. Y.	24 Jan. 05	20th N. Y.	52, 56
Matteson, Milo Howard	Minn.	2 Sept. 01	Army.	22, 26, 29, 34
Matteson, William Joseph	Ill.	13 June, 03	31st N. Y.	51, 56
Matthews, Church Myall	Ky.	29 June, 06	9th Ky.	51, 56
Matthews, Willis Small	Tenn.	18 Dec. 04	8th Tenn.	44, 47
Matthias, Norman Arthur	Wis.	27 June, 01	Wis. N. G.	37, 39
Maude, Raymond Coleman	Mass.	1 July, 02	13th Mass.	37, 39
Maulsby, William Erwin, Jr.	Iowa	19 April, 08	7th Iowa	51, 56
Maxwell, Alfred Rockwood	Wash.	29 May, 06	5th Calif.	37, 39
Mayo, Richard Walden	Mass.	12 June, 02	Army.	73
Mays, Samuel Edwin, Jr.	Fla.	21 Oct. 05	1st Fla.	52, 56
Meacham, Oren Randal	Colo.	16 Aug. 04	Sen. Phipps, Colo.	52, 56
Mechling, Edward Pont	Tenn.	13 Sept. 04	At large.	43, 47
Meehan, Arthur William	Ill.	11 Sept. 04	Sen. Watson, Ind.	52, 56
Meloy, Guy Stanley, Jr.	Md.	4 Sept. 03	5th Md.	44, 47
Melton, Frank Fleming	Ala.	6 Dec. 07	2d Ala.	73
Meny, Charles August	Calif.	28 Dec. 02	Calif. N. G.	37, 39

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Where born.</i>	<i>Date of birth.</i>	<i>Appointed from.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Mercer, Ralph James, Jr.	N. Y.	24 Oct. 03	24th N. Y.	43, 47
Merrill, Frank Dow	Mass.	4 Dec. 03	Army	73
Merrill, Philip William	Wis.	22 Sept. 06	9th Wis.	60, 64, 77
Meyer, Carl William	Ohio	18 Nov. 03	20th Ohio	22, 26, 29, 34
Meyer, Robert George Henry	Ind.	30 Nov. 03	9th Ill.	73
Michela, Joseph Anthony	Mich.	5 March, 03	Minn. N. G.	51, 56
Middlebrooks, Richard Ralph	Ore.	1 Nov. 06	1st Ore.	52, 56
Miguel, Angel, Jr.	P. I.	8 March, 03	P. I.	51, 56
Miles, Freddie Leroy	Ga.	13 March, 06	1st Ga.	73
Miller, Alexander Macomb, Jr.	Kan.	6 June, 05	At large	43, 47
Miller, Daniel Phipps	Va.	18 April, 06	Sen. Glass, Va.	43, 47
Miller, Franklin Pierce	Vt.	3 Jan. 04	R. I. N. G.	73
Miller, Harrod George	Mo.	5 Dec. 00	1st Mo.	22, 26, 29, 34
Miller, Lillard Parker	Texas	19 Nov. 05	11th Texas	60, 64
Miller, Whitside	P. I.	12 Dec. 07	6th La.	73
Millett, George Van, Jr.	Mo.	10 April, 04	5th Mo.	73
Mills, John Stewart	Wis.	17 July, 06	9th Wis.	51, 56
Mills, William Hunt	N. Y.	20 April, 04	40th N. Y.	37, 39
Milwit, Herbert	R. I.	8 June, 05	D. C. N. G.	73
Minnehane, Charles Edward	Me.	11 Nov. 02	2d Me.	60, 64
Minniece, John Gresham, Jr.	Miss.	2 Feb. 08	Sen. Stephens, Miss.	73
Minter, William Henderson	Texas	10 March, 05	10th Texas	43, 47
Mitchell, Donald Elwood	Wash.	7 Feb. 04	13th Mo.	23, 26, 30, 34
Mitchell, Douglass Caleb	Texas	23 Jan. 03	3d Okla.	60, 64
Mitchell, Earl Roosevelt	Vt.	11 May, 05	Sen. Dale, Vt.	73
Mitchell, Paul Jones	Mich.	7 Oct. 02	At large	52, 56
Miter, Frank Freeman	N. Y.	17 July, 04	29th N. Y.	37, 39
Molloy, Francis Patrick	Conn.	16 March, 01	4th Conn.	37, 39
Molner, Albert	N. Y.	27 April, 04	36th N. Y.	52, 56
Montgomery, Hampden Eugene, Jr.	S. C.	12 Sept. 02	6th S. C.	51, 56
Montgomery, Harry Gage, Jr.	Neb.	23 July, 08	At large	76
Moody, George Putnam	P. I.	13 March, 08	2d Wis.	73
Moore, Howard	Texas	16 April, 06	17th Texas	73
Moore, Marion	Texas	8 Jan. 05	9th Texas	39
Moore, Ned Dalton	Iowa	23 Dec. 06	9th Iowa	73
Moore, Wiley Thomas	Mo.	7 April, 00	Army	22, 26, 29, 34
Moore, William Thomas	N. C.	22 Feb. 07	2d N. C.	52, 56
Moran, Harold Francis	N. Y.	16 Aug. 06	21st N. Y.	52, 56
Moran, James Joseph	Mass.	17 Feb. 03	7th Mass.	52, 56
Moran, Thomas Joseph	Md.	11 Dec. 03	Md. N. G.	52, 56
Morford, William Harrison, Jr.	Del.	12 Aug. 03	Sen. Wolcott, Del.	23, 27, 30, 34
Morin, Martin Joseph	Pa.	9 April, 06	34th Pa.	44, 47
Morrill, Phineas Kimball	Okla.	8 Dec. 05	7th Okla.	73
Morris, Joseph Sheldon	Ala.	6 Aug. 06	9th Ala.	73
Morrison, Herbert Ogilvee	Pa.	14 May, 05	31st Pa.	60, 64
Morrison, Paul McGruder	Ohio	9 Dec. 00	1st W. Va.	49, 64
Morrow, John Jordan	Pa.	6 Jan. 05	21st Pa.	52, 56
Morton, Powhatan Moncure	Va.	10 Dec. 03	Sen. Glass, Va.	52, 56
Moscattelli, Tito George	Italy	6 Sept. 04	8th Minn.	52, 57
Moseley, Eugene Louis	P. I.	4 Oct. 07	Honor School	73
Moseley, George Van Horn, Jr.	Texas	4 Jan. 05	10th Ill.	44, 47
Moseley, Stuart Younger	Va.	4 March, 03	4th Va.	60, 64
Moses, Martin	Texas	12 March, 05	Sen. Sheppard, Tex.	44, 47
Mosteller, James Wilbur, Jr.	Ga.	16 June, 02	3d Ga.	23, 27, 30, 34
Mowry, Walter Bernard	S. D.	14 April, 05	Army	60, 64
Mulkey, Dwight Lewis	Ore.	10 Oct. 04	Army	51, 57
Mulligan, Timothy Lawrence	N. Y.	18 April, 04	18th N. Y.	22, 27, 29, 34
Mullins, Austin	Tenn.	14 Feb. 05	2d Tenn.	73
Mundy, George Warren	Ga.	7 Aug. 05	7th Ga.	51, 57
Munson, Edward Lyman, Jr.	N. M.	26 Aug. 04	Rep. A. L. N. M.	37, 39
Munson, Frederick Prall	N. Y.	19 June, 04	2d Okla.	37, 39
Murphy, Earl Jerome	Mont.	6 July, 01	Wash. N. G.	37, 39
Murphy, Jean Gardner	Ind.	18 July, 06	3d Ind.	73
Murphy, William Edward, Jr.	Pa.	4 June, 05	7th Pa.	60, 64, 77
Murrell, Robert Edward	Texas	19 Aug. 05	13th Texas	60, 64
Murtha, John Thomas, Jr.	N. Y.	4 April, 06	16th N. Y.	52, 57
Muse, Bert Crawford	Ark.	24 Aug. 04	Army	73
Myers, Colby Maxwell	D. C.	23 Jan. 03	3d Pa.	22, 27, 29, 34
Myers, Ralph Leo	Calif.	28 March, 04	2d Calif.	52, 57
Myers, Samuel Leslie	N. Y.	31 Jan. 05	N. Y. N. G.	51, 57
Nadal, Ramon Antonio	P. R.	9 Jan. 05	Porto Rico	52, 57
Napier, Ezekiel Wimberly	Ga.	28 May, 04	Army	73
Nave, William Lester	Ohio	2 Aug. 03	21st Ohio	73
Naylor, Robert Hammiell	Ind.	29 Sept. 05	1st Mont.	43, 47
Neary, James Stewart	Conn.	21 Aug. 05	4th Conn.	51, 57
Nelson, Christian Gotthard	N. Y.	25 Dec. 01	4th N. J.	44, 47
Nelson, Morris Robert	Iowa	20 Jan. 01	8th Iowa	37, 39
Nelson, Ralph Thomas	Ind.	19 June, 02	9th Ind.	52, 57

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Where born.</i>	<i>Date of birth.</i>	<i>Appointed from.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Neprud, Leif.....	Wis.	18 Aug. 03	7th Wis.....	23, 27, 30, 34
Nesbitt, John Spencer.....	Ky.	27 Dec. 05	At large.....	73
Newman, Aubrey Strode.....	S. C.	30 Jan. 03	3d S. C.....	22, 27, 29, 34
Newsom, Russell Moore.....	Ark.	10 May, 05	1st Ark.....	57
Nicholas, Charles Parsons.....	Ky.	15 Sept. 03	5th Ky.....	22, 27, 30, 34
Nichols, John Alfred.....	Pa.	19 April, 07	35th Pa.....	73
Nichols, Kenneth David.....	Ohio	13 Nov. 07	22d Ohio.....	73
Nichols, William Kenneth.....	Vt.	18 June, 05	2d Vt.....	52, 57
Noble, Arthur Knight.....	Kan.	2 Oct. 04	4th Ark.....	73
Noble, Maxie Forrest.....	Miss.	19 July, 06	7th Miss.....	60, 64
Noble, Meredith Cornwall.....	P. R.	24 Jan. 01	At large.....	23, 27, 30, 34
Nourse, Kent Ellsworth.....	Ohio	26 June, 04	1st Ohio.....	52, 57
Nourse, Robert Sylvester.....	Calif.	9 Oct. 02	4th Calif.....	37, 39
Noyes, Edgar Turner.....	Texas	26 Aug. 98	17th Texas.....	23, 27, 30, 34
Nutter, William Henry.....	Minn.	16 Feb. 02	3d Minn.....	22, 27, 29, 34
Nye, Philip Wing.....	Ill.	13 Dec. 00	Army.....	22, 27, 29, 34
Nyquist, Buford Russell.....	Iowa	10 Dec. 04	2d Iowa.....	73
Oakes, John Cogswell.....	Texas	16 Oct. 06	Sen. Moses, N. H.....	51, 57
O'Brien, Robert Emmet.....	Pa.	15 Sept. 04	Army.....	52, 57
O'Connell, Desmond Henry.....	N. Y.	20 April, 06	21st N. Y.....	52, 57
O'Connor, Richard Edward.....	N. Y.	2 Oct. 04	17th N. Y.....	37, 39
Odell, Frank Verl.....	Ill.	4 Aug. 01	23d Ill.....	47
O'Donnell, Emmett, Jr.....	N. Y.	15 Sept. 06	8th N. Y.....	52, 57
Ofsthun, Sidney Andrew.....	Minn.	31 March, 05	4th Minn.....	73
O'Hara, John Jackson, Jr.....	Texas	5 Aug. 05	2d Texas.....	73
O'Keefe, Richard Perry.....	Mich.	10 Dec. 06	3d Mich.....	51, 57
Olds, Thayer Stevens.....	Ohio	9 July, 04	19th Ohio.....	51, 57
Olin, John Hilden.....	China	29 Sept. 03	Army.....	60, 64
Olive, James Francis, Jr.....	Ohio	3 Sept. 05	5th Ohio.....	52, 57
Ordway, Godwin, Jr.....	Mo.	11 April, 01	Sen. Mass.....	23, 27, 30, 34
O'Regan, George Vincent.....	N. Y.	2 July, 03	11th N. Y.....	60, 64
Organ, John Ewing.....	Ind.	1 June, 05	2d Ind.....	60, 64
Osborne, Ralph Morris.....	Md.	12 Jan. 03	1st Va.....	37, 39
Ostenberg, Frank Thomas.....	Neb.	7 March, 04	1st Okla.....	44, 47
Ostrand, James Adolph, Jr.....	P. I.	23 Dec. 06	Honor School.....	73
Oxrieder, Raymond Burkholder.....	India	19 Oct. 03	17th Ohio.....	22, 27, 29, 34
Pachynski, Alvin Louis.....	Ill.	10 Oct. 04	8th Ill.....	43, 47
Palmer, Harding.....	Kan.	5 July, 07	At large.....	57, 64
Parham, Alfred Henry.....	Ga.	23 Dec. 04	8th Ga.....	52, 57
Parient, William Richard.....	Ind.	26 Feb. 04	Ind. N. G.....	73
Paris, Irvine Hamilton.....	Hawaii	28 Jan. 05	Del. Bal'd'n, Hawaii.....	43, 47
Parker, Gabe Edward, Jr.....	Okla.	19 April, 04	2d Okla.....	37, 39
Parks, Harlan Clyde.....	Iowa	27 Oct. 06	6th Iowa.....	73
Parks, Harlie Heston.....	Ohio	29 July, 00	Army.....	37, 39
Parr, Wayland Henry.....	Iowa	19 June, 08	4th Iowa.....	73
Parsell, Sidney Irving.....	N. Y.	25 Aug. 02	N. Y. N. G.....	49, 64
Partin, Calvin Luther.....	Ky.	10 March, 04	1st Ky.....	73
Passarella, Joseph.....	N. Y.	27 Sept. 04	7th N. Y.....	73
Patrick, Grover Connell, Jr.....	Ga.	18 Sept. 04	6th Ga.....	52, 57
Paul, Dorsey Allan.....	Pa.	28 Feb. 05	Army.....	73
Paxson, Harry Oliver.....	Pa.	17 Sept. 05	4th Mo.....	43, 47
Peake, George William.....	Mo.	27 March, 04	Mo. N. G.....	73
Pearl, Lyndon Gibson.....	Mass.	11 Sept. 06	14th Mass.....	51, 57
Pearson, Charles Whitmore.....	Tenn.	18 May, 05	5th Tenn.....	60, 64
Pearson, Howard Earl.....	Conn.	8 June, 06	19th N. Y.....	73
Pearson, James Wallace, II.....	Ky.	30 June, 06	8th Ky.....	73
Pearson, Richard Wyman.....	Mass.	12 Jan. 01	Conn. N. G.....	37, 40
Peck, Marvin Westlake.....	Ill.	13 July, 00	14th N. Y.....	37, 40
Peddicord, Everett Davenport.....	Md.	20 Feb. 05	3d Md.....	51, 57
Peery, Paul Denver.....	Colo.	9 Aug. 06	9th N. C.....	51, 57
Pegg, Loren Davis.....	Mo.	28 Sept. 03	Rep. A. L. M'd'l, Wy.....	43, 47
Peirce, George Fenton.....	W. Va.	5 Nov. 03	Sen. Suth'd, W. Va.....	43, 47
Pence, William Perry.....	Va.	19 March, 04	At large.....	43, 47
Peploe, George Bateman.....	England	14 Nov. 00	Army.....	23, 27, 30, 34
Perkins, David Mural.....	Texas	25 June, 06	13th Texas.....	74
Perman, John Ensor.....	Mass.	15 Jan. 03	4th Mass.....	37, 40
Perrilliat, Howard Auguste Kelly.....	La.	5 Dec. 04	1st La.....	43, 47
Perrine, Robert Kirby.....	Pa.	11 Oct. 04	15th Pa.....	43, 47
Perry, George William Rumsey.....	Ky.	14 June, 07	3d Ky.....	74
Persson, John Lloyd.....	Mass.	16 Dec. 07	15th Mass.....	74
Peterson, Arthur Superior.....	N. Y.	8 Jan. 93	8th Wis.....	23, 27, 30, 34
Pettibone, Milton Freeman.....	Mich.	3 Dec. 03	6th Mich.....	60, 64
Pettitt, Frank Andrew.....	Ill.	13 July, 00	13th Ill.....	22, 27, 29, 34
Pfannkuchen, Frederick Cole.....	Calif.	18 Dec. 07	10th Calif.....	74
Phelan, William Joseph.....	Conn.	28 June, 04	Sen. McLean, Conn.....	43, 47
Pheris, William Everton, Jr.....	Iowa	1 Oct. 02	9th Ill.....	23, 27, 30, 34
Phillips, John David Francis.....	N. Y.	16 Sept. 05	23d N. Y.....	74

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Pickett, Leroy Woodson	Ky.	31 Aug. 03	8th Ky.	60, 64
Pierce, Edward Robert	N. Y.	24 June, 04	N. Y. N. G.	57, 64
Pierce, Ronald John	Ore.	21 Oct. 05	Mich. N. G.	74
Pike, Stanley Jones	Ky.	26 July, 07	10th Ky.	61, 64
Pinkerton, Charles Ralph	Mo.	10 April, 03	3d Mo.	52, 57
Pirkle, Belden Garnett	Ga.	26 July, 05	9th Ga.	74
Pirog, Julius Anthony Matthew	Ga.	22 July, 05	Army	61, 64
Plaister, Stanley Meservey	Iowa	19 April, 03	10th Iowa	22, 27, 29, 34
Platt, Charles Angus	Ind.	25 June, 04	Mich. N. G.	61, 64
Plummer, Thomas Francis	Mass.	30 Sept. 03	At large	37, 40
Plummer, William Gardner	Va.	27 Aug. 02	1st Ala.	22, 27, 29, 34
Pogue, Marvin Entrekinn	Ind.	17 Dec. 05	9th Ind.	61, 64
Pogue, Virgil Richard	Ill.	10 Sept. 02	6th Iowa	34
Pohl, Marion George	Va.	11 June, 06	8th Va.	51, 57
Poinier, Norman Edwin	Ind.	17 Oct. 07	11th Ind.	74
Point, William Toepeke	Utah	11 Nov. 04	5th Ill.	43, 47
Poole, John Knox	D. C.	2 Dec. 06	At large	74
Poorman, Donald Alexander	Mich.	4 Sept. 07	6th Va.	74
Potter, William Everett	Wis.	17 July, 05	9th Ohio	43, 47
Powell, John Frederic	Ga.	6 Dec. 01	Army	23, 27, 30, 34
Price, Jesse Chapman	Miss.	28 Dec. 05	8th Miss.	61, 64
Prichard, Leslie Arthur	Iowa	29 Oct. 01	1st Iowa	49, 64
Prudhomme, Shelton Ezra	La.	15 June, 01	Army	37, 40
Prunty, Carroll Huston	Kan.	29 July, 04	4th Kan.	52, 57
Puig, Joseph Patrick	Texas	17 March, 04	15th Texas	74
Purcell, Frank Xavier Aloysius	N. Y.	20 Nov. 04	9th N. J.	37, 40
Purdue, Branner Pace	Ark.	1 March, 00	Army	22, 27, 30, 34
Quekemeyer, Raymond Kimball	Miss.	27 Sept. 00	1st Miss.	23, 27, 30, 34
Quill, James Bernard	Wis.	15 May. 05	Wis. N. G.	57, 64
Quinn, Daniel William, 3d	N. Y.	23 Sept. 06	3d Ohio	74
Quinn, Horace Alvord	D. C.	3 June, 03	Sen. Smoot, Utah.	43, 47
Ramey, Roger Maxwell	Texas	9 Sept. 03	Texas N. G.	52, 57
Ranck, Joseph Reisner	Pa.	13 July, 06	10th Pa.	74
Randall, Russell Edward	Mass.	14 Jan. 02	Sen. Walsh, Mass.	22, 27, 29, 34
Raney, Edward Davis, Jr.	S. C.	31 Aug. 03	2d S. C.	37, 40
Rankin, Hiram Abiffe	Miss.	29 Nov. 06	Sen. Har'son, Miss.	61, 64
Rasmussen, Kaj Edward	Denmark	26 Nov. 02	Army	52, 57
Rau, Charles Guthrie	Wash.	26 Sept. 05	1st Wash.	74
Raymond, Montgomery Breck	N. Y.	14 Nov. 05	At large	51, 57
Reaves, Claude Mitchell, Jr.	Ala.	9 Aug. 05	3d Ala.	74
Reber, Edward Cassel	Pa.	19 Oct. 06	9th Pa.	51, 57
Redlack, Theodore Rudolph	Minn.	26 Oct. 03	5th Minn.	74
Reed, Allen Wilson	Iowa	20 Sept. 06	1st Iowa	52, 57
Reeder, Russell Potter, Jr.	Kan.	4 March, 02	6th Ala.	37, 40
Reeve, Parker, Maynard	Calif.	21 Feb. 04	At large	37, 40
Reilly, George Mulick	N. H.	19 Sept. 07	Sen. Moses, N. H.	74
Renfro, Curtis D.	Texas	4 Feb. 99	17th Texas	23, 27, 30, 34
Renshaw, Clarence Jr.	Pa.	31 Jan. 06	Pa. N. G.	74
Reynolds, Cedric Cruff	Ill.	14 Oct. 04	20th Ill.	74
Reynolds, Jacob George	Utah	11 March, 07	Sen. Smoot, Utah.	74
Reynolds, Stephen Clark, Jr.	Mo.	20 Oct. 06	Sen. Spencer, Mo.	51, 57
Rhodes, Edward Lowe	Mo.	23 Sept. 04	16th Mo.	37, 40
Rhodes, Kenneth Latimer	N. C.	11 Dec. 05	11th Ga.	74
Rhodes, William Reynolds	N. D.	1 Jan. 06	21st Ill.	61, 64, 77
Rich, Thomas Lynch	Pa.	4 Dec. 06	10th Pa.	51, 57
Richardson, Bairy Bradford	N. H.	1 Sept. 05	11th Calif.	57
Richardson, Norman Harry	Wis.	2 April, 06	4th Wis.	61, 64
Richardson, Warren Milton	La.	4 July, 02	14th Mo.	37, 40
Richon, George Lucien	N. Y.	4 June, 06	11th N. Y.	43, 47
Riggs, Basil Littleton	N. C.	2 April, 02	Army	37, 40
Riggs, Theodore Scott	Kan.	1 April, 07	At large	51, 57, 63
Riggins, Lewis Ackley	N. J.	10 Nov. 02	1st N. J.	22, 27, 30, 34
Rindlaub, Bruce Douglas	N. D.	18 April, 04	N. D. N. G.	74
Ringer, Earl Lewis	Pa.	15 March, 04	23d Pa.	37, 40
Ritche, William Ludlow	Ark.	1 April, 02	1st Ark.	22, 27, 29, 34
Rivers, William Flournoy	N. Y.	2 March, 02	7th Tenn.	49, 64
Robbins, Chandler Prather, Jr.	N. Y.	21 Oct. 04	Ohio N. G.	74
Roberts, Edward	Minn.	15 July, 03	Army	74
Roberts, Littleton Adams	Ga.	31 March, 03	12th Ga.	23, 27, 30, 34
Robertson, Daniel Hamilton, Jr.	Ill.	23 July, 00	8th Ill.	22, 27, 30, 34
Robertson, Robert Kent	Wis.	13 Dec. 03	3d Ill.	57, 64
Robey, Pearl Harvey	Ill.	27 April, 06	7th Ind.	74
Robinson, Charles Allan	D. C.	4 Sept. 02	10th Tenn.	41, 64
Robinson, Nicholas Joseph	Mich.	9 Nov. 02	4th Mich.	23, 27, 29, 34
Rochester, Ralph William	Ohio	22 April, 04	11th Ohio	61, 64
Rodgers, Robert Carlyle	W. Va.	14 Feb. 06	Sen. Elkins, W. Va.	61, 64
Rogers, Holton Clarke	Mass.	16 Aug. 04	Army	74

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Where born.</i>	<i>Date of birth.</i>	<i>Appointed from.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Rollow, Tom Brummett	Texas	22 Feb. 04	5th Okla.	61, 64
Roosma, John Sieba	N. J.	3 Sept. 00	2d Pa.	37, 40
Rose, Bernard Cecil	Minn.	23 Jan. 04	8th Minn.	44, 47
Ross, Henry	N. Y.	4 July, 01	38th N. Y.	37, 40
Ross, Leslie George	Mass.	17 Feb. 07	2d Mass.	51, 57
Ross, Robert Charles	N. Y.	26 Oct. 03	21st Ill.	37, 40
Roth, Arthur	Ky.	5 March, 03	Sen. Stanley, Ky	44, 47
Roth, Marshall Stanley	Ill.	18 April, 04	3d Ill.	74
Roush, Oliver Eugene	Pa.	21 Feb. 05	18th Pa.	61, 64
Rowell, Lucian Adrian	N. H.	3 July, 06	Sen. Keyes, N. H.	74
Royall, Henry Estil	N. C.	10 Aug. 04	4th N. C.	74
Ruppert, William Phillips	N. Y.	15 Feb. 04	N. Y. N. G.	61, 64
Ruppert, Arthur Anton	D. C.	19 Aug. 02	21st Ohio	22, 27, 30, 34
Ryan, John Lawrence, Jr.	Ga.	4 July, 03	3d Tenn.	37, 40
Ryan, Thomas William	Wash.	5 Oct. 04	5th N. Y.	52, 57
Sadler, Robert Fletcher	Texas	19 Jan. 07	7th Texas	52, 57
Saltzman, Charles Eskridge	P. I.	19 Sept. 03	3d Ill.	22, 27, 29, 34
Samford, John Alexander	N. M.	29 Aug. 05	Sen. Jones, N. M.	52, 57
Sample, Samuel Ramsey	Pa.	4 Dec. 02	10th Pa.	49, 64
Sampson, Robert Matheny	Ark.	2 Oct. 02	12th Mo.	23, 27, 30, 34
Sams, William Columbus, Jr.	Miss.	11 May, 06	5th Miss.	52, 57
Samuels, Andrew, Jr.	Calif.	10 March, 04	Calif. N. G.	74
Sanders, Lloyd Gerald	Minn.	26 May, 06	9th Minn.	74
Sanders, Paul Lester	Iowa	23 Jan. 03	Minn. N. G.	51, 57
Sands, Thomas Jahn	Ohio	2 Aug. 07	3d Ohio	74
Sartain, James Franklin	Texas	10 Sept. 07	4th Texas	74
Sassé, Francis Martin	Del.	23 Aug. 07	Rep. A. L. Boyce, Del	74
Sather, Martin Julius	Norway	31 Oct. 04	Sen. Norbeck, S. D.	74
Saunders, LaVerne George	S. D.	21 March, 03	36th Pa.	52, 57
Sawyer, John Archibald	N. J.	21 March, 04	28th N. Y.	51, 57
Scales, Edward Harcourt, Jr.	Ind.	9 Aug. 05	1st Ind.	61, 64
Schannep, Dwight Bahney	Mo.	24 May, 06	2d Ore.	57, 64
Scheffier, Frederick Francis	Mich.	15 April, 04	11th Mich.	37, 40
Schenck, Jay Ernest	Va.	28 June, 99	8th N. C.	41, 64
Schepps, Madison Clinton	N. Y.	19 Nov. 02	15th N. Y.	51, 57
Scherer, Louis Charles, Jr.	Canada	11 Oct. 03	Sen. Kellogg, Minn.	22, 27, 29, 34
Schermacher, August William	Iowa	31 Aug. 03	Army	52, 57
Schewe, Paul Edwin	Ill.	16 July, 04	20th Ill.	44, 48
Schilling, Howard Stauffer	Pa.	20 April, 08	23d Pa.	74
Schmidt, Ernest Godfrey	N. Y.	18 March, 03	5th Iowa	44, 48
Schorr, Donald Manzanato	N. J.	3 Oct. 05	12th N. J.	74
Schull, Herman Walter, Jr.	Pa.	12 May, 05	At large	43, 48
Schwab, John Anthony	N. D.	26 July, 01	Army	44, 48
Scott, Leslie Sylvester	N. J.	4 Aug. 02	6th Calif.	49, 64
Scott, Sidney Lockhart, Jr.	D. C.	21 Aug. 05	Sen. Swanson, Va.	74
Seovel, Charles Woodruff, Jr.	Pa.	19 Oct. 99	Penrose, Pa.	22, 27, 29, 34
Scudder, Elmer Edward	Ill.	11 Jan. 04	Ill. N. G.	52, 57
Sears, Ralph Randolph	Md.	17 Sept. 98	Army	23, 27, 30, 34
Seeman, Lyle Edward	Wis.	15 July, 06	1st Wis.	51, 57
Segarra, Antulio	P. R.	20 Jan. 06	At large	44, 48
Seitz, John Francis Regis	Del.	22 May, 08	Sen. Bayard, Del.	74
Selby, Vernon Romayne	Md.	17 Nov. 02	14th Ill.	52, 57
Seleen, Paul Maurice	Minn.	17 Dec. 01	5th Wash.	22, 27, 29, 34
Senior, Solomon Edgar	N. Y.	3 Sept. 03	10th N. Y.	23, 27, 30, 34
Serrell, Donald	N. Y.	10 Dec. 06	10th N. Y.	74
Sewall, Alexander Randolph	La.	9 April, 00	4th La.	37, 40
Seward, John Russell	Pa.	18 March, 08	21st Pa.	74
Shahan, Robert Lee	Ga.	13 March, 05	7th Ga.	58, 64
Shaw, James Albert	Pa.	14 Sept. 04	33d Pa.	51, 58
Shaw, John Sidney	Ga.	12 May, 06	1st N. C.	74
Shaw, Lawrence Edward	Ind.	3 May, 05	3d Wash.	44, 48
Shaw, Ronald Montgomery	Mich.	5 April, 03	5th Mich.	22, 27, 29, 34
Shelton, George Gilbert	Texas	20 Dec. 04	1st Texas	58, 64
Shepard, George Edward	S. C.	18 Sept. 04	Sen. Simmons, N. C.	74
Shepherd, Edward Felix	Ill.	2 Aug. 03	10th Ind.	52, 58
Sherburne, Thomas Lilley, Jr	P. I.	27 July, 05	6th La.	52, 58
Shillock, George Woodburne	Calif.	7 March, 04	At large	43, 48
Shimmel, Clifford Haynes	Mich.	24 March, 05	5th Mich.	74
Shimonek, William Henry	Mich.	27 Feb. 07	12th Mich.	74
Shrock, Glenpatric	Ohio	17 March, 07	6th Ohio	74
Shumate, Paul William	Va.	17 Nov. 07	5th W. Va.	74
Shute, Benjamin Smith	Mass.	27 Jan. 04	6th Mass.	51, 58
Sievers, Ralph Harold	Ill.	16 Feb. 05	7th Ill.	52, 58
Silver, Samuel Fayette	N. J.	24 Nov. 04	1st N. J.	74
Silverman, Roy	Mo.	6 March, 02	Mo. N. G.	37, 40
Simon, Walter	Md.	12 April, 06	7th La.	52, 58
Simonton, Samuel James	Pa.	13 March, 02	14th Pa.	43, 48
Simpson, Frederick James	N. Y.	29 June, 05	3d Pa.	74

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Where born.</i>	<i>Date of birth.</i>	<i>Appointed from.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Sims, Turner Ashby	Ark.	17 Aug. 04	5th Ark.	37, 40, 63
Sinclair, Forester Hampton	Wash.	21 July, 04	Sen. Dill, Wash.	44, 48
Sink, Robert Frederick	N. C.	3 April, 05	7th N. C.	44, 48
Sirmyer, Edgar Alexander, Jr.	S. C.	17 Feb. 04	10th Mich.	52, 58
Skalandzunos, Enoch Joseph	Pa.	31 July, 01	Army.	23, 27, 30, 34
Skeldon, Frank Leroy	Ohio	2 Nov. 06	9th Ohio.	52, 58
Skinner, Merson Leon	Mich.	23 Jan. 03	7th Mich.	37, 40
Sladen, Fred Winchester, Jr.	Wash.	13 March, 06	4th Pa.	74
Sloane, Charles Clifford, Jr.	N. J.	27 June, 02	Army.	37, 40
Smallwood, Eugene Charles	Ark.	26 Aug. 01	Army.	37, 40
Smith, Charles Rufus	Calif.	17 Aug. 99	8th Calif.	37, 40
Smith, Clarence Harwood	Mo.	6 Feb. 01	Army.	23, 27, 30, 34
Smith, Donald Bertrand	Mich.	19 Jan. 03	Colo. N. G.	51, 58
Smith, Don Carlos	Okla.	5 Jan. 03	Sen. Jones, Wash.	61, 64
Smith, Frederic Harrison, Jr.	Va.	30 June, 08	At large.	74
Smith, George Albert, Jr.	Colo.	29 March, 02	At large.	37, 40
Smith, George Ferrow	D. C.	18 Oct. 05	37th N. Y.	52, 58
Smith, Hobart Amory	Miss.	6 Oct. 05	6th Miss.	74
Smith, Judson MacIvor	Ohio	18 Oct. 02	2d Ill.	23, 27, 30, 34
Smith, Norman Holmes	N. J.	16 May, 01	8th N. J.	22, 27, 29, 34
Smith, Rex Lee	Kan.	28 Nov. 04	8th Okla.	52, 58
Smith, Richard Buckner, Jr.	Va.	10 Nov. 03	7th Va.	74
Smith, Robert Van Meter	W. Va.	4 June, 06	2d W. Va.	74
Smith, Theodore Nicholas	N. Y.	10 Dec. 03	19th N. Y.	61, 64
Smith, Thomas Elton	Ga.	2 Dec. 02	8th Ga.	22, 27, 29, 34
Smith, Wayne Carleton	Mo.	4 Dec. 01	Army.	23, 27, 30, 34
Smith, William Dixon	Ala.	6 June, 05	2d Ala.	51, 58
Smothers, Thomas Bolyn, Jr.	N. C.	27 July, 08	5th N. C.	76
Smyly, James William, Jr.	S. C.	21 June, 02	1st S. C.	44, 48
Smyser, Rudolph Ethelbert, Jr.	Kan.	5 July, 06	Sen. Lodge, Mass.	51, 58
Smyth, Thaddeus Elmer	Fla.	14 Nov. 01	Army.	23, 27, 30, 35
Snavely, Guy Everett, Jr.	Md.	30 June, 06	Sen. Heflin, Ala.	61, 64
Solem, Arthur Edwin	Wis.	13 July, 02	Wis. N. G.	44, 48
Somerville, Duncan Sloan	W. Va.	28 Sept. 06	6th Md.	51, 58
Sommer, Raymond Charles	Ohio	6 Dec. 04	Army.	74
Sommers, Charles	Ind.	27 Aug. 03	Army.	74
Soulé, John Irené	La.	30 April, 02	1st La.	23, 27, 30, 35
Spillers, William Bryan	Ark.	11 Jan. 06	Sen. Nealy, W. Va.	74
Spillinger, Harry Gordon	N. J.	11 May, 01	Honor School	22, 27, 29, 35
Spivey, Delma Taft	N. C.	9 Aug. 04	2d Va.	52, 58
Sprague, Mortimer Ernest	Texas	8 Sept. 04	Sen. Mayfield, Tex.	76
Stack, Thomas Joseph	Mass.	5 Nov. 04	5th Mass.	61, 64
Stagliano, Fioire John	N. Y.	21 June, 02	33d N. Y.	37, 40
Staley, Walter Goodwin	Okla.	12 Aug. 05	6th Okla.	52, 58
Stanton, Raymond Gregory	N. J.	23 Jan. 05	27th Pa.	44, 48
Stanton, Walter Clement	N. Y.	12 Oct. 02	Sen. Wadsworth, N. Y.	37, 40
Staples, Harold Curtis	Me.	10 Sept. 04	Army.	75
Stark, Edgar Daniel	Wis.	16 June, 04	4th Wis.	44, 48
Statham, Harlan Robinson	Mo.	5 Nov. 04	Army.	75
Stauffer, George Alfred, Jr.	Ohio	31 July, 06	5th Ohio.	58, 64
Steadman, Frank M.	Ind.	17 Feb. 07	6th Ind.	75
Steed, Thomas Webster	Ga.	18 Oct. 04	Sen. McKellar, Tenn.	52, 58
Steele, Clyde Eugene	Ohio	16 May, 01	11th Ohio.	22, 27, 30, 35
Steer, William Frank	Okla.	12 Jan. 00	Okla. N. G.	22, 27, 29, 35
Steinbeck, Paul William, Jr.	Conn.	9 March, 07	Honor School	75
Steiner, Wilfred Adolphus	Ill.	6 April, 06	Army.	75
Stephenson, James Oliver	Neb.	21 Dec. 07	16th Mo.	75
Stephenson, Samuel Victor	Ohio	19 Dec. 02	10th Ohio.	61, 64, 77
Stephenson, William Griffith	Va.	19 March, 04	8th Mo.	23, 27, 30, 35
Sterling, John Mills	N. J.	6 Oct. 04	10th N. J.	43, 48
Stevenson, Hugh Warren	Iowa	13 June, 03	4th Mo.	52, 58
Stevenson, William Franklin	S. C.	26 Aug. 05	5th S. C.	75
Stevning, Donald Archibald	Wis.	26 Jan. 07	9th Minn.	75
Stewart, Robert Gray	N. Y.	9 June, 05	N. Y. N. G.	75
Stewart, Willard Harman	Neb.	1 April, 04	Sen. Hitch'k, Neb.	48, 64
Stober, Mason Fred	Iowa	3 Sept. 03	3d Iowa.	43, 48
Stone, Charles Bertody, III.	Ga.	28 March, 04	1st Vt.	44, 48
Stone, John Nicholas	P. I.	26 Sept. 05	At large.	75
Storke, Harry Purnell	Md.	8 March, 05	Sen. France, Md.	37, 40
Story, Grace Epps	Ky.	28 Oct. 03	Sen. Fletcher, Fla.	58, 64
Strader, Ralph Bishop	W. Va.	9 Jan. 07	3d W. Va.	75
Strange, Walter Scott	Mass.	16 Aug. 01	15th Mass.	23, 27, 29, 35
Strauss, Ralph Van	Ill.	9 Sept. 05	6th Ill.	75
Strayer, Seibert	Texas	9 April, 06	At large.	52, 58
Stribling, John William, Jr.	Ala.	13 March, 07	8th Ala.	75
Strickland, Henry Ewell	Ala.	12 Nov. 00	7th Ala.	22, 27, 29, 35
Strickler, Dudley George	Ind.	22 Aug. 02	6th Ind.	44, 48
Strickler, John Cline	La.	12 April, 04	5th La.	37, 40
Stritzinger, Frederick G., 4th	Calif.	23 April, 06	4th Pa.	51, 58

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Where born.</i>	<i>Date of birth.</i>	<i>Appointed from.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Strong, Stanley Carter.....	Minn.	21 May, 05	Sen. Nelson, Minn.	49, 64
Stubbs, Marshall.....	Neb.	13 June, 06	Sen. Norris, Neb.	75
Sturges, Carl Herman.....	Iowa	4 Dec. 02	Iowa N. G.	51, 58
Sugrue, Charles Daniel.....	R. I.	19 Dec. 03	Sen. Gerry, R. I.	37, 40
Sundt, Daniel Norman.....	N. M.	30 May, 07	Sen. Bursum, N. M.	75
Sutherland, George Ross.....	Ill.	17 Jan. 05	1st Ill.	75
Suttles, Ernest Avner.....	Miss.	12 Sept. 01	Army.	23, 27, 30, 35
Svensson, Eric Hilmer Frithiof, Jr.....	Mass.	15 June, 06	At large.	51, 58
Swiley, Charles Raymond.....	Ga.	27 Feb. 04	Army.	75
Swindlehurst, Joseph Edward, Jr.....	Mont.	20 Dec. 04	Sen. Myers, Mont.	43, 48
Sykes, Horace Fennell, Jr.....	Calif.	11 Sept. 07	At large.	75
Talbot, William Milstead.....	Va.	13 June, 04	Sen. Elkins, W. Va.	75
Talbott, James Newton.....	W. Va.	6 Aug. 05	Sen. Neely, W. Va.	61, 64
Tally, Fred Obediah.....	Kan.	7 Oct. 02	Army.	51, 58
Tarpley, Thomas Mason.....	N. C.	8 May, 06	4th S. C.	52, 58
Tarrant, Legare Kilgore.....	S. C.	22 July, 04	3d S. C.	51, 58
Tate, Robert Frederick.....	Mo.	15 Oct. 05	Sen. Spencer, Mo.	51, 58
Tausch, Egan Rowland.....	Texas	1 March, 02	14th Texas.	37, 40
Tavanlar y Jovellanoz, Eligio.....	P. I.	1 Dec. 06	P. I.	75
Taylor, Herndon.....	N. D.	23 July, 02	2d N. D.	43, 48
Taylor, Robert Francis.....	N. Y.	10 Sept. 05	N. Y. N. G.	75
Taylor, Robert Kinder.....	Ill.	30 Dec. 02	10th Ill.	52, 58
Taylor, Thomas Fowler.....	N. Y.	6 Aug. 04	36th N. Y.	75
Tench, Charles Theodore.....	N. J.	11 June, 04	N. J. N. G.	75
Terwilliger, Frederick Howard.....	N. Y.	23 April, 03	37th N. Y.	49, 64
Thayer, Allen.....	Conn.	7 June, 05	2d Conn.	52, 58
Thayer, Elmer Briant.....	Mass.	20 Dec. 03	Army.	52, 58
Thiebaud, Kenneth Earl.....	Minn.	8 May, 04	4th Minn.	43, 48
Theimer, John Elliot.....	Minn.	12 Nov. 07	1st Minn.	75
Thomas, Arthur.....	N. J.	29 Oct. 03	N. J. N. G.	51, 58
Thomas, William Edgar.....	Conn.	31 Dec. 02	10th Mass.	44, 48
Thompson, Brent Gaston.....	Texas	28 Dec. 03	Army.	75
Thompson, Charles Amos.....	W. Va.	11 Aug. 06	4th W. Va.	75
Thompson, Charles Edward, Jr.....	W. Va.	17 May, 03	2d W. Va.	61, 64
Thompson, Charles Oswald.....	N. Y.	8 March, 04	N. Y. N. G.	58
Thompson, James Edward.....	Mass.	24 Dec. 05	Army.	75
Thompson, James Virgil.....	Ky.	27 Aug. 03	9th Ky.	43, 48
Thompson, Merle Russell.....	Minn.	20 April, 04	Army.	75
Thompson, Milton Patterson.....	Ga.	8 Oct. 04	6th Ga.	58, 64
Thompson, Paul Singer.....	Ark.	2 May, 07	5th Wash.	75
Thompson, Paul Williams.....	Neb.	19 Dec. 06	6th Neb.	75
Thompson, Roy Simpson.....	Ky.	28 April, 07	6th Ky.	75
Thompson, William Jonathan.....	Tenn.	21 Aug. 08	1st Tenn.	77
Thornburgh, Robert Edward.....	Ind.	18 Feb. 04	Army.	75
Thorpe, Fred Leroy.....	Ill.	29 Dec. 04	At large.	44, 48
Thrams, Guy Ernest.....	Ind.	24 Nov. 04	7th Ind.	44, 48
Thurston, Benjamin Easton.....	Minn.	13 Sept. 03	Sen. Nelson, Minn.	37, 40
Tibbetts, Ralph Edmund.....	Mass.	22 Aug. 02	9th Mass.	22, 27, 29, 35
Timberlake, Joseph Coleman.....	N. C.	26 Aug. 06	Sen. Reed, Pa.	44, 48
Tischbein, Carl Frederick.....	Ohio	24 Nov. 01	2d Ohio.	22, 27, 29, 35
Titus, Donald Winston.....	Wash.	15 May, 06	Sen. Cummins, Iowa	52, 58
Todaro, Paul.....	Italy	9 May, 02	22d N. Y.	52, 58
Todd, Felix Alex, Jr.....	Okla.	20 Feb. 05	Sen. Owen, Okla.	44, 48
Todd, Walter Edwin.....	Texas	25 June, 06	10th Texas.	51, 58
Toftoy, Holger Nelson.....	Ill.	31 Oct. 02	3d Wis.	37, 40
Tomlin, Robert Franklin.....	Fla.	7 Oct. 03	Sen. Trammell, Fla.	52, 58
Toms, Raymond Wheeler.....	Conn.	31 Aug. 00	Army.	22, 27, 29, 35
Torbett, Olive Cass.....	Texas	21 Oct. 00	11th Texas.	22, 27, 29, 35
Totten, James Elmer.....		16 June, 04	Army.	51, 58
Towner, Milton Merrill.....	N. M.	5 Dec. 02	16th Texas.	44, 48
Townsend, Harry Forrest.....	Ill.	12 Aug. 03	15th Ill.	44, 48
Trapnell, Thomas John Hall.....	N. Y.	23 Nov. 02	Sen. Freling'n, N. J.	43, 48
Trapolino, Thomas Frank.....	Fla.	2 Feb. 06	At large.	43, 48
Traub, David William.....	N. Y.	20 Dec. 02	35th N. Y.	51, 58
Travis, Robert Falligant.....	Ga.	24 Dec. 04	Sen. Harris, Ga.	51, 58
Trawick, Aubry Percy.....	Idaho	26 July, 03	Army.	75
Treat, Kenneth William.....	N. D.	25 March, 03	Sen. McC'mb'r N. D.	22, 28, 29, 35
Treat, Charles Howard.....	Ind.	12 Sept. 07	5th Ind.	75
Trent, Joseph Franklin.....	Tenn.	24 Feb. 06	Sen. Shields, Tenn.	52, 58
Trotter, Lionel Theodore Roosevelt.....	N. D.	5 Feb. 03	N. D. N. G.	58, 64
Tulley, David Henry.....	Colo.	17 April, 04	Sen. Thomas, Col.	22, 28, 29, 35
Tunner, William Henry.....	N. J.	14 July, 06	5th N. J.	51, 58
Turner, Robert Griffith.....	P. I.	19 April, 04	Rep. A. L. Huck, Ill.	43, 48
Twohey, Francis William.....	N. Y.	13 March, 05	31st N. Y.	43, 64
Underwood, John Myron.....	Ohio	12 May, 07	Sen. Willis, Ohio...	75
Underwood, Warren Nource.....	Pa.	16 Oct. 01	Md. N. G.	22, 28, 29, 35
Upham, John Southworth, Jr.....	P. I.	5 April, 07	At large.	51, 58

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Where born.</i>	<i>Date of birth.</i>	<i>Appointed from.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Uptegrove, Fay Roscoe	Pa.	28 Jan. 05	23d Pa.	44, 48
Urness, Andrew Julian	Wis.	12 April, 05	7th Wis.	75
Van Bibber, Edwin Michael	Md.	3 Nov. 04	2d Md.	75
Van Brunt, Rinaldo	Fla.	13 Dec. 01	Fla. N. G.	23, 28, 30, 35
Vanderblue, Charles Sherlock	Ill.	1 Aug. 03	6th Ill.	49, 61, 64, 75
Vander Heide, Herbert John	Mich.	26 Nov. 03	Army.	75
Van Horne, Edwin James	Md.	13 Feb. 02	Army.	37, 40
Van Loan, William Hodges	N. Y.	21 March, 06	32d N. Y.	52, 58
Van Meter, Donald Sutherland	Kan.	10 Dec. 05	3d Kan.	75
Van Meter, Samuel Wallace	Ky.	31 Jan. 02	3d Miss.	37, 40
Van Natta, Thomas Fraley, III.	P. I.	10 Nov. 06	11th Mo.	51, 58, 63
Van Syckle, David Louis	N. J.	16 July, 01	Army.	37, 40
Verbeck, William Jordan	N. Y.	20 Jan. 04	Honor School.	44, 48
Velasquez y Camacho, Jaime	P. I.	4 April, 07	P. I.	75
Vestal, William Miller	D. C.	27 Sept. 07	At large.	75
Vickers, Louis Test	Pa.	10 Dec. 01	Pa. N. G.	48
Vickrey, Luster Azil	Texas	26 Feb. 05	11th Texas.	75
Vincent, Lewis Adam	Conn.	19 Nov. 05	6th Calif.	51, 58
Vincent, Roy Frederick	N. Y.	16 Nov. 04	39th N. Y.	52, 58
Viney, Alvin Galt	Calif.	17 Aug. 05	Sen. Johnson, Calif.	75
Vittrup, Russell Lowell	Texas	28 July, 06	5th Texas.	75
Wade, James Oka	Ark.	27 Nov. 99	Army.	37, 40
Wadman, John Francis	Ore.	29 May, 05	1st Ore.	52, 58
Wadsworth, James Andrew	La.	15 Oct. 06	3d La.	61, 64
Wagner, Clifford Christopher	Ky.	25 Jan. 06	6th Ky.	75
Walker, Daniel Fulbright	Texas	3 June, 06	Sen. Mayfield, Tex.	75
Walker, Frank James	Ky.	22 Sept. 06	Honor School.	75
Walker, John Stein	R. I.	13 March, 06	Sen. Gerry, R. I.	75
Walker, William Alexander	Calif.	8 Jan. 01	Army.	37, 40
Wall, John Franklin	Pa.	27 Oct. 06	25th Pa.	52, 58
Wall, Thomas Ferguson	Mich.	21 Dec. 03	Mich. N. G.	75
Walley, Cecil Rhodes	Miss.	17 Dec. 05	Army.	75
Walter, Mercer Christie	D. C.	13 May, 06	Bd. of Com's, D.C.	51, 58
Ward, Fred Nathaniel	Texas	5 Sept. 04	9th Texas.	75
Ward, Robert William	Ohio	2 March, 05	2d Ohio.	75
Warren, John Francis	Md.	29 Aug. 07	6th Minn.	52, 59
Warren, Robert Williams	Mich.	7 April, 06	13th Mich.	52, 59
Wash, Marvin Paul	Kan.	22 Sept. 06	Sen. Ernst, Ky.	61, 64
Washbourne, Lee Bird	Okla.	2 June, 06	1st Okla.	43, 48
Washburn, Clifford Andrewes	N. Y.	30 Aug. 02	25th N. Y.	44, 48
Waters, George Edward	Va.	6 Sept. 04	4th Va.	75
Watkins, Gauden McIntosh	Ga.	10 Aug. 05	Sen. Pittman, Nev.	52, 59
Watkins, Keene	Ill.	1 Jan. 06	17th Ill.	61, 64, 77
Watlington, Thomas Morgan, Jr.	Texas	22 May, 04	Rep. A. L. McEl, Wy.	43, 48
Watson, Arthur Edwin, Jr.	Texas	7 April, 05	5th Ark.	37, 40
Watt, David Andrew, Jr.	N. J.	21 June, 07	At large.	51, 59
Webb, Alfred Norman	England	2 Feb. 05	1st R. I.	51, 59
Webb, Eugene McKinley	Va.	10 May, 02	9th Va.	44, 48
Webber, Joseph Alfred	Colo.	16 Jan. 06	Army.	75
Weber, Frederick Regina	Mich.	1 Dec. 05	Army.	75
Weiner, Harry Herzl	Russia	5 Aug. 04	14th Texas.	52, 59
Weitfle, Paul LeRoy, Jr.	N. M.	9 June, 00	11th Calif.	23, 28, 30, 35
Wells, Joseph Bicknell	Utah	15 Oct. 00	Sen. King, Utah	48, 64
Wells, Thomas Jennings	Utah	28 Sept. 06	2d Utah.	51, 59
Wentworth, Richard David	Kan.	6 May, 04	Kan. N. G.	75
Wenzlaff, Theodore Charles	S. D.	8 Jan. 03	5th Neb.	37, 40
Werner, Paul Avery	N. Y.	2 Sept. 03	10th N. Y.	37, 40
Wesner, Charlie	Wis.	27 Oct. 01	Army.	44, 48
West, Charles William	Ohio	11 Aug. 07	11th Ill.	76
West, Gustavus Wilcox	Okla.	14 March, 02	3d Okla.	22, 28, 30, 35
West, Julian Montgomery	Md.	29 June, 05	4th Md.	43, 48
West, Robert John, Jr.	Texas	24 Sept. 04	1st Kan.	44, 48
West, Russell	Mass.	1 April, 03	R. I. N. G.	52, 59
Weston, Standish	D. C.	11 Nov. 02	2d N. H.	22, 28, 29, 35, 63
Westphalinger, Henry Randolph	Ky.	28 March, 03	Sen. Kellogg, Minn.	22, 28, 29, 35
Wetherill, Richard, Jr.	P. I.	17 Aug. 06	At large.	51, 59
Wetzel, Emery Scott	Mont.	21 Oct. 07	2d Mont.	76
Weyher, Theodore Addison	Wis.	6 May, 05	8th Wis.	43, 48
Whatley, Vachel Davis, Jr.	Ga.	23 Nov. 03	4th Ga.	44, 48
Wheaton, James Russell	Mich.	19 July, 00	8th Mich.	37, 40
Wheeler, Forrest Vale	Okla.	8 Feb. 02	Army.	43, 48
Wheeler, Ormond Adrian	Ohio	5 April, 05	4th Ohio.	61, 64
Wheeler, Sidney Merrick	Canada	15 June, 02	Army.	37, 40
Whelchel, Willis Webb	Ga.	5 Jan. 01	9th Ga.	43, 48
Whinrey, Walter William	Mo.	5 Sept. 05	15th Mo.	61, 64
White, Robert Curtis	N. Y.	20 Feb. 05	15th Ill.	43, 48
White, Thomas Benjamin	Alaska	9 Feb. 03	5th Calif.	37, 40

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Where born.</i>	<i>Date of birth.</i>	<i>Appointed from.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Whitehouse, Benjamin	Va.	10 Sept. 02	Va. N. G.	43, 48
Whiteley, Harold Stevens	Mich.	30 June, 07	4th Mich.	76
Whitted, Thomas Byrd, Jr.	N. C.	9 Sept. 02	Sen. Overman, N.C.	23, 28, 30, 35
Whittle, George Washington, Jr.	Mass.	30 April, 02	Army	44, 48
Whittle, Calvin Louis	Calif.	2 July, 02	3d Calif.	44, 48
Wiegand, Charles Dudley	Md.	28 April, 06	Sen. Weller, Md.	76
Wiesenauer, Robert	Mich.	5 March, 03	12th Mich.	52, 59
Wild, Wilcox Barnes	Conn.	15 April, 04	24th Wash.	76
Wilde, Helm Foster	Minn.	8 Oct. 07	1st Minn.	76
Wiley, Harold Foster	Iowa	22 March, 00	Army	22, 28, 29, 35
Wiley, Noble James, Jr.	N. Y.	19 Feb. 04	7th Ala.	51, 59
Wilkinson, Harvey Weston	Del.	8 Dec. 06	Sen. Ball, Del.	51, 59
Will, George Francis	N. Y.	3 June, 04	1st Conn.	52, 59
Willems, John Murphy	Kan.	23 Dec. 01	16th N. Y.	23, 28, 30, 35
Willette, George Clinton	Minn.	4 July, 05	Sen. Walsh, Mont.	52, 59
Williams, Alex Norwood, Jr.	La.	23 Dec. 04	5th La.	43, 48
Williams, Cyril Edward	Can.	27 Jan. 02	Army	44, 49
Williams, George Elmer	N. C.	9 Aug. 06	2d N. C.	76
Williams, Gordon Roe	Okla.	13 June, 06	8th Ind.	52, 59
Williams, John Burrows, Jr.	Mass.	21 Oct. 05	Mass. N. G.	76
Williams, John Oliver	Ark.	20 Nov. 03	6th Ark.	52, 59
Williams, Lee Roy	Okla.	14 Nov. 03	7th Okla.	43, 49
Williamson, Charlie Glendon	Texas	31 Jan. 07	8th Texas	76
Willing, Alexander McNair	Miss.	16 Aug. 03	At large.	22, 28, 29, 35
Willis, James Arthur, Jr.	S. C.	24 June, 02	2d S. C.	37, 40
Wills, Leslie Ellsworth	Ill.	20 April, 01	18th Ill.	41, 64
Wilson, Daniel McCoy	Vt.	19 Oct. 05	Sen. Page, Vt.	51, 59, 63
Wilson, Ernest Holmes	Mich.	17 March, 02	6th Wis.	22, 28, 30, 35
Wilson, Harry Edgar	Ohio	6 Aug. 02	20th N. Y.	52, 59
Wilson, James	Ill.	6 Oct. 05	2d La.	43, 49
Wilson, Roscoe Charles	Pa.	11 June, 05	At large.	51, 59
Wilson, Russell Alger	Ill.	18 Dec. 95	25th Ill.	51, 59
Wilson, Walter King, Jr.	Fla.	26 Aug. 06	At large.	76
Wilson, Wesley Carlton	Mich.	10 March, 07	Sen. Couzens, Mich.	76
Wilson, Woodford Wright	Ky.	4 Nov. 04	Sen. Ernst, Ky.	76
Wimer, Benjamin Richard	Ind.	19 June, 07	5th Ind.	76
Winebar, Richard Clifton	Ohio	6 Aug. 06	12th Ohio.	59
Winn, James Julius	Ala.	22 Aug. 07	Sen. Hefflin, Ala.	76
Wise, Jack, III.	Ala.	21 Nov. 05	9th Ala.	61, 64
Withers, George Kenyon	Mo.	4 Sept. 03	Sen. Myers, Mont.	22, 28, 29, 35
Wohlforth, Robert Martin	N. J.	25 Feb. 04	3d N. J.	44, 49
Woitkievicz, Joseph Vincent	Pa.	15 Nov. 02	Pa. N. G.	44, 49
Woodbridge, John Prichard	Ohio	11 Jan. 03	17th Ohio.	37, 40
Wood, Harold Stuart	N. C.	3 Feb. 06	1st N. C.	44, 49
Wood, William Holmes	Conn.	6 Sept. 00	34th N. Y.	22, 28, 29, 35
Woodbury, Kenneth Johnson	Me.	17 May, 08	Sen. Hale, Me.	76
Woods, Lebbeus Bigelow	Neb.	13 Feb. 00	Army	22, 28, 30, 35
Woods, Ralph Nisley	Kan.	12 June, 03	Neb. N. G.	52, 59
Woodworth, Joseph Henry	Ind.	6 Oct. 02	6th Ind.	35, 64
Worthing, Kenneth Elric	Wis.	17 Jan. 05	6th Wis.	52, 59
Wrean, Joy Thomas	Ill.	20 Nov. 02	14th Mo.	44, 49
Wrenn, Oscar Ivy	N. C.	22 Feb. 04	N. C. N. G.	61, 64
Wright, Edgar, Jr.	Texas	19 Oct. 07	1st Texas	76
Wright, William Lamborn	Pa.	5 Dec. 99	Sen. Penrose, Pa.	22, 28, 29, 35
Wyman, Leslie Haynes	Mass.	24 Aug. 04	Sen. Fernald, Me.	51, 59
Yates, Jason Clifford	Va.	16 Feb. 04	5th W. Va.	61, 64
Yeomans, Prentice Edward	N. Y.	26 July, 02	N. Y. N. G.	37, 40
Yost, Emmett Felix	Kan.	7 Oct. 03	6th Kan.	52, 59
Young, Walter	N. J.	15 Dec. 02	Sen. Frell'sen, N.J.	37, 40
Zeller, Henry Magruder, Jr.	Texas	9 Feb. 06	5th Texas	44, 49
Zimmerman, Don Zabriskie	Ore.	25 Nov. 03	Sen. Stanfield, Ore.	76
Zwicker, Ralph Wise	Wis.	17 April. 03	Sen. La Fol'te, Wis.	44, 49

TABLE OF CONTENTS



	Page
Title.....	1
Historical Sketch.....	3-4
Commendatory References to the Academy.....	5
Superintendents of the United States Military Academy.....	6
Roster of Officers and Instructors.....	7-12
Index to Officers and Instructors.....	13-18
Classification of Cadets.....	19
Program of Instruction and Course of Studies.....	20-21
Members of Graduating Class Arranged According to General Merit.....	22-23
General Merit Roll of Cadets Graduated June 12, 1925.....	24-28
First Class Standing According to General Merit 1924-1925.....	29-30
First Class Standing in Order of Merit First Class Year.....	31-36
Second Class Arranged According to General Merit 1924-1925.....	37
Second Class Standing in Second Class Year.....	38-42
Third Class Arranged According to General Merit 1924-1925.....	43-44
Third Class Standing in Third Class Year.....	45-50
Fourth Class Arranged According to General Merit 1924-1925.....	51-52
Fourth Class Standing in Fourth Class Year.....	53-62
Distinguished Cadets.....	63
Casualties.....	64
Corps Organization.....	65-68
Cadets Admitted in 1925.....	69-77
List of Cadets Alphabetically Arranged.....	78-97

INFORMATION

RELATIVE TO THE

APPOINTMENT AND ADMISSION OF CADETS

TO THE

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY

WEST POINT, N. Y.

EDITION

1925



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1924

WAR DEPARTMENT,
WASHINGTON, *December 1, 1924.*

The following publication, entitled "Information Relative to the Appointment and Admission of Cadets to the United States Military Academy," is published for the information of all concerned.

[A. G. 351. 27 (8-8-24).]

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

J. L. HINES,
Major General,
Chief of Staff.

OFFICIAL:

ROBERT C. DAVIS,
Major General,
The Adjutant General.

(11)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

The Military Academy:	Paragraph
Its purpose.....	1
Direction and supervision of.....	2
Course of procedure for candidates.....	3
Course as a cadet.....	4
Strength of Corps of Cadets.....	5
Filipino cadets.....	6
Appointments, how made.....	7
Selection of candidates:	
From States, congressional districts, and Territories.....	8
From honor military schools.....	9
From National Guard.....	10
From Regular Army.....	11
Educational qualifications, how shown.....	12
Entrance examination:	
When held.....	13
Where held.....	14
Schedule of examinations.....	15
Character of mental examination:	
Requirements.....	16
Algebra.....	17
Plane geometry.....	18
English grammar.....	19
English composition and literature.....	20
History.....	21
Admission by certificate:	
Certificate of high-school graduate.....	22
Certificate of high-school senior.....	22
Certificate of college student.....	22
Certificate of college entrance board examinee.....	22
Lists of subjects.....	23
Definition of certain subjects:	
Mathematics A1.....	24
Mathematics A2.....	25
Mathematics B.....	26
Mathematics C.....	27
Mathematics D.....	28
Mathematics E.....	29
Mathematics F.....	30
English A.....	31
English B.....	32
History A.....	33
History B.....	34
History C.....	35
History D.....	36
History E.....	37
History F.....	38
Definition of unit of admission requirements.....	39
General information as to certificates.....	40
Requirements as to age and physical condition.....	41
Preliminary physical examination.....	42
Regular physical examination.....	43
Physical requirements.....	44
Table of physical proportions for United States candidates.....	45
Table for Filipino candidates.....	46
Admission to the academy:	
Date of admission.....	47
Engagement to serve.....	48
Oath of allegiance.....	49

	Paragraph
Deposit upon entrance.....	50
Pay of cadets.....	51
Uniform and supplies.....	52
Academic duties.....	53
Courses of instruction:	
Department of tactics.....	54
Department of civil and military engineering.....	55
Department of natural and experimental philosophy.....	56
Department of mathematics.....	57
Department of chemistry.....	58
Department of drawing.....	59
Department of modern languages.....	60
Department of law.....	61
Department of ordnance and gunnery.....	62
Department of military hygiene.....	63
Department of English.....	64
Department of economics and government.....	65
The library.....	66
Annual physical examination of cadets.....	67
Vacations and leaves of absence.....	68
Promotion after graduation.....	69

Information Relative to the Appointment and Admission of Cadets to the United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.

[Communications relating to matters connected with the Military Academy should be addressed to The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.]

THE MILITARY ACADEMY

1. The United States Military Academy is an institution established by the Government for the practical and theoretical training of young men for the military service. Its cadets are given a comprehensive and general education of collegiate grade and a sufficient basic military training to enable them to enter upon the duties of second lieutenant in any branch of the Army to which they may be individually assigned.

2. Direction and supervision of the Military Academy are vested by law in the War Department under such officer or officers as the Secretary of War may select, and, in accordance with this provision, the Chief of Staff has been designated as the officer in charge of all matters pertaining to the institution.

COURSE OF PROCEDURE FOR CANDIDATES

3. The candidate for a cadetship, assuming that he is unmarried and that at the time of his proposed entrance he will come within the prescribed age limits, must follow the steps outlined below. He must first obtain an appointment to a vacancy, existing or prospective. He must then demonstrate that he measures up to certain physical and educational standards. His physical fitness is determined by examination; his educational qualifications may be shown by examination or by the submission of certain prescribed certificates. If he be accepted, he reports at the academy on the first week day in July and, prior to admission, he is required to take the oath of allegiance and to subscribe to an engagement to serve the United States for a time subsequent to his graduation.

COURSE AS A CADET

4. Upon admission to the academy, he enters upon a four-year course of study and training. The academic year extends from September 1 to June 4, the greater part of the remainder of the year being spent in camp and devoted to military training. At the end of his second year at the academy he is granted a furlough of about 10 weeks, which, with the exception of a few days during Christmas week of his second, third, and fourth years, is the only extended vacation which he receives. During the time that he remains a cadet, he is paid at the rate of \$1,072 per annum. Upon graduation he may be commissioned as a second lieutenant in one of the branches of the Army.

The points brought out briefly in the paragraphs above are explained in detail in the following pages.

STRENGTH OF THE CORPS OF CADETS

5. The maximum authorized strength of the Corps of Cadets, excepting four Filipinos, is 1,334, appointed in number and from sources as follows:

4 from each State at large.....	192
2 from each congressional district.....	870
2 from each territory.....	4
4 from the District of Columbia.....	4
2 from natives of Porto Rico.....	2
82 from the United States at large ¹	82
180 from among the enlisted men of the Regular Army and of the National Guard, in number as nearly equal as practicable.....	180
Total.....	1,334

¹ Of whom 2 are appointed upon the recommendation of the Vice President and 20 are selected from among the honor graduates of those educational institutions which have officers of the Regular Army detailed as professors of military science and tactics and which upon the determination of their relative standing at the last preceding annual inspection regularly made by the War Department were designated as "honor military schools."

FILIPINO CADETS

6. In addition to the 1,334 mentioned above, the Secretary of War is authorized to permit not exceeding four Filipinos, to be designated, one for each class, by the Governor General of the Philippine Islands, to receive instruction at the United States Military Academy: "*Provided, That the Filipinos undergoing instruction shall receive the same pay, allowances, and emoluments as are authorized by law for cadets at the Military Academy appointed from the United States, to be paid out of the same appropriations: And provided further, That said Filipinos undergoing instruction, on graduation shall be eligible only to commissions in the Philippine Scouts. And the provisions of section 1321, Revised Statutes, are modified in the case of Filipinos undergoing instruction, so as to require them to engage to serve for eight years, unless sooner discharged, in the Philippine Scouts.*" (35 Stats., 441.)

APPOINTMENTS, HOW MADE

7. The numbers mentioned above represent the maximum allowed at the Military Academy at any one time from the respective sources; consequently, no appointment can be made from any source except to fill a vacancy therefrom.

All appointments are made by the President and as follows:

From States at large and from congressional districts, upon the recommendations of the respective Senators and Representatives in Congress.

From the Territories, upon the recommendations of the respective Delegates in Congress.

From the District of Columbia, upon the recommendations of the commissioners thereof.

From Porto Rico, upon the recommendation of the Resident Commissioner.

(Those cadets appointed from States at large, from congressional districts, from the Territories, from the District of Columbia, and from the island of Porto Rico, must, under the law, be *actual residents* thereof, respectively.)

From among the honor graduates of educational institutions designated as "honor military schools," upon the recommendations of the heads of the respective schools.

From among the enlisted men of the National Guard of the States and Territories, and of the island of Porto Rico, upon the recommendations of the respective governors thereof.

From among the enlisted men of the National Guard of the District of Columbia, upon the recommendation of the commanding general of the District Militia.

From among the enlisted men of the Regular Army, upon the recommendations of the commanding generals of the respective corps areas and territorial departments.

Appointments from the United States at large (excepting those from "honor military schools" and those appointed upon the recommendation of the Vice President) are made by the President upon his own selection, and as the result of a competitive examination, identical in every respect with the regular entrance examination.

SELECTION OF CANDIDATES

8. **From States at large, congressional districts, and Territories.**—The selection of candidates, by competitive examination or otherwise, for appointment from any State at large or congressional district, is entirely in the hands of the Senator or Representative in Congress who has the vacancy at his disposal, and all applications for appointment from those sources should be addressed to the proper Senator or Representative.

For each vacancy from a State at large, or congressional or Territorial district, *three candidates* should be nominated, one to be named as *principal*, one as *first alternate*, and one as *second alternate*. The first alternate, if qualified, will be admitted in the event of the failure of the principal; the second alternate, if qualified, will be admitted in the event of the failure of both the principal and the first alternate.

These candidates must, at date of admission, be between the ages of 17 and 22 years.

9. **From "honor military schools."**—*Honor graduates* of "honor military schools" are selected for appointment as cadets of the United States Military Academy in the following manner:

There is maintained in the office of The Adjutant General of the Army a roster of "honor military schools" as determined by annual War Department inspections of educational institutions. At an early date in each year, The Adjutant

General of the Army will anticipate the vacancies in the Corps of Cadets which are open to *honor graduates* and will make an equitable distribution of those vacancies amongst the "honor military schools" and notify them accordingly. Each designated institution will at a specified time notify The Adjutant General of the Army of the name of the selected *honor graduate* from that year's graduating class.

An *honor graduate* of a selected institution will be appointed, without mental examination but subject to a satisfactory physical examination, a cadet of the United States Military Academy upon the certificate of the head of the institution that the appointee is the *honor graduate* of that institution. A certificate (Form II) will be forwarded to the Adjutant of the Academy when the appointment is made. (See par. 22.)

These candidates must, at date of admission, be between the ages of 17 and 22 years.

10. From the National Guard.—To be eligible for appointment from the National Guard, an applicant must be an enlisted man of a unit recognized by the Federal Government and must, at date of admission, be between the ages of 19 and 22 years and have served as an enlisted man in the Guard not less than one year. It is not essential that the service shall have been continuous; therefore, former service in the Guard may be counted in determining an applicant's eligibility. Similarly, service with a National Guard organization prior to its recognition by the Federal Government may be considered, the date of enlistment of the soldier governing, and not that of the recognition of the unit. Those applicants who contemplate enlisting in the National Guard for the purpose of being appointed to the Military Academy should do so early enough to enable them to acquire the year of service by the date of admission in the year during which they desire to enter.

For vacancies in the cadetships allotted to enlisted men of the National Guard, the candidates, not exceeding three for each vacancy, will be apportioned, in number as nearly equal as practicable, among the States, the Territories, the District of Columbia, and the island of Porto Rico, according to their enlisted strength. With the exception of the candidates from the District of Columbia, they will be selected by the governors from successful competitors in a PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION to be held between November 1 and November 15 of each year, such examination to be of a scope and nature similar to the regular examination for entrance to the United States Military Academy. The candidates from the National Guard of the District of Columbia will be similarly selected by the commanding general of the District of Columbia Militia.

Each candidate thus selected will be authorized by the War Department to report for the regular Military Academy entrance examination, which he must undergo in competition with the entire number of National Guard candidates, the available vacancies being awarded to those physically qualified candidates making the highest proficient averages in the order of merit established at the last-mentioned examination, irrespective of the State, Territory, or District to which their organizations may belong. The selection being made throughout by competition, alternates can not be considered under any circumstances.

11. From the Regular Army.—To be eligible for appointment from the Regular Army, an applicant must be an enlisted man thereof, and must, at date of admission, be between the ages of 19 and 22 years, and have served as an enlisted man in the Army not less than one year. It is not essential that the service shall have been continuous; therefore, prior Army service may be counted in determining a soldier's eligibility. Those applicants who contemplate enlisting in the Army for the purpose of being appointed to the Military Academy should do so early enough to enable them to acquire the year of service by the date of admission in the year during which they desire to enter.

The candidates nominated for cadetships allotted to the enlisted men of the Regular Army shall not exceed three times the number of existing vacancies and shall be equitably distributed among the territorial departments and corps areas by the War Department. If the number of applicants in any department or corps area exceeds the share allotted to it by the War Department, the candidates in such department or corps area will be chosen from the successful competitors in a PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION to be held in the Philippine Department between November 1 and November 15, and at all other places between December 1 and December 15, such examination to be of a scope and nature similar to the regular examination for entrance to the United States Military Academy.

Each such candidate will be authorized to report for the regular Military Academy entrance examination, which he must undergo in competition with the

entire number of Army candidates, the available vacancies being awarded to those physically qualified competitors making the highest proficient averages, in the order of merit established at the last-mentioned examination, without regard to the territorial department or corps area from which designated. The selection being made throughout by competition, alternates can not be considered under any circumstances.

EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATIONS, HOW SHOWN

12. There are *two* methods of meeting the educational requirements for admission to the Military Academy, viz., by successfully passing the regular entrance examination, or by submitting a satisfactory educational certificate in lieu thereof. (See par. 22.)

ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, WHEN HELD

13. The regular Military Academy entrance examination is held beginning on the first Tuesday in March each year, only one such examination being scheduled annually. Each candidate (unless appointed from the Regular Army) designated to take that examination will receive from the War Department a letter of appointment, and he must appear for examination at the time and place designated therein, before a board of Army officers convened by the War Department. Enlisted men appointed from the Regular Army receive authority from their respective department or corps area commanders to report for examination, and must report at the time and place specified.

The Filipino candidates selected for appointment shall, unless otherwise notified by the War Department, appear for mental and physical examination on the second Tuesday in January of each year before a board of Army officers to be convened at such place in the Philippine Islands as the commanding general of the Philippine Department may designate.

ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, WHERE HELD

14. The board before which a candidate is directed to appear will be the one convened at the place nearest or most convenient to his home or to the school at which he is in regular attendance.

Following is a list of the places at which the examination is held:

Army Building, 39 Whitehall Street, New York, N. Y.	Letterman General Hospital, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif.
Army and Navy General Hospital, Hot Springs, Ark.	Fitzsimons General Hospital, Denver, Colo.
Army Medical Center, Washington, D. C.	Camp Lewis, Wash.
Fort Banks, Mass.	Fort McPherson, Ga.
William Beaumont General Hospital, El Paso, Tex.	Fort Omaha, Nebr.
Canal Zone (such place as the com- manding general, Panama Canal De- partment, may designate).	U. S. Army recruiting station, New Orleans, La.
Fort Douglas, Salt Lake City, Utah.	San Juan, P. R.
Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.	Fort Sheridan, Ill.
Fort William Henry Harrison, Mont.	Fort Sill, Okla.
Fort Sam Houston, Tex.	Fort Snelling, Minn.
Jefferson Barracks, Mo.	Tripler General Hospital, Honolulu, H. T.
Fort Leavenworth, Kans.	Sternberg General Hospital, Manila, P. I.

SCHEDULE OF EXAMINATION

15. The schedule of the examination is as follows:

First day.—Report and instructions, 9 a. m. to 11 a. m., 2 hours. History, 1.30 to 5.30 p. m., 4 hours.

Second day.—Algebra, 9 a. m. to 1 p. m., 4 hours. English grammar, composition and literature, 1.30 to 5.30 p. m., 4 hours.

Third day.—Geometry, 9 a. m., to 1 p. m., 4 hours.

(For a more complete description of the examination and for sample questions see pp. 5 to 25.)

CHARACTER OF MENTAL EXAMINATIONS

16. Requirements.—Those appointees who enter by examination must show that they are well versed in algebra, to include quadratic equations and progressions, and in plane geometry, English grammar, composition and literature, and general and United States history.

17. Algebra.—Candidates will be required to pass a satisfactory examination in that portion of algebra which includes the following range of subjects: Definitions and notations; the fundamental laws; the fundamental operations, viz: Addition, subtraction, multiplication, and division; factoring; highest common factor; lowest common multiple; fractions, simple and complex; simple, or linear, equations with one unknown quantity; simultaneous simple, or linear equations with two or more unknown quantities; graphical representation and solution of linear equations with two unknowns; involution, including the formation of the squares and cubes of polynomials; binomial theorem with positive integral exponents; evolution, including the extraction of the square and cube roots of polynomials and of numbers; theory of exponents; radicals, including reduction and fundamental operations, rationalization, equations involving radicals; operations with imaginary numbers; quadratic equations; equations of quadratic form; simultaneous quadratic equations; ratio and proportion; arithmetical and geometrical progressions. Candidates will be required to solve problems involving any of the principles or methods contained in the foregoing subjects.

The following sets of questions were used at recent examinations:

MARCH, 1920

No. 1.—(a) Simplify $[8a-3\{a-(b-a)\}]-4\{a-2\{a-2(a-b)\}+b\}$.
(Wt. 12.)

(b) Find the highest common factor of $x^4-ax^3-a^2x^2-a^3x-2a^4$ and $3x^3-7ax^2+3a^2x-2a^3$.
No. 2.—Simplify
(Wt. 10.)

$$\frac{x(1-x^2)^{-\frac{3}{2}}}{\sqrt{1-x^2}\sqrt{\left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{1-x^2}}\right)^2-1}}$$

No. 3.—Find graphically the solution of the simultaneous equations.
(Wt. 10.)

$$\begin{cases} 4x+5y=24 \\ 3x-2y=-5. \end{cases}$$

No. 4.—(a) Show that the sum of any fraction and its reciprocal is greater than 2.
(Wt. 10.)

(b) Simplify

$$\frac{a^{-m}b^{-n}}{\frac{1}{2}c} + \frac{c^{-1}}{a^{-2n}b^{-2n}}$$

No. 5.—A grocer mixes three kinds of coffee. He can sell a mixture containing 2 pounds of the first kind, 9 pounds of the second, and 5 pounds of the third, at 18 cents per pound; or one composed of 6 pounds of the first, 6 pounds of the second, and 9 pounds of the third, at 19 cents per pound; or one composed of 5 pounds of the first, 2 pounds of the second, and 18 pounds of the third, at 22 cents per pound. Find the number of cents in the cost of a pound of each kind.

No. 6.—Solve
(Wt. 10.) $\sqrt{x^2-10x+41}-\sqrt{x^2+10x+41}=8$.

No. 7.—(a) For what values of m will the equation $2mx^2+(5m+2)x+(4m-1)=0$ have its roots 1° real and equal, 2° real and unequal, 3° imaginary?
(Wt. 12.)

(b) When the roots are equal, what are their values?

No. 8.—(a) Write the general or n th term of $(a+b)^n$.

(Wt. 12.) (b) Expand and simplify

$$\left(\frac{1-\sqrt{-3}}{2}\right)^6$$

No. 9.—Two circles with their centers on the same diameter of a third circle are tangent to each other externally and to the third circle internally. What must be the radii of the two circles in order that the sum of their areas be three-fourths that of the outer circle?
(Wt. 12.) How will the sum of the circumferences of the inner circles compare with the circumference of the outer circle?

MARCH, 1921

No. 1.—(a) Simplify $\frac{\frac{1}{x}+\frac{1}{y}}{\frac{1}{x}-\frac{1}{y}} \div \frac{x^2-xy-2y^2}{x^2+xy-2y^2}$
(Wt. 10.)

(b) Solve $\sqrt{x+4}+\sqrt{2x+6}=\sqrt{7x+14}$
(Test your results.)

No. 2.—Examine the following statements and say what you can as to the truth or falsity of each (i. e. for what values of x , if any, the statement is true):
(Wt. 12.)

- (1) $3(2x+7)+x=7(x+3)$.
- (2) $3-[x-2(3x-4)]=(x+2)^2+x-13$.
- (3) $4(3-2x)-3(2x-2)=3(4-2x)-8(x-1)$.

No. 3.—Solve graphically the following pairs of equations:
(Wt. 12.)

$$1^{\circ}. \begin{cases} 3x+4y=11 \\ 5x-4y=14 \end{cases} \quad 2^{\circ}. \begin{cases} 2x+5y=10 \\ 4x+10y=40 \end{cases}$$

No. 4.—(a) Give the meaning of $a^{\frac{1}{2}}$, $a^{-\frac{1}{2}}$, and a^2 .
(Wt. 12.)

(b) Find the value of $(6)^{\frac{1}{2}}$ to three places of decimals.

(c) Simplify $\frac{7-3\sqrt{5}}{6+2\sqrt{5}}$ and find its value to two places of decimals.

No. 5.—A boy runs a mile race in $6\frac{1}{4}$ minutes; he does the last lap, one quarter of a mile, at a rate 3 miles (Wt. 10.) an hour faster than his rate on the first three laps. Find his pace for the last lap.

No. 6.—A man sells a certain number of articles at \$3 each above cost price, and receives \$150 from the sale. (Wt. 12.) He sells the remainder, seven more in number than the first set, at \$2 each below cost price, and receives \$170. Find the total number of articles.

No. 7.—(a) If $x^{\frac{1}{2}} = -1 + \sqrt{-3}$, find the value of x .
(Wt. 10.)

(b) Arrange in order of magnitude:

$$2\sqrt[3]{3}, 3\sqrt{2} \text{ and } \frac{5}{2}\sqrt{2}.$$

No. 8.—The sum of three numbers in arithmetical progression is 6. If 1, 2, and 5 are added to the numbers (Wt. 10.) the three resulting numbers are in geometrical progression. Find the numbers.

No. 9.—If a field were made a feet longer and b feet wider, its area would be increased by m square feet; if (Wt. 12.) its length were made c feet less, and its width d feet less, its area would be decreased by n square feet. Find its dimensions.

Extra.—Substitute for No.

(a) Factor: $1^{\circ}. 9x^2-37x^2+4.$
 $2^{\circ}. 36x^2+12x-35.$

(b) At what time between one and two o'clock is the long hand of a clock exactly one minute in advance of the short hand?

MARCH, 1922

No. 1.—Factor x^4-10x^2+9 .
(Wt. 12.)

Find the value of $(x-a)^3+(x-b)^3+(x-c)^3-3(x-a)(x-b)(x-c)$ when $3x=a+b+c$.

No. 2.—(a) Divide x^4-2x+x^{-2} by $x^{\frac{2}{3}}-x^{-\frac{2}{3}}$.
(Wt. 12.)

(b) Simplify $\left(\frac{p+qi}{p-qi}\right)^2 - \left(\frac{p-qi}{p+qi}\right)^2$, when $i = \sqrt{-1}$.

What does the expression become when $p=q$?

No. 3.—Solve graphically the equations
(Wt. 10.)

$$\begin{cases} \frac{x}{3} - \frac{y}{6} = \frac{1}{2} \\ \frac{x}{5} - \frac{3y}{10} = \frac{1}{2} \end{cases}$$

No. 4.—One man and two boys can do in 12 days a piece of work which would be done in 6 days by three (Wt. 10.) men and one boy. How long would it take one man to do it?

No. 5.—Solve the equation $2\sqrt{x+5} - \sqrt{2x+8} = 2$.
(Wt. 10.)

No. 6.—For what values of k are the roots of the equation $x^2+k(r+1)+3=0$ equal? Real? Complex?
(Wt. 10.)

Find the roots when they are equal.

No. 7.—A, walking 3 miles per hour, leaves a starting point shortly after 5 o'clock when the minute hand (Wt. 12.) of the clock just makes a right angle with the hour hand. B, walking $3\frac{1}{4}$ miles per hour, starts from the same point more than a half hour later, when the minute hand is again making a right angle with the hour hand. When did A and B start? How far has A gone when B overtakes him?

No. 8.—Solve the equations: $y^2-xy=15$
(Wt. 12.) $x^2+xy=14$

No. 9.—A rock pushed over a cliff falls approximately 16 feet during the first second, 48 feet the next, 80 feet (Wt. 12.) the next, and so on. It strikes the water at the base of the cliff in 10 seconds. Find how far it falls during the 10th second. How high is the cliff? How many seconds has it been falling when it passes a point q feet below the top of the cliff?

Extra.—Substitute for No.

(a) How long will an up and a down train take to pass each other, each being 44 yards long and each traveling 30 miles per hour?

(b) A man spent \$90.00 for cigars. If he had gotten one box more for the money, each box would have been \$1.25 cheaper. How many boxes did he buy?

MARCH, 1923

No. 1.—(a) Factor $64a^3-48a^2+9$.
(Wt. 12.)

(b) Simplify $(1+\sqrt{-2})^3 - (1-\sqrt{-2})^3$.

No. 2.—(a) Arrange in order of magnitude $\sqrt[3]{54}$, $3\sqrt[3]{6}$ and $5\sqrt[3]{2}$.

(Wt. 10.) Find also the product of the three expressions in simplest form as a radical expression and as a decimal fraction to two places of decimals.

(b) Find the value of x^3+4x^2+x-1 , when $x = -2\frac{1}{2}$.

No. 3.—Solve graphically the equations

(Wt. 10.)

$$(a) \begin{cases} x+y=5.6 \\ x-2y=-4. \end{cases} \quad (b) \begin{cases} x-2y=4 \\ x-2y=6. \end{cases}$$

and interpret the results in each case.

No. 4.—A and B run a race from P to Q and back; the distance from P to Q being 108 yards. The first (Wt. 12.) heat, A reaches Q first and meets B on his return at a point 12 yards from Q. The second heat, A increases his speed by 2 yards a second, and B by 1 yard a second; and now A meets B 13 yards from Q. How many yards per second does each run the first heat?

No. 5.—Find all the roots of the equation

(Wt. 10.)

$$x^3+8=0.$$

No. 6.—(a) For what values of m are the roots of the following equation real and unequal:

(Wt. 12.)

$$mx^2+mx+1=0?$$

(b) Solve the equation:

$$\sqrt{x}=8-\frac{15}{\sqrt{x}}.$$

No. 7.—Solve

(Wt. 10.)

$$\begin{cases} \frac{3}{x} + \frac{4}{y} - \frac{8}{z} = 15 \\ \frac{5}{x} - \frac{1}{2y} + \frac{2}{z} = \frac{1}{6} \\ \frac{9}{4x} + \frac{3}{y} + \frac{1}{z} = 13 \end{cases}$$

No. 8.—Solve

(Wt. 12.)

$$\begin{cases} x^2+xy+4y^2=6 \\ 3x^2+8y^2=14 \end{cases}$$

No. 9.—(a) Find the sum to infinity of the infinite geometrical progression $10-6+\dots$; that is, a progression whose first two terms are 10 and -6 .

(b) An inlet pipe can fill a cistern in 3 hours, and an outlet pipe can empty it in 9 hours. After how many hours will the cistern be filled if both pipes are open one-half the time, and the outlet pipe is closed during the second half of the time?

Extra.—Substitute for No.

The radius of the front wheel of a carriage is 6 inches less than that of the rear wheel. If the front wheel makes 80 more revolutions than the rear wheel in going a mile what is the circumference of each wheel to the nearest inch? (Take $\pi = \frac{22}{7}$)

MARCH, 1924

No. 1.—(a) Simplify $\left(\frac{a^6b^{-3}}{x^{-9}y^{\frac{3}{4}}}\right)^{-1\frac{1}{2}}$

(Wt. 8.)

(b) Multiply $a^{\frac{1}{2}}+a^{\frac{1}{4}}b^{\frac{1}{4}}+b^{\frac{1}{2}}$ by $a^{\frac{1}{4}}-b^{\frac{1}{4}}$

No. 2.—(a) Factor $x^3-64x^2-x^2+64$; also $10-s^2-7s$.

(Wt. 8.)

(b) Given $H = \frac{v}{825} \left(T - \frac{wv^2}{g} \right)$. Find H when $T=400$, $w=0.7$, $g=32.2$, and $v=80$.

No. 3.—If n be an odd integer, prove

(Wt. 10.)

(a) that a^n+b^n is exactly divisible by $a+b$.

(b) that a^n-b^n is exactly divisible by $a-b$, but not by $a+b$.

No. 4.—Two runners are practicing on a circular track 126 yards in circumference. When running (Wt. 12.) in opposite directions they meet every 6 seconds. When running in the same direction, the faster passes the slower every 126 seconds. How many minutes does it take each to run a mile?

No. 5.—(a) Simplify $(1+\sqrt{-2})^3-(1-\sqrt{-2})^3$.

(Wt. 12.)

(b) Solve $2\sqrt{5x} = \sqrt{3} + \sqrt{7x+2}$.

No. 6.—(a) What is the area of a square whose diagonal is 3 feet longer than a side?

(Wt. 12.)

(b) Solve the equations $\begin{cases} x-y=2 \\ x^2-y^2=11. \end{cases}$

No. 7.—(a) Determine the value of c so that the roots of the equation $x^2+3cx+2c+5=0$ shall be equal and (Wt. 14.) find the corresponding equal roots.

(b) For what value of c will the roots of the same equation be real? Imaginary? Numerically equal with contrary signs?

No. 8.—A man sold some horses all at the same price and received \$1,980. If the number of horses had (Wt. 12.) been one greater, and the price per horse \$15 cheaper, he would have received the same amount of money. How many horses were there and what was the price per horse?

No. 9.—(a) Write the general term in the expansion of $(a+b)^n$ by the Binomial Formula.

(Wt. 12.)

(b) How many terms will there be in the expansion of $(2-k^{\frac{3}{2}})^{12}$? Write the 3rd term.

(c) Deduce the formula for finding the sum of n terms of a geometrical progression.

Extra.—Substitute for No.

(a) Find the sum of the numbers 1, 2, 3, 4, etc., to n inclusive.

(b) In a group of points every point is connected with every other point by a straight line. There are 190 straight lines. How many points are there?

18. Plane geometry.—Candidates will be required to give accurate definitions of the terms used in *plane geometry*, to demonstrate any proposition of plane geometry as given in the ordinary textbooks, and to solve simple geometrical problems, either by a construction or by an application of algebra.

The following sets of questions were used at recent examinations:

MARCH, 1920

- No. 1.—(a) How many sides has a polygon the sum of whose angles is 14 right angles?
(Wt. 12.)
(b) Theorem: If two angles of a triangle are unequal, their sides opposite are unequal, and the greater side is opposite the greater angle.
- No. 2.—Theorem: The sum of the perpendiculars drawn from any point within an equilateral triangle to (Wt. 10.) the three sides is constant.
- No. 3.—(a) Distinguish between similar, equivalent, and equal magnitudes, illustrating by figures.
(Wt. 12.)
(b) Problem: A ladder slides down between a vertical wall and a horizontal floor. Find the locus of its mid-point.
- No. 4.—(a) Theorem: Upon a given straight line, to construct the segment of a circle which shall contain a given angle.
(Wt. 12.)
(b) Theorem: AB is a fixed chord of a circle, and P is any point in either arc. Show that the bisector of the angle APB intersects the opposite arc in the same point for all positions of P .
- No. 5.—(a) Theorem: Two triangles are similar if their sides are respectively proportional.
(Wt. 12.)
(b) Problem: To construct a triangle similar to a given triangle and having a given perimeter
- No. 6.—Theorem: Two rectangles having equal altitudes are to each other as their bases (whether these be (Wt. 12.) commensurable or incommensurable).
- No. 7.—Theorem: Let an equilateral triangle be inscribed in a circle. If the arcs subtended by its sides be (Wt. 10.) bisected, the chords joining these points of bisection will be trisected at the points where they cross the sides of the original triangle.
- No. 8.—Theorem: The sum of the squares of the sides of a parallelogram is equal to the sum of the squares (Wt. 10.) of the diagonals.
- No. 9.—(a) Define a regular polygon.
(Wt. 10.)
(b) Theorem: Given a side and the radius of an inscribed regular polygon, to find a formula for the length of a side of a similar circumscribed polygon.
(c) Example: How many revolutions does a bicycle wheel 28 inches in diameter make in going 1 mile? How many square inches are there in the area of the wheel?

MARCH, 1921

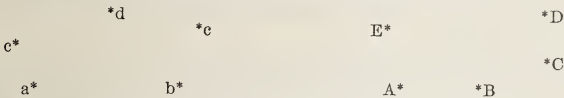
- No. 1.—(a) Define and illustrate: (1°) a *sector* of a circle, (2°) a *segment* of a circle.
(Wt. 12.)
(b) What proportion of a circle is a sector whose angle is 60° ?
(c) The cross-section of a gutter is a semicircle whose diameter is 1 foot. A stream of water running through the gutter has a width of 6 inches at the surface. Find the area of the cross-section of the stream.
- No. 2.—(a) Theorem: The difference of the squares described on two straight lines is equivalent to the (Wt. 12.) rectangle whose sides are respectively the sum and the difference of the two straight lines.
(b) State the above theorem by an algebraic formula.
(c) Prove geometrically the statement of the algebraic formula $(a+b)(a+2b) = a^2 + 3ab + 2b^2$.
- No. 3.—(a) When is an angle inscribed in a circle?
(Wt. 12.)
(b) Theorem: An inscribed angle is measured by one-half its intercepted arc.
(c) Prove that, if the angle subtended by a chord is 150° , the chord is equal to the radius.
- No. 4.—Prove the following theorem: Two triangles having an angle of the one equal to an angle of the (Wt. 10.) other are to each other as the products of the sides including the equal angles.
- No. 5.—A shore line, XY , is a straight line; B and C are two buoys fixed not far from the shore. Show (Wt. 10.) how to determine at what point on the shore the straight line BC subtends the greatest angle.
(Add: Construct a circle through B and C and tangent to XY .)
- No. 6.—To inscribe a regular hexagon in a given circle and find its area.
(Wt. 12.)
- No. 7.—Prove that if two circles intersect, their common chord bisects their common tangent.
(Wt. 10.)
- No. 8.—Problem: To construct a triangle having given the angles and the radius of the circumscribed circle.
(Wt. 12.)
- No. 9.—Two parallel tangents are drawn to a circle, and a third tangent is drawn intersecting these two in (Wt. 10.) A and B , and tangent to the circle at C . Prove that the product of the segments AC and CB is equal to the square of the radius of the circle.
- Extra.—Substitute for No.
Theorem: AD bisects the angle A of the triangle ABC , meets BC in D and the circumscribed circle of the triangle in O .
1°. Prove that the triangles ADC and ABO are similar.
2°. Prove that $AB \cdot AC = AD^2 + BD \cdot DC$.

MARCH, 1922

- No. 1.—(a) Distinguish between similar, equivalent, and equal magnitudes in geometry.
(Wt. 10.)
(b) Each angle of a regular polygon is $157^{\circ}.5$. How many sides has the polygon?
- No. 2.—Theorem: The bisector of an angle is the locus of all points within the angle equally distant from its sides.
(Wt. 10.)
- No. 3.—Problem: To construct all the common tangents to two given nonintersecting circles.
(Wt. 10.)
- No. 4.—(a) Theorem: The angle between two chords which intersect within a circumference is measured by ----- (Complete statement of theorem and prove it.)
(Wt. 12.)
(b) Exercise: An arc contains 16° ; at its extremities tangents are drawn. What kind of a triangle do they form with the chord, and how large is each angle of the triangle?
- No. 5.—Problem: To find the locus of the centroid (or intersection of the medians) of a triangle whose base is a and whose vertical angle is A .
(Wt. 10.)
(Hint: Through the centroid draw parallels to the sides that form the angle A . Show that the triangle thus formed has a constant base.)



- No. 6.—(a) Problem: Find the lengths of the tangents drawn from a point to a circle whose radius is 13 cm. when the chord joining the points of tangency is 24 cm.
(Wt. 12.)
(b) Problem: Given an inch scale. To construct segments equal to $\sqrt{1}$, $\sqrt{2}$, $\sqrt{3}$, $\sqrt{4}$, $\sqrt{5}$.
- No. 7.—(a) Theorem: The area of a triangle is equal to -----
(Wt. 12.) (Complete statement and prove.)
(b) Theorem: The areas of similar triangles are to each other as the squares on homologous sides.
- No. 8.—(a) Define similar polygons.
(Wt. 12.)
(b) To construct a polygon similar to $abcde$ and equivalent to $ABCDE$.



- No. 9.—Exercise: Given a regular octagon inscribed in a circle whose radius is one. Compute the actual (Wt. 12.) error and percentage of error made in taking the area of the octagon for the area of the circle.
Extra.—Substitute for No. -----
Exercise: Given a triangle whose sides are 3, 5, and 7. Find the length of the median and of the angle-bisector drawn from the vertex opposite to the side 7.

MARCH, 1923

- No. 1.—(a) Define: A parallelogram; a rhombus.
(Wt. 10.)
(b) Theorem: The bisectors of the exterior angles of a rhombus inclose a rectangle.
- No. 2.—Theorem: The perpendiculars from the vertices of a triangle to the opposite sides meet in a point.
(Wt. 10.)
- No. 3.—Problem: To find the locus of the intersection of the diagonals of the parallelogram formed by drawing lines from any point in the base of a triangle parallel to the other two sides.
(Wt. 10.)
- No. 4.—(a) Theorem: An inscribed angle is measured by half its intercepted arc.
(Wt. 12.)
(b) Exercise: What angle is formed by a secant drawn through the center of a circle and a tangent, if one of the arcs intercepted is 29° ?
- No. 5.—Problem: To construct a triangle, given a base AP equal to 4 inches; an angle opposite the base, (Wt. 10.) C , equal to 30° ; and the point D , where the bisector of the angle C cuts the base, at a distance one inch from A .
- No. 6.—Theorem: The common internal tangents to two unequal nonintersecting circles intersect on the (Wt. 12.) line joining their centers.
- No. 7.—Exercise: Find the area of a circle inscribed in a square whose side is 40 feet. (Give answer to (Wt. 10.) nearest tenth of a foot.)
Theorem: Four times the sum of the squares of the medians of any triangle is equivalent to three times the sum of the squares of the sides.
- No. 8.—Problem: To construct a square whose area shall be $\frac{2}{3}$ the area of the square whose side is 5 inches.
(Wt. 12.)
(Explain construction clearly, no proof required.)
- No. 9.—Theorem: The area of a regular hexagon inscribed in a circle is a mean proportional between the (Wt. 12.) area of the inscribed and circumscribed equilateral triangles.
- Extra.—Substitute for No. -----
Exercise: The sides about the right angle of a right-angled triangle are 3 meters and 4 meters. Determine to within a centimeter:
1° The hypotenuse and corresponding altitude.
2° The projections of the given sides on the hypotenuse.
3° The radii of the inscribed and circumscribed circles.
4° The segments of the hypotenuse determined by the bisector of the right angle.
5° The length of the bisector of the right angle.

MARCH, 1924

No. 1.—Define and illustrate the following:

- (Wt. 12.) 1°. A trapezoid.
 2°. The limit of a variable.
 3°. A sector of a circle.
 4°. A mean proportional.
 5°. Similar polygons.
 6°. The apothem of a regular polygon.

No. 2.—Theorem: Of two oblique lines drawn from the same point in a perpendicular, cutting off unequal (Wt. 10.) distance from the foot of the perpendicular, the more remote is the greater.

No. 3.—Problem:

(Wt. 12.)

- (a) To bisect a given angle.
 (b) Upon a given straight line to construct a segment of a circle which shall contain a given angle.

No. 4.—Theorem: Two triangles having an angle of one equal to an angle of the other are to each other as the (Wt. 12.) products of the sides including the equal angles.

No. 5.—Problem: To draw in a given circle a chord of given length parallel to a given right line.

(Wt. 9.)

No. 6.—Theorem: The lines which join the middle points of the consecutive sides of a quadrilateral form a (Wt. 10.) parallelogram equivalent to one-half the quadrilateral, and having a perimeter equal to the sum of the diagonals of the quadrilateral.

No. 7.—A rectangle and a circle have equal perimeters. Find the difference in their areas if the radius of (Wt. 12.) the circle is 9 inches, and the width of the rectangle is three-fourths its length.

No. 8.—Theorem: The angle between two secants intersecting without the circumference; the angle between a secant and a tangent, and the angle between two tangents are each measured by one-half the difference of the intercepted arcs.

No. 9.—Problem: To construct a circumference which shall be tangent to a given straight line, CD , and (Wt. 9.) shall pass through two points, A and B , on the same side of the line CD , but not equally distant from it.

Extra.—Substitute for No.

Problem: To inscribe a regular decagon in a given circle.

19. **English grammar.**—Candidates must have a good knowledge of *English grammar*; they must be able to define the terms used therein; to define the parts of speech; to give inflections, including declension, conjugation, and comparison; to give the corresponding masculine and feminine gender nouns; to give and apply the ordinary rules of syntax.

They must be able to parse correctly any ordinary sentence, giving the subject of each verb, the governing word of each objective case, the word for which each pronoun stands or to which it refers, the words between which each preposition shows the relation, precisely what each conjunction and each relative pronoun connects, what each adjective and adverb qualifies or limits, the construction of each infinitive, and generally to show a good knowledge of the function of each word in the sentence.

They must be able to correct in sentences or extracts any ordinary grammatical errors.

It is not required that any particular textbook shall be followed; but the definitions, parsing, and corrections must be in accordance with good usage and common sense.

The following sets of questions were used at recent examinations:

MARCH, 1920

No. Wt.

1. 4.—(a) Write the plural of the following words:

- | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|-------------|---------|
| 1. key | 3. stiletto | 5. eyetooth | 7. it |
| 2. alkali | 4. life | 6. index | 8. foot |

4.—(b) Indicate the number of the following nouns by underlining once, those that are singular; twice, those that are plural; thrice, those that may be either:

- | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------|-------------|
| 1. pliers | 3. deed | 5. women | 7. data |
| 2. children | 4. analysis | 6. sheep | 8. cherubim |

2. 4.—(a) Write the feminine form of the following words:

- | | | | |
|----------|-------------|-----------|---------|
| 1. negro | 3. bachelor | 5. nephew | 7. lord |
| 2. hero | 4. male | 6. sire | 8. boar |

3.—(b) Indicate the gender of the following nouns by underlining once, those that are masculine; twice, those that are feminine; thrice, those that are neuter; and four times those that are common gender:

- | | | | | | |
|--------------|---------|---------|---------|------------|----------|
| 1. knowledge | 2. mare | 3. monk | 4. buck | 5. servant | 6. goose |
|--------------|---------|---------|---------|------------|----------|

1. 15.—With regard to the sentences below state the following: (a) Whether simple, complex or compound; (b) if complex, the kind or nature of subordinate clause relationship; (c) if compound, the kind or nature of relationship between the coordinate clauses.

We waited until the tide came in.

Though I admire his courage, I have little confidence in his integrity.

Knowledge comes, but wisdom lingers.

That honesty is the best policy is a mistaken conception of honesty.

The man who just struck out is the best batter on the team.

4. 20.—Write sentences containing the following:
 The preterite (or past) tense (active voice) third person singular of the verb "dare."
 The perfect tense (active voice) second person plural of the verb "lay."
 The pluperfect (or past perfect) tense (active voice) first person singular of the verb "lie."
 The future perfect tense (active voice) third person plural of the verb "run."
 The present infinitive of the verb "think."
 The present participle of the verb "swim."
 The perfect infinitive of the verb "sing."
 The perfect participle of the verb "drink."
 The future tense (passive voice) of the verb "choose."
 The pluperfect (or past perfect) tense (passive voice) of the verb "find."
5. 5.—(a) Rewrite the following sentences, correcting all errors:
 Neither he nor she are here.
 Every one opened their window.
 He don't seem to appreciate those kind of songs.
- 5.—(b) Fill in the blank spaces in the following sentences, using properly one of the words bracketed after the sentence:
 The formal statement of the teachings and rules.....set forth in the constitution [is, are].
 This money comes from Boyle.....you know is very liberal [who, whom].
 He refused to pardon Mackey.....he had every reason to believe the police had caught red-handed [who, whom].
6. 10.—Punctuate and capitalize the following:
 a glass he said hoarsely and then paused and repeated it more clearly a glass for christmas surely not and why not cried the dealer why not a glass
7. 30.—Parse each word in the following sentence:
 "From the mountain pass came a joyous sound of some person whistling."
 1. 2. From 4. 2. pass 7. 3. joyous 10. 3. some
 2. 2. the 5. 3. came 8. 2. sound 11. 3. person
 3. 2. mountain 6. 3. a 9. 2. of 12. 3. whistling

MARCH, 1921

No. Wt.

1. 10.—Classify in parallel columns the following pronouns as personal, demonstrative, relative, and indefinite: This, each, who, that, what, any, she, all, we, himself, whatever, those, their, who, it.
2. 10.—1. "I wandered lonely as a cloud
 2. That floats on high o'er vales and hills
 3. When all at once I saw a crowd,
 4. A host of golden daffodils;
 5. Beside the lake, beneath the trees,
 6. Fluttering and dancing in the breeze."—Wordsworth.
 From the lines above, pick out the following constructions, indicating in each instance the number of the line, and writing out the word:
 Two participles used as descriptive adjectives;
 Five common nouns in the singular number;
 Five prepositions;
 One descriptive adjective;
 One relative pronoun;
 Two verbs in the indicative mood;
 One relative adverb (or conjunctive adverb).
3. 10.—Define and give an example of each of the following: (a) Common noun; (b) indefinite pronoun; (c) adverb; (d) neuter gender; (e) passive voice.
4. 10.—Write sentences containing the following:
 (a) The present subjunctive passive first person singular of *allow*.
 (b) The superlative of *little*.
 (c) A relative pronoun in the possessive case.
 (d) An adverb of degree.
 (e) A subordinate conjunction.
 (f) A demonstrative pronoun.
 (g) The plural of *chimney*.
 (h) An interrogative adverb.
 (i) Two interjections.
 (j) A prepositional phrase used as an adjective.
5. 10.—Give the second person plural passive voice of the verb "*take*" through all the tenses of the indicative and potential moods.
6. 20.—(a) Write a simple sentence containing a compound subject.
 (b) Write a complex sentence containing a noun clause used as object of a preposition.
 (c) Write a complex sentence containing an adverbial clause of time.
 (d) Write a complex sentence containing an adverbial clause of concession.
 (e) Write a compound-complex sentence.
 (f) Write a compound sentence containing two intransitive verbs.
 (g) Write a compound sentence containing two verbs in the active voice.
 (h) Write a complex interrogative sentence containing an adjective clause modifying a pronoun.
7. 30.—Parse the italicized words in the following sentence:
That man is truly happy who has solved the question of how he begins, and not of how he ends, of what he wants, and not of what he has.

Wt.	Wt.	Wt.	Wt.
2. That	2. who	2. he	2. not
2. is	2. the	2. ends	2. of
2. truly	2. question	2. what	2. has
2. happy	2. how	2. and	

MARCH, 1922

No. Wt.

1. 10.—1. Do you know the blackened timber—do you know that racing steam
 2. With the raw, right-angled log-jam at the end;
 3. And the bar of sun-warmed shingle where a man may bask and dream
 4. To the click of shod canoe-poles round the bend?
 5. It is there that we are going with our rods and reels and traces,
 6. To a silent, smoky Indian that we know—
 7. To a couch of new-pulled hemlock with the starlight on our faces,
 8. For the Red Gods call us out and we must go.
 In the above sentences pick out the following grammatical constructions. (Indicate the number of the line and write the word or words which answer the question.)

Interrogative mood.
 Compound adjective.
 Relative adverb.
 Proper noun.
 Descriptive adjective.

Possessive pronoun.
 Demonstrative adjective.
 Verbal adjective.
 Coordinate conjunction.
 Auxiliary verb.

2. 20.—Write a simple sentence containing an interrogative pronoun.
 Write a sentence containing a preposition with a compound object.
 Write a sentence containing an intransitive verb.
 Write a sentence containing an adjective clause.
 Write a sentence containing a relative pronoun.
 Write a compound sentence with the verbs of both clauses in the passive voice.
 Write a simple sentence containing a compound object.
 Write a complex sentence having a noun clause as its subject.
 Write a sentence containing an adjective in the superlative degree.
 Write a sentence containing a perfect participle.
3. 15.—Write sentences containing the following:
 The present tense, passive voice of the verb "persuade."
 The present tense, progressive, active voice of the verb "call."
 The perfect tense, active voice of the verb "swim."
 The pluperfect tense, active voice of the verb "eat."
 The preterite (or past) tense, passive voice of the verb "meet."
 The present participle of the verb "lay."
 The perfect infinitive of the verb "invite."
 The future perfect tense, active voice of the verb "know."
 The future tense, passive voice of the verb "sing."
 The perfect participle of the verb "sit."
4. 10.—In the passage below underscore *once* all nouns; *twice* all pronouns; and *thrice* all verbs:
 "Daughters of Time, the hypocrite Days,
 Muffled and dumb like barefoot dervishes,
 And marching single in an endless file,
 Bring diadems and faggots in their hands.
 To each they offer gifts after his will,
 Bread, kingdoms, stars, and sky that holds them all.
 I, in my pleached garden, watched the pomp,
 Forgot my morning wishes, hastily
 Took a few herbs and apples, and the Day
 Turned and departed silent. I, too late,
 Under her solemn fillet saw the scorn."
5. 10.—Write sentences containing the following:
 The plural of "this."
 The comparative of "many."
 The superlative of "little."
 The plural of "valley."
 The feminine of "wizard."
 An abstract noun.
 A copulative verb.
 A compound pronoun.
 A predicate adjective.
 An indirect object.

Parse the italicized words in the following sentence:

6. 20.—"*We can not know all the best* (thoughts and sayings of the Greeks *unless* we know *what* they thought *about* natural phenomena."—Huxley.

Wt. No.
 2. 1. We
 2. 2. can know
 2. 3. not
 2. 4. all

Wt. No.
 2. 5. best
 2. 6. of
 2. 7. unless
 2. 8. what

Wt. No.
 2. 9. about
 2. 10. phenomena.

7. 5.—Correct all the errors in the following:
 Neither history nor tradition furnish such information.
 I asked whom he thought was capable of doing the work.
 I prefer these kind of roses; they are prettier though they do not smell so sweetly.
 Nowadays everybody has experiences which they think worthy of being put into a book.
 The man who was carrying the bottle was badly beat by the police.
8. 10.—Punctuate and capitalize the following:
 ah cried markheim with a strange curiosity ah have you been in love tell me about that i cried
 the dealer i in love i never had the time nor have i the time today for all this nonsense will you
 take the glass where is the hurry returned markheim it is very pleasant to stand here talking
 and life is so short that i would not hurry away from any pleasure no not even from so mild a
 one as this

MARCH, 1923

1. Bold and ably urged arguments against
2. our own convictions, if they do not confuse
3. us, will usually send us back over our
4. ground to reexamine the strength of our
5. positions, and if we are honest with ourselves,
6. we shall very often find points of
7. some uncertainty unguarded, of which
8. the show of strength of our enemy will
9. oblige us to see better to the defense.—Froude.

No. Wt.

1. 15.—In the paragraph above pick out the parts of speech, constructions, etc., called for below. Write the word or words composing your answer in the space following the question, and indicate the number of the line where they are to be found. Where more than one example of a part of speech is asked for, no word may be used twice.

Four prepositions;
 Three transitive verbs;
 Two infinitives;
 One participle;
 One adverbial clause;
 One adjectival clause;
 One independent clause;
 Two verb phrases;
 One relative pronoun;
 Two personal pronouns;

2. 10.—Name all the adverbs in the above quotation, and compare such of them as admit of comparison.
3. 10.—(a) Write the singular of all the plural nouns and pronouns in the above quotation.
 (b) Write the plural of all the singular nouns and pronouns in the above quotation.
4. 5.—Write the principal parts of any five verbs in the above quotation (principal parts will include the infinitive, the past tense, the past participle).
5. 10.—(a) Write a simple sentence with a compound subject.
 (b) Write a simple sentence with a compound predicate.
 (c) Write a simple sentence with a compound object.
 (d) Write a simple sentence with a compound predicate nominative (attribute complement).
 (e) Write a simple sentence containing a preposition with a compound object.
6. 10.—(a) Write a sentence containing a form of the pluperfect tense of the verb "eat."
 (b) Write a sentence containing a form of the future tense of the verb "fall."
 (c) Write a sentence containing the perfect infinitive of the verb "choose."
 (d) Write a sentence containing the perfect participle of the verb "swim."
 (e) Write a sentence containing a form of the future perfect tense of the verb "know."
7. 10.—(a) Write a complex sentence containing a noun clause used as an object.
 (b) Write a complex sentence containing an adjectival clause.
 (c) Write a complex sentence containing an adverbial clause of manner.
 (d) Write a complex sentence containing an adverbial clause of cause.
 (e) Write a compound sentence in which the clauses are related by alternation.
8. 10.—Correct the errors in the following sentences:
 (a) One or the other of these fellows have stole my watch.
 (b) I do not know which of these kind are the best.
 (c) We left without anyone knowing we was there.
 (d) Mother don't believe I will be able to go.
 (e) The door is open and within stands two figures.
 (f) On the table there was neatly arranged several books.
 (g) If anyone is disappointed it will not be me.
 (h) My and your class comes at a different hour.
 (i) Everybody will get their share when their turns come.
 (j) Nobody had ought to act so stupid.

In *parsing* give no rules, declensions, comparisons or principal parts of verbs, but in other respects parse fully. Be careful to give, in each example, the name of the part of speech. Give the following information:
Verbs.—Regular or irregular, transitive or intransitive, subject, object, mood, voice, tense, number, person.

Nouns.—Kind, number, person, case, construction.

Pronouns.—Kind, antecedent, gender, number, person, case, construction.

Adverbs.—Kind, degree, word qualified.

Adjective.—Kind, degree, word qualified.

Directions.—(a) Give the governing word of each *objective case*.

(b) State precisely what each conjunction and each *relative pronoun* connects.

(c) State between what words each *preposition* shows the relation.

NOTE.—The words must be parsed in the precise form in which they are given in the vertical column; that is, two or more numbers must *not* be parsed together, but *each number separately*, and whenever possible without the aid of words supplied or understood. Omission of any one of the above requirements will be taken to indicate ignorance. Intelligible abbreviations are allowed.

9. 20.—Parse the words in italics in the following sentence:

When I contemplate the natural dignity of man, I become irritated at the attempt to govern mankind by force and fraud, and can scarcely avoid disgust at those who are thus imposed upon.

No. Wt.

1. 2.—when

2. 2.—I

3. 2.—natural

4. 2.—become

No. Wt.

5. 2.—irritated

6. 2.—to govern

7. 2.—mankind

8. 1.—by

No. Wt.

9. 1.—and

10. 1.—scarcely

11. 1.—those

12. 2.—who

MARCH, 1924

No. Wt.

1. 15.—
- Those, who without knowing us enough think ill of us, do us no wrong.*

Opposite each word as it appears below, state what part of speech it is and tell its use in the sentence.

Those	ill
who	of
without	us
knowing	do
us	us
enough	no
think	wrong

2. 15.—
- The third cause of change is the marvelous development of facilities for travel and communication produced by the inventions and discoveries of the past century.*

- (a) Underline once the complete subject.
 (b) Underline twice the complete predicate.
 (c) Name the simple subject.
 (d) Name the simple predicate.
 (e) Make a list of the adjective modifiers (both phrases and single words).
 (f) Make a list of the adverb modifiers.
 (g) Name any complement in the sentence and tell its kind.

3. 10.—Write five sentences containing the following (underline each required phrase or clause):

- (a) An adjective clause,
 (b) A noun clause,
 (c) An adverb clause,
 (d) A noun phrase,
 (e) A verb phrase.

4. 10.—Write five sentences containing the following:

- (a) An adverb modifying an adjective,
 (b) A past participle,
 (c) An indirect object,
 (d) A predicate adjective,
 (e) An indefinite pronoun.

5. 10.—Write five sentences containing the following:

- (a) Pluperfect (past perfect) tense, indicative mood, of the verb "eat,"
 (b) Present tense, potential mood, of the verb "think,"
 (c) Perfect infinitive of the verb "swim,"
 (d) Past tense, subjunctive mood, of the verb "be,"
 (e) Future tense, indicative mood, of the verb "teach."

6. 10.—In the following passage, enclose each subordinate clause within brackets, and underline each prepositional phrase. If one clause lies within another, use different forms of the bracket, thus: { () }

"There is no reason why I should not now publicly state that the second step I have long had in mind is planned and ready for announcement so far as my part in it is concerned. While the present first step has concerned itself with the people of the United States, the second step will have a far wider scope and intent, with an award larger and more important in every respect. It rests with the American people to say whether that second step shall be taken."—Edward Bok.

7. 10.—Write six sentences each one containing one of the following words:

principal	counsel	accept	formerly
principle	council	except	formally

8. 10.—Fill the blanks with the proper one of the following words:
- Shall, will, should, would*
- :

.....you be willing to accept the money if I considered it as a loan?

"In spite of all you can do," he declared, "she.....know everything that I can tell her."

I.....like it if they.....consider the matter closed once and for all.

If you.....listen to what I say you.....learn something that I.....not trouble myself to say again.

Do you think you.....adopt such a reckless attitude toward your guardian?

Your protests are useless; I.....go tomorrow.

9. 10.—Correct all errors in the following sentences by rewriting each properly:

There wasn't but two men present and they was both intoxicated.

I couldn't see scarcely anybody who I knew.

Neither John nor his sister were to school today.

When I seen John this morning he was learning his little brother to skate.

This book is different than the one we studied.

He don't have time to waste on those kind of details.

Do you think we had ought to except his offer?

Whom did you say caught for the "Tigers"?

It aint fair to make him and I do this without help.

He laid down and fell asleep; when he come to himself he seen that the water had raised two foot.

20. English composition and English literature.—Candidates will be required:

1. By the writing of short themes on subjects chosen by themselves within the limits set by the examination paper, to prove (a) their ability to spell, capitalize, and punctuate, and (b) their mastery of the elementary principles of composition, including paragraphing and sentence structure.

2. To give evidence of intelligent acquaintance with three plays of Shakespeare—one comedy, one history, and one tragedy—*The Merchant of Venice*, *Henry V*, and *Macbeth* being especially recommended.

3. To exhibit a fair knowledge of the history of English literature and of the names of the most prominent authors, and of the names of their principal works.

The following sets of questions were used at recent examinations:

MARCH, 1920

No. Wt.

1. 20.—In a few paragraphs (about 250 words) tell the most important facts about the life and works of any *one* of the following authors: Edmund Spenser, Dr. Samuel Johnson, Thomas Gray, Thomas DeQuincey, Henry W. Longfellow, John Ruskin, Henry David Thoreau, Washington Irving.
2. 20.—In the following list of English and American authors, write opposite the name of each, (a) his nationality, (b) the name of *one* of his important works:

John Milton	(a)	(b)
Francis Bacon	(a)	(b)
John Bunyan	(a)	(b)
George Eliot	(a)	(b)
Ralph Waldo Emerson	(a)	(b)
Alexander Pope	(a)	(b)
Robert Louis Stevenson	(a)	(b)
Alfred Tennyson	(a)	(b)
Robert Burns	(a)	(b)
William Cullen Bryant	(a)	(b)
3. 20.—In a few paragraphs (about 250 words) discuss the Elizabethan period of English literature, paying attention to the following points: (a) The characteristics of the literature, (b) the chief writers.
4. 40.—Write two compositions of about 200 words each, selecting your subjects from the following list: (a) The Description of Some Mechanical Device or Contrivance. (b) An Exciting Race. (c) Over the Top. (d) Early Impressions of a Recruit. (e) The Chief Value of Fiction. (f) The Strategic Reasons why Germany Invaded Belgium. (g) The Value of Athletics in Colleges. (h) The Importance of Discipline in an Army. (i) The Attitude of the People in My District Toward Universal Service. (j) Efficiency of the Railroad Under Government Control. (k) The Obligations of a Citizen to His Country. (l) Newspapers—Do they Form or Follow Public Opinion. (m) Why the Reds Won the World's Series.

MARCH, 1921

No. Wt.

1. 20.—In a few paragraphs (about 250 words) tell the most important facts about the life and works of any *one* of the following English authors: Geoffrey Chaucer, John Milton, Joseph Addison, Lord Byron, Alfred Tennyson, Robert Browning, Charles Dickens, Robert Louis Stevenson.
2. 20.—Name in order the various ages or epochs in English literature from the age of Chaucer to the present day, and mention a prominent writer of each age.
3. 20.—In a few paragraphs, tell the most important facts about the life and works of a prominent American author.
4. 40.—Write two compositions of about 400 words each, selecting your subjects from the following list: (a) The Reasons for the Growth of my Home Town. (b) The Obligation of a Citizen to his Country. (c) The Ideal Soldier. (d) My Training in English Composition in High School. (e) How I Obtained my Appointment to the Military Academy. (f) The Operation of an Automobile. (g) The Significance of the Witches in Macbeth. (h) Shylock's Motives in Bringing Suit. (i) Character Sketch of Henry V.

MARCH, 1922

No. Wt.

1. 20.—In a few paragraphs (about 250 words) tell the most important facts about the life and works of any *one* of the following authors: John Keats, Walter Scott, Mark Twain, James F. Cooper, Thomas Carlyle, William Prescott.
2. 20.—In a paragraph (about 250 words) set forth the most striking contrast between the Puritan Age and the Restoration Period in English Literature. (Question 4 below may be substituted for this question.)
3. 20.—In a paragraph (about 250 words) give the principal literary characteristics of some modern American writer. (Question 4 below may be substituted for this question.)
4. 20.—(Elective in the place of either Question 2 or 3 above.) In a paragraph (about 250 words) give the chief characteristics of English Literature in the time of Queen Anne.
5. 40.—Write two compositions of about 200 words each, selecting your subjects from the following list:
 - (a) Write a character sketch of a character from one of Shakespeare's plays.
 - (b) Write a character sketch of a character from one of Scott's novels.
 - (c) Narrate the plot of one of the tales in the "Sketch Book." (Washington Irving.)
 - (d) Narrate the plot of one of the tales in "Twice Told Tales." (Nathaniel Hawthorne.)
 - (e) Narrate the plot of one of O. Henry's short stories.
 - (f) How to stop bleeding from a cut.
 - (g) How to make a camp in the woods.
 - (h) The habits of the cat-bird (or some other bird with which you are familiar).
 - (i) The care of a garden.
 - (j) The transportation problem in the town (or city) of -----
 - (k) The chief industry in -----

MARCH, 1923

1. 10.—Make a list of the principal authors of the eighteenth century, grouping them as poets, historians, dramatists, etc., and giving an important work of each. (At least 10 names will be required.)
2. 10.—Give the names of at least six writers who were concerned with the development of the English drama from its beginning to the closing of the theaters in 1642, and name one important work of each.
3. 20.—(Answer *either* (a) *or* (b).) In about 250 words discuss (a) the place and importance of the Cambridge writers (Longfellow, Holmes, Lowell) in American literature; or (b) the place and importance of the Concord group of writers (Emerson, Hawthorne, Thoreau) in American literature. (Only *one* required.)
4. 20.—(Answer *either* (a) *or* (b).) In about 360 words discuss (a) the beginnings of the English novel in the eighteenth century; or (b) the Restoration Period in English literature. (Only *one* required.)

No. Wt.

5. 40.—Write a composition of not less than 400 nor more than 1,000 words on one of the subjects listed below:
- The plot of a story by Stevenson.
 - Retell a Mowgli story from the "Jungle Book."
 - The plot of one of Shakespeare's plays.
 - The plot of one of Scott's novels.
 - The plot of one of Hawthorne's stories.
 - How to train for a track event. (Choose a particular event.)
 - How to organize a Boy Scout patrol.
 - My impressions of a lumber camp.
 - The automobile and the farmer.
 - How the city of — has met its traffic problem.
 - The last election in —.

MARCH, 1924

- 20.—Make a list of English and American authors whose work you have studied in your English courses, name the works studied, and tell the most important facts about the life of any one author.
(Make your composition about 250 words.)
- 20.—In a paragraph (about 250 words) set forth the most striking contrasts between the Puritan Age and the Restoration Period in English literature. (Question 4 below may be substituted for this question.)
- 20.—Make a list of the books you have read for your own amusement in the last six months, and in a paragraph (about 250 words) give the principal literary characteristics of any one of the authors. (Question 4 below may be substituted for this question.)
- 20.—(Elective in the place of either Question 2 or 3 above.)
Make a list of the principal English authors of the eighteenth century, tell in what field each excelled (whether as poet, historian, dramatist, etc.), and give a work of each. (At least 12 names required.)
- 40.—Write two compositions of about 200 words each on subjects of your own choice. The subjects need not be literary, but may be chosen from your own experience.

21. History.—Candidates will be required to pass a satisfactory examination in (a) United States history, and (b) general history.

In United States history the examination will include questions concerning early discoveries and settlement; the forms of government in the colonies; the causes, leading events, and results of wars; important events in the political and economic history of the Nation since its foundation.

In general history the examination will be divided into three parts corresponding to the following historical periods: (1) Ancient history, 750 B. C. to 814 A. D.; (2) mediæval and modern history, from the death of Charlemagne to the outbreak of the French Revolution, 814 A. D. to 1789; (3) English history, from the Norman Conquest to the end of the XVIIIth century, 1066 to 1800. Proficiency in the examination may be established by successfully answering all the questions in any one of the three parts, or by successfully answering a similar number of questions chosen at the candidate's option from any two or from all three of the parts.

The following sets of questions were used at recent examinations:

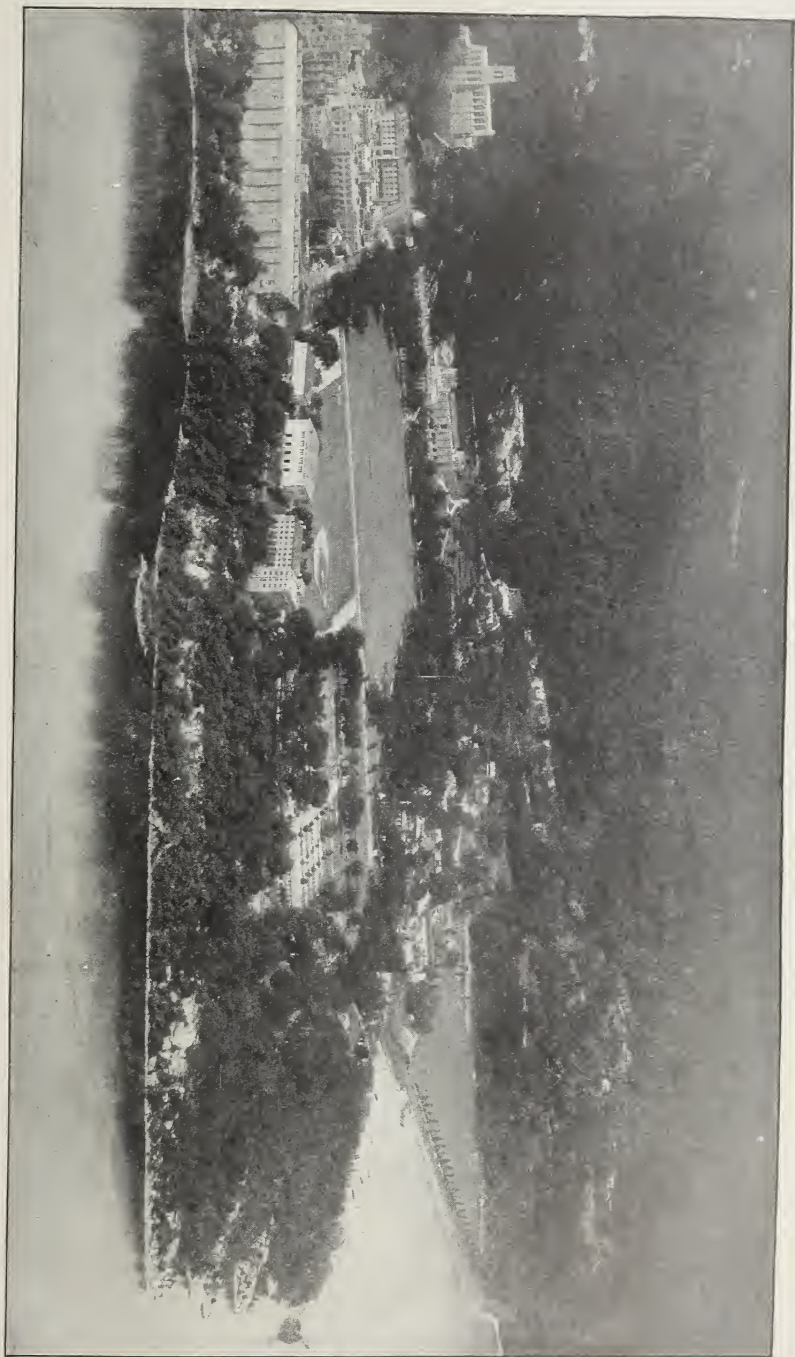
MARCH, 1920

PART I.—History of the United States

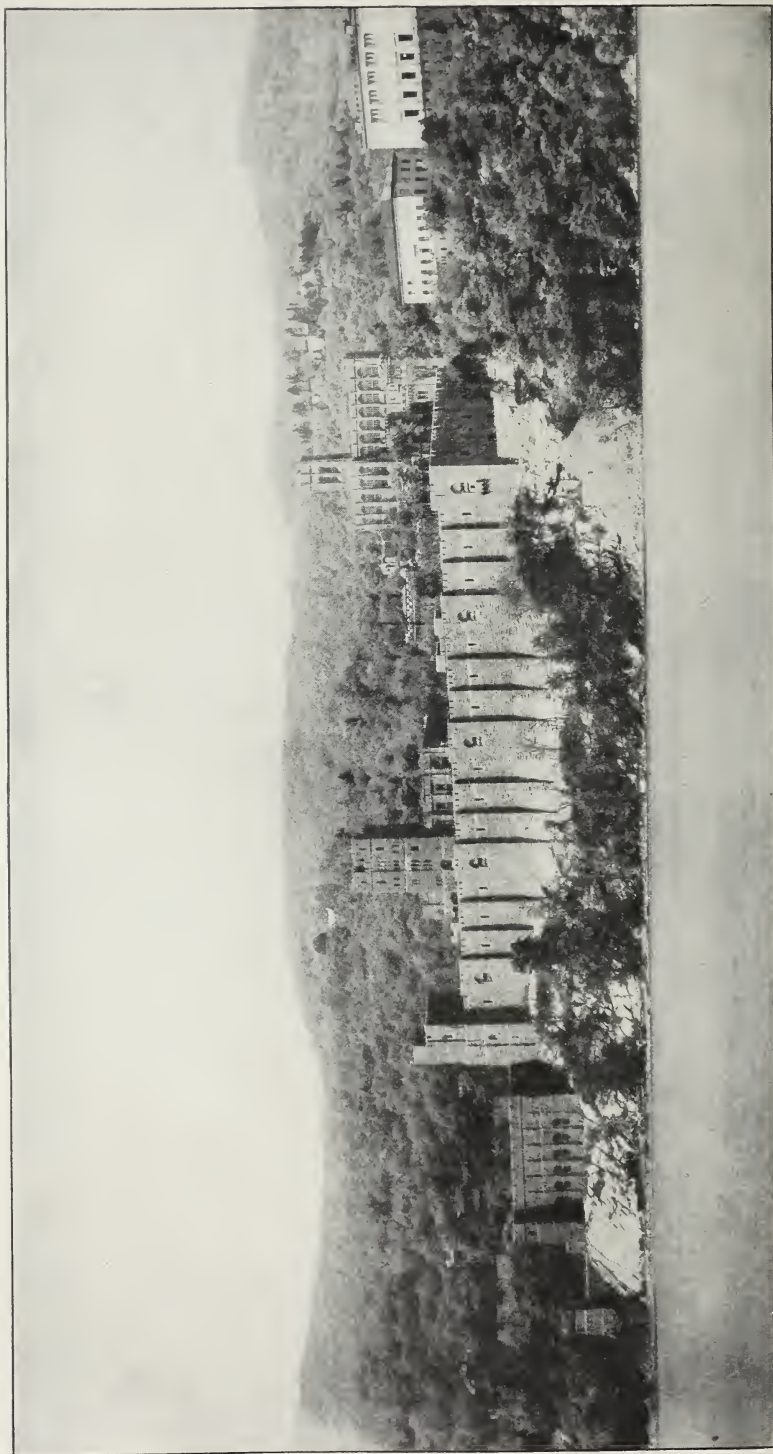
NOTE.—All candidates are required to answer all questions in Part I, History of the United States.

No. Wt.

- 4.—What chief discovery or exploration in the Western Hemisphere was made by each of the following: The Cabots; Drake; Coronado; Cartier.
- 3.—Give a concise account of the founding and history of New Netherlands or New York to include its capture by the English in 1664.
- 2.—What was the origin of, and what was the later significance of, the "Mason and Dixon's Line"?
- 3.—What were the last two colonial wars against France and the most important military event, and final result of each?
- 3.—Name and explain briefly three acts or events which increased the ill feeling of the colonies toward Great Britain prior to 1775.
- 4.—Name four American military or naval commanders in the Revolutionary War. State a battle in which each commanded and the results of this battle.
- 3.—Name and explain briefly three important events of Washington's administration.
- 2.—What battle of the War of 1812 was fought after the treaty of peace had been signed? Who was the American commander and what were the results of the battle?
- 6.—Explain the nature and significance of each of the following: Nullification; Kansas-Nebraska bill; Dred Scott decision; Gadsden purchase.
- 6.—Give the name, commanders on each side, and results, of an important battle of the Civil War fought in each of the following States: Pennsylvania, Maryland, Tennessee, Georgia.
- 4.—Outline briefly the course of Grant's Virginia campaign of 1864 and 1865.
- 4.—Write upon any two of the following subjects: The Trent Affair; battle of the *Monitor* and *Merri-mac*; emancipation proclamation; the blockade by the Union fleet; battle of Manila Bay.
- 2.—Contrast the views of President Johnson with those of Congress regarding the readmission of the seceded States.
- 2.—Write upon the Venezuela controversy and the principles involved as it developed in Cleveland's administration.
- 2.—What are the three ways in which a bill, having been passed by the Senate and the House of Representatives, may become a law?



WEST POINT FROM THE CLOUDS.



PARTIAL VIEW OF CENTRAL BUILDINGS FROM HUDSON RIVER.

PART II.—General History

NOTE.—The examination in general history is divided into three sections of 10 questions each. Each question is weighted 5 units. Candidates may choose *any ten questions*, either confining all 10 to one section of the examination or spreading the 10 over any two or all three of the sections.

WARNING.—Candidates should not answer more than 10 questions. The first 10 on the paper answered will be all that will be credited to a candidate's grade.

SECTION I

Ancient History, 750 B. C. to 814 A. D.

1. Write a short sketch of Greek colonization, giving causes, favorable conditions, relation of colony to parent city, etc.
2. What was the importance of the following in Greek history: Confederacy of Delos; peace of Nicias; Xenophon; Socrates; Epaminondas.
3. Write upon the rise of Macedonia and the influence of Philip II in preparing the way for Alexander the Great.
4. Outline the rule of the Ptolemies in Egypt.
5. What is the significance of the following in the history of the Roman Republic: Consuls; tribunes; decemvirs; Appian Way; Marcus Manlius.
6. Sketch briefly the life of Hannibal, giving battles fought and names of opposing commanders.
7. Write a brief outline of the lives of any two of the following, giving dates, chief incidents, and importance: Julius Caesar; Augustus; Trajan; Hadrian; Constantine the Great.
8. Describe briefly, and state the importance of, any one of the following: Kingdom of the Visigoths (415-711); the Franks under the Merovingians (456-752); Kingdom of the Lombards (568-774); the Anglo-Saxon conquest of Britain.
9. What was the significance of the following: The Hegira; Abubekr; the Ommiades; battle of Xerxes; battle of Tours.
10. Outline the rise to power of the Carolingians to include the coronation of Charlemagne, A. D. 800.

SECTION II

Mediæval and Modern History, 814-1789

1. What were the effects of the crusades upon European civilization?
2. Sketch the rise of the Ottoman Turks to the capture of Constantinople.
3. Write briefly upon the rise and decline of Venice and Genoa as commercial cities.
4. Give a brief sketch of the life of Martin Luther and the causes leading to the Reformation.
5. Describe the origin of the Order of Jesuits up to the time of the Council of Trent.
6. What were the four important wars fought by Louis XIV and the causes and results of each?
7. What was the importance of each of the following: Union of Castile and Aragon; fall of Granada; Spanish Inquisition; battle of Lepanto; Union of Calmar.
8. State briefly the importance of the following: Otto the Great; Frederick Barbarossa; Maximilian I; battle of Sempach (1386); John Huss.
9. Outline briefly the part played by Frederick the Great in the upbuilding of Prussia.
10. Outline briefly the career of Charles XII of Sweden.

SECTION III

English History, 1066-1800

1. Give a brief account of the Norman Conquest of England and its advantages to England.
2. Write up the origin of the House of Commons.
3. Outline the course of the Hundred Years' War (1336-1453) and its effect upon England.
4. Write upon the influence of Wycliffe and Caxton on the Reformation in England.
5. Under the reign of Henry VIII, what was the importance of the following: Battle of Flodden Field; Thomas Cromwell; Act of Supremacy; Utopia; Suppression of the Monasteries.
6. Write upon the destruction of the Spanish Armada and the exploration and colonization in Queen Elizabeth's reign.
7. What was the Petition of Rights (1628) and its importance in English history?
8. Sketch briefly the career of Oliver Cromwell.
9. What was the importance in English history of the following: Revolution of 1688; the Bill of Rights; Habeas Corpus Act; Battle of the Boyne (1690); Union of the Parliaments of England and Scotland.
10. Write briefly upon any two of the following: Rise of English power in India; Sir Robert Walpole; William Pitt (Earl of Chatham); Duke of Marlborough; England's part in the Seven Years' War and results to England.

MARCH, 1921

PART I. History of the United States. Weight, 50

No. Wt.

1. 4.—What chief discovery or exploration in the Western Hemisphere was made by each of the following: Ponce de Leon; John Cabot; Narvaez; Cartier.
2. 4.—Sketch briefly the character of the colonists and the important events in the development of each of the following colonies: Pennsylvania; Georgia.
3. 4.—Give the causes and principal military events of the French and Indian War, and the terms of the treaty which ended the war.
4. 3.—Explain the significance of each of the following in American history: Stamp Act; Townshend Act; Boston Tea Party.
5. 3.—Fill out the following form with regard to the battles of the Revolutionary War:

Battle	Location (colony)	Commander, American	Commander, British	Forces victorious
Trenton.....	-----	-----	-----	-----
Brandywine.....	-----	-----	-----	-----
Yorktown.....	-----	-----	-----	-----

No. Wt.

6. 2.—Name two reasons why the Articles of Confederation were unsatisfactory.
7. 2.—Name two of the three important compromises agreed to in making the Constitution.
8. 3.—Outline the financial policy of Alexander Hamilton in Washington's administration.
9. 3.—State the circumstances of each of the following battles, telling the war in which each occurred, the American commander, and the results of each: Constitution and the Guerriere; New Orleans; Cerro Gordo.
10. 6.—Outline concisely and tell the importance of the following in American history: Embargo Act; Monroe Doctrine; Kansas-Nebraska Bill.
11. 4.—Fill out the following form with regard to the battles named:

Battle	Location (State)	Commander, Union	Commander, Confederate	Result	Year
Antietam.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Chancellorsville.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Gettysburg.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Nashville.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

12. 3.—State how, and the approximate date when, each of the following Territories became a part of the United States:
Florida. Alaska. Philippines.
The Oregon Territory. Hawaii. Virgin Islands.
13. 6.—What important services were rendered to their country by the following:
Eli Whitney. Dr. Marcus Whitman. George Dewey.
Lewis and Clark. Thomas A. Edison. George W. Goethals.
14. 3.—What were the purposes of any three of the last four amendments (16, 17, 18, 19) to the Constitution?

PART II. General History. Weight, 50

SECTION I

1. State the importance and significance of *five* of the following:
Draco. Pisistratus. Ostracism. Alcibiades.
Solon. Pericles. Peace of Nicias.
2. Outline briefly the chief events of the Persian Wars, giving: Number of expeditions; leaders on each side; principal battles; and importance of the final result.
3. Identify *five* of the following:
Epaminondas. Chaeronea. Arbela. Amphictyonic Council.
Demosthenes. Issus. Nearchus.
4. Sketch briefly the division of Alexander's empire and the rule of his successors.
5. Identify any *five* of the following:
Consul. Decemvirs. Caius Gracchus. Pompey.
Patricians. Pyrrhus. Marius.
6. Identify and state the importance of any *five* of the following:
Regulus. Cannae. Metarum. Pydna.
Hamilcar Barca. Fabius. Zama.
7. Identify and state the importance of any *five* of the following:
Actium. Vespasian. Constantine.
Praetorian Guard. Hadrian. Marcus Aurelius.
8. Write a brief sketch of any *two* of the following:
Visigoths, 415-711. Merovingians, 486-752.
Vandals, 429-533. Lombards, 568-774.
9. Identify and tell the importance of any *five* of the following:
Clovis. Pepin. Roncevalles. Haroun-al-Raschid.
Charles Martel. Desiderius. The Year 800 A. D.
10. Sketch briefly the rise of Mohammedanism and its conquests up to 732.

SECTION II

1. Identify and tell the importance of any *five* of the following:
Peter the Hermit. Saladin. Philip Augustus. Innocent III.
Council of Clermont. Godfrey of Bouillon. Gregory VII (Hildebrand).
2. Identify and state importance of any *five* of the following:
Tamerlane. Kosovo (1389). Navarino (1827). John Gutenberg.
Seljuk (or Seljukian) Turks. The year 1453. Marco Polo.
3. Outline briefly the history and importance in the Middle Ages of any *one* of the following: Genoa; Florence; Venice.
4. Outline the part played by Martin Luther in the beginning of the Reformation.
5. Identify and state the importance of any *five* of the following:
Jesuits. Diet of Augsburg. Wallenstein. Treaty of Westphalia.
Kaiser. Gustavus Adolphus. Lutzen (1632).
6. Identify and tell the importance of any *five* of the following:
Henry IV. Louvois. Revocation of the Edict of Nantes. Turgot.
Mazarin. The Dragonnades. Treaty of Ryswick.
7. Outline briefly the revolt of the Netherlands under Philip II and the part played by William of Orange.
8. Identify and state the importance of any *five* of the following:
Henry the Fowler (936). Henry III (1039). The German Electors. The Teutonic Knights.
Otto III (983). Canossa. Union of Calmar.
9. Outline briefly the career of Frederick the Great of Prussia, giving an account of his wars, principal battles, increases of territory, and economic developments.
10. Identify and state the importance of any *five* of the following:
Ivan the Terrible. Narva. Kosciusko. Catherine the Great.
Charles XII of Sweden. Pultowa. Partition of Poland.

SECTION III

English History, 1066-1800

1. Outline briefly the events leading up to the conquest of England by William the Conqueror; his conquest; and the principal events of his reign.
2. Identify and state the importance of any *five* of the following:
Magna Charta. King John. Simon de Montfort. Robert Bruce.
Plantagenet. Beginning of the House of Commons. Llewellyn.
3. Outline the course of the Hundred Years' War from the English standpoint, giving causes, principal battles, and effects upon England.
4. Identify and tell the importance of any *five* of the following:
War of the Roses. Bosworth Field. Wycliffe.
Earl of Warwick. Henry Tudor. Caxton.
5. Outline briefly the reign of Henry VIII, giving his wars, principal advisors, difficulties with the church and domestic troubles.
6. Identify and tell the importance of any *five* of the following:
Edward VI. Lady Jane Grey. Act of Uniformity. Spanish Armada.
Forty-two Articles of Religion. Latimer. Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots.
7. Write briefly upon any *three* of the following:
James I's belief in the Divine Right of Kings. Gunpowder plot. Petition of Rights, 1628.
John Hampden and Ship Money. Trial and Execution of Charles I.
8. Identify and tell the significance of any *five* of the following:
Drogheda. Worcester. Conventicle Act. Annus Mirabilis.
Dunbar. Praise-God Barebones. Five-Mile Act.
9. Sketch briefly the English Revolution of 1688, giving the causes, the course of events, and its importance in English history.
10. Identify and state the importance of any *five* of the following:
The Old Pretender. Dr. Jenner. William Pitt (Earl of Chatham.) Robert Clive.
South Sea Bubble. Robert Walpole. War of Jenkins' Ear.

MARCH, 1922

PART I. History of the United States. Weight, 50

No. Wt.

1. 4.—What chief discovery, exploration, or conquest in the Western Hemisphere was made by each of the following:
De Soto. Pizarro. Hudson. Marquette.
2. 4.—Sketch briefly the character of the colonists and the important events in the development of each of the following colonies:
Maryland. New York.
3. 4.—Name the four colonial wars in order and state the name and principal provisions of the treaty which brought each to a close.
4. 3.—Explain the significance of each of the following in American history:
Writs of Assistance. The Stamp Act. Boston Massacre.
5. 3.—Fill out the following form with regard to the battles of the Revolutionary War:

Battle	Location (colony)	Commander, American	Commander, British	Forces victorious
Princeton.....				
Saratoga.....				
Yorktown.....				

6. 2.—What were the important provisions of the Ordinance for the government of the Northwest Territory?
7. 2.—Name three things which the Constitution accomplished which had not been satisfactory under the Articles of Confederation.
8. 3.—Relate the circumstances of the Louisiana Purchase and tell of its importance to the United States.
9. 3.—State the circumstances of each of the following battles, telling the war in which each occurred, the American commander, and the results of each:
Tippecanoe. Lundy's Lane. Monterey.
10. 6.—Outline concisely and tell the importance of the following in American history:
Missouri Compromise. Dred Scott Decision. Nullification.
11. 4.—Fill out the following form concerning battles of the Civil War:

Battle.	Location (State).	Commander, Union	Commander, Confederate.	Result.	Year.
Shiloh.....					
Fredericksburg.....					
Murfreesboro.....					
Cold Harbor.....					

No. Wt.

12. 3.—Outline the principal military and naval events of our war with Spain and give the provisions of the treaty which brought it to a close.
13. 6.—What important services were rendered to their country by the following:
 Daniel Boone. Samuel Morse. William T. Sampson.
 Oliver Hazard Perry. William H. Seward. Theodore Roosevelt.
14. 3.—State the three ways in which a bill having passed both Houses of Congress in the usual way may become a law.

PART II. General History. Weight 50

SECTION I

Ancient History, 750 B. C. to 814 A. D.

1. Write briefly upon Spartan education and government.
2. Identify *five* of the following:
 Darius. Miltiades. Thermopylae. Palataea.
 Marathon. Xerxes. Salamis. Mycale.
3. Sketch briefly the life of Alexander the Great, giving his battles, the extent of his conquests, and the result of his conquests.
4. Identify *five* of the following:
 Seleucus. Cleopatra. Herodotus. Parthenon.
 Ptolemy Soter. Homer. Socrates.
5. Identify any *five* of the following:
 Cincinnatus. Laws of the Twelve Tables. Sulla.
 Plebians. Tiberius Gracchus. Mithridates.
6. Give a brief account of the Second Punic War (218–202 B. C.), giving causes, campaigns, principal battles, commanders, and final results.
7. Identify and state the importance of any *five* of the following:
 Varus. Titus. Trajan. Diocletian. Theodosius. Plutarch.
8. Identify and tell the importance of any *five* of the following:
 Alaric. The year 476 A. D. Genseric. Attila. Clovis. Theodoric.
9. Sketch briefly the reign of Charlemagne, giving his military campaigns, and extent of his Empire.
10. Identify and tell the importance of any *five* of the following:
 The Hegira. The Omniads. The year 732 A. D. The Moors. Abu Beker. Koran.

SECTION II

Mediæval and Modern History, 814–1789

1. Give a brief account of the First Crusade (1095–1099).
2. Identify and state the importance of any *five* of the following:
 Genghis Khan. Janizaries. Lepanto (1571). John Sobieski.
 Baber. Nicopolis. St. Sophia.
3. Identify and state the importance of any *five* of the following:
 Dante. The Medici. The Cid. Hanseatic League.
 The Doge. Savonarola. Sempach.
4. Sketch briefly the course of the Thirty Years' War, giving causes, extent, most important figures, principal battles, and terms of the treaty which brought it to a close.
5. Identify and state the importance of any *five* of the following:
 John Huss. Calvin. Inquisition. Diet of Worms.
 Zwingli. Loyola. Council of Trent (1545).
6. Identify and tell the importance of any *five* of the following:
 Richelieu. Edict of Nantes. St. Bartholomew's Day. Turenne.
 The Fronde. Colbert. Treaty of Nim Wegen (1687).
7. Outline briefly the reign of Emperor Charles V, giving his possessions, wars, and religious difficulties.
8. Identify and state the importance of any *five* of the following:
 Treaty of Verdun (843). Henry IV (1056). Maria Theresa.
 Otto the Great (936). Maximilian I (1493).
 Frederick I, Barbarossa (1152). The Golden Bull (1356).
9. Outline briefly the career of Peter the Great of Russia, giving his travels, ambitions, wars, and importance to Russia.
10. Identify and state the importance of any *five* of the following:
 Frederick William, the Great Elector. Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle, 1748.
 Frederick I. Rossbach.
 Frederick William I. Leuthen.
 Silesia.

SECTION III

English History, 1066–1800

1. Outline briefly the events leading up to the granting of the Magna Charta, its important articles, and its importance in English history.
2. Identify and state the importance of any *five* of the following:
 Edward the Confessor. Stamford Bridge. Domesday Book.
 Harold. Hastings. Forest Laws.
 Land distribution after Norman Conquest.
3. Outline the War of the Roses, giving causes, principal figures, principal battles, and effects upon England.
4. Identify and tell the importance of any *five* of the following:
 Bannockburn. Calais. Black Death. Agincourt.
 Salic Law. Crecy. Black Prince.
5. Outline briefly the reign of Queen Elizabeth, giving her relations with the Church, wars, and maritime and colonial enterprises.
6. Identify and tell the importance of any *five* of the following:
 Wolsey. Cranmer. Cromwell. Utopia.
 Flodden Field. Catherine. Act of Supremacy.
7. Write briefly upon any *three* of the following:
 Cromwell's Conquest of Ireland. The fire.
 His war with Scotland. The Plague and the Dutch War, 1664–1667.
 His war with the Dutch. The Habeas Corpus Act, 1679.

8. Identify and tell the significance of any *five* of the following:
 Colonization of Ulster, 1607. Cromwell's Ironsides. The "New Model."
 Long Parliament. Self Denying Ordinance. Pride's Purge.
9. Identify and state the importance of any *five* of the following:
 Bill of Rights. Duke of Marlborough.
 Mutiny Act. Blenheim.
 Battle of the Boyne. Toleration Act.
 Union of the Parliament of England and Scotland.
10. Write briefly upon any *three* of the following:
 Title of George I to the English Throne. English Struggle for India.
 Rise of Cabinet Government. Rise of the Methodists.
 Attempts of the Old Pretender and the Young Pretender to gain the English throne.

MARCH, 1923

PART I.—History of the United States

- No. Wt.
1. 5.—Name five early explorers who touched the American Continent, and give their nationality and the territory discovered or explored by each.
2. 3.—Outline briefly the important points in the history of *either* Massachusetts or Maryland from founding to the Revolution.
3. 3.—Under the French and Indian War (1756-1763) outline briefly the causes, military campaigns, with leaders and battles, and the provisions of the treaty which brought it to a close.
4. 3.—Name and explain three acts or events which aroused the antagonism of the Colonists against England prior to 1775.
5. 4.—Fill out the following:

Battle.	Location (colony)	Commanders, American	Commanders, British	Result
Bunker Hill.....				
Princeton.....				
Saratoga.....				
Yorktown.....				

6. 3.—(a) Why did Maryland delay in signing the Articles of Confederation, and what important benefit to the new Central Government resulted from this delay?
 (b) Name two weaknesses of the Government under the Articles of Confederation.
7. 3.—Outline briefly the financial problems of Washington's administration and tell how they were met by Alexander Hamilton.
8. 4.—Explain briefly what is meant by the following:
 (a) Alien and Sedition Laws.
 (b) Embargo Act (1807).
 (c) Monroe Doctrine.
 (d) Nullification Act.
9. 4.—Name our two leading generals in the Mexican War and briefly outline their campaigns.
10. 6.—Explain the following:
 (a) Missouri Compromise.
 (b) Kansas-Nebraska Bill.
 (c) Dred Scott Decision.
11. 4.—Fill out the following:

Battle	Location (State)	Commander, Union	Commander, Confederate	Result
Antietam.....				
Murfreesboro.....				
Gettysburg.....				
Cold Harbor.....				

12. 4.—Explain briefly the purpose of, and what was accomplished by, the following:
 (a) Impeachment of President Johnson.
 (b) Joint Electoral Commission.
 (c) Geneva Tribunal.
 (d) Civil Service Commission.
13. 2.—How are United States Senators chosen? What powers or duties does the Senate have which are not shared with the House of Representatives?

PART II.—General History

SECTION I

Ancient History, 750 B. C. to 814 A. D.

1. Give briefly the Spartan system of education and state how it differed from that of the Athenians.
2. (a) What was the cause of the Persian War?

- (b) Identify any *five* of the following:
- | | | |
|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| Marathon. | Thermopylae. | Leuctra. |
| Salamis. | Epaminondas. | Xenophon. |
3. (a) What effect did Alexander the Great's conquests have on Grecian civilization?
- (b) Identify any *four* of the following:
- | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|------------|
| Philip of Macedon. | Granicus. | Nearchus. |
| Tyre. | Arbela. | Alexander. |
4. Identify any *five* of the following:
- | | | |
|------------------|--------------|----------------|
| The Stoics. | Aristotle. | |
| Delphian Oracle. | Demosthenes. | Ptolemy Soter. |
| Herodotus. | Seleucius. | Cleopatra. |
5. (a) What effect did the giving of full citizenship to the plebians have on Rome?
- (b) Identify any *four* of the following:
- | | | |
|------------------------|----------|-----------|
| Tribune. | Pyrrhus. | Metaurus. |
| Twelve Tables of Laws. | Cannae. | Zama. |
6. Identify any *five* of the following:
- | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|--------------------|
| Regulus. | Saguntum. | Cannae. |
| Hamilcar Barca. | Trebia. | Scipio Aemilianus. |
7. (a) What effect did Constantine the Great have on the Christian religion?
- (b) Identify any *four* of the following:
- | | | |
|--------------|---------|-------------|
| Mithridates. | Varrus. | Nero. |
| Actium. | Cicero. | Diocletian. |
8. Identify and tell the importance of any *five* of the following:
- | | | |
|--------------|------------|------------|
| Alaric. | Attila. | Theodoric. |
| 476 A. D. | Justinian. | Visigoths. |
| The Vandals. | Clovis. | |
9. Give a brief account of the origin of Mohammedanism and tell of its conquests up to and including 732 A. D.
10. (a) Outline briefly the importance of the grandfather and father of Charlemagne in preparing the way for the latter's power.
- (b) Identify any *three* of the following:
- | | | |
|---------------|------------|------------|
| Roncevalles. | A. D. 800. | A. D. 814. |
| "Iron Crown." | Leo III. | |

SECTION II

Medieval and Modern History, 814-1789

1. Under the Feudal System state the following:
- (a) Who owned the land and how was it parceled out?
- (b) What authority had the owners of fiefs over their vassals?
- (c) What services were rendered by the vassal to his lord and what did he receive in return for his allegiance?
- (d) How was the feudal system regarded by the kings? Why?
- (e) How was it regarded by the lower classes? Why?
2. (a) What was the purpose of the crusades?
- (b) What stirred up the religious enthusiasm which resulted in the first crusade?
- (c) Why did the crusades cease?
- (d) What was the effect of the crusades upon the feudal system? Why?
3. (a) Outline briefly the history of Florence, telling of its importance and of its most distinguished citizens.
- (b) What is meant by the struggle between the Guelphs and Ghibellines?
4. (a) Name and explain the chief abuses which existed in the church at the time of the Reformation.
- (b) What was the part of Martin Luther in the Reformation?
5. Identify the following and state a fact connecting each with the religious struggles in France: (a) John Calvin; (b) Catherine de Medici; (c) Massacre of St. Bartholomew's Day; (d) Henry IV; (e) Edict of Nantes.
6. Identify and tell the importance of any *five* of the following: Union of Castile and Aragon; Conquest of Granada; Religious Peace of Augsburg; Lepanto; Duke of Alba; William the Silent; Union of Utrecht (1579).
7. Identify and tell the importance of any *five* of the following:
- | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| Henry the Fowler. | Otto the Great. | John Huss. |
| Frederick I. Barbarossa. | Canossa. | Maximilian I. |
| The Golden Bull. | Battle of Sempach. | |
8. Outline briefly the important features of the reign of Louis XIV of France.
9. Outline the important features of the wars of Frederick the Great and tell what territorial acquisitions were made by him.
10. Identify and tell the importance of any *five* of the following: Ivan the Terrible; Peter the Great; Charles XII of Sweden; Battle of Narva; Battle of Poltova; Catherine the Great; Kosciuszko; First partition of Poland.

SECTION III

English History, 1066-1800

1. Under the Norman Conquest state the following:
- (a) Causes.
- (b) Date.
- (c) Most important battle.
- (d) Leaders on each side.
2. Identify and state the importance of any *five* of the following:
- | | | |
|------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| Tower of London. | Scutage. | Simon de Montfort. |
| Domesday Book. | Thomas Becket. | William Wallace. |
| Plantagenets. | | |
3. What part did England take in the crusades? State the important educational results for England.
4. Name three important documents upon which individual liberty in England is based, and state the importance of each.
5. Outline briefly the Hundred Years' War, giving causes, principal battles, and results.
6. Identify and state the importance of any *five* of the following:
- | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Bosworth Field. | Acts of Supremacy. | Edward IV. |
| Flodden Field. | Thomas Cromwell. | Lady Jane Grey. |
| Cardinal Wolsey. | | |

7. Under the reign of Queen Elizabeth, outline briefly:
 (a) Relations with the church.
 (b) Colonization and maritime enterprises.
 (c) Principal war and its results.
8. Outline briefly the important features in Oliver Cromwell's career.
9. Identify and state the importance of any *five* of the following:
 (a) Gunpowder Plot. (d) James II. (f) Act of Settlement.
 (b) John Hampden. (e) Bloody Assizes. (g) Battle of the Boyne.
 (c) Popish Plot.
10. Identify and state the importance of any *five* of the following:
 Blenheim. South Sea Bubble. Robert Clive.
 Peace of Utrecht. Robert Walpole. Lord North.
 Union of England and Scotland. War of Jenkins' Ear.

MARCH, 1924

PART I.—History of the United States

NOTE.—All candidates are required to answer all questions in Part I, History of the United States. All questions except 3 and 7 will be answered on blank sheets following.

- No. Wt.
1. 5.—State the nationality and chief discovery or exploration in the western hemisphere of each of the following:
 Magellan. La Salle. Drake.
 The Cabots. Ponce de Leon.
2. 3.—(a) Give a concise account of the founding and history of New Netherlands (or New York) to include its capture by the English in 1664.
 (b) Explain the significance of each of the following in American History:
 The Stamp Act. Mason and Dixon Line.
3. 5.—Fill out the following form concerning battles of the Revolutionary War:

Battle	Year	American commander	British commander	Victor
Trenton.....				
Brandywine.....				
Saratoga.....				
Cowpens.....				
Yorktown.....				

4. 5.—Identify and tell the importance of the following:
 Thomas Jefferson. Andrew Jackson. Winfield Scott.
 Alexander Hamilton. John Marshall.
5. 5.—Identify and tell the importance of each of the following:
 Nullification. Dred Scott Decision. Fifty-Four Forty or Fight.
 Kansas-Nebraska Bill. Northwest Ordinances.
6. 5.—What was the Monroe Doctrine?
 Name two historical crises in which its principles were applied, giving the circumstances in each case.
7. 5.—Fill out the following form concerning battles of the Civil War:

Battle	Year	State	Union commander	Confederate commander	Victor
Bull Run.....					
Vicksburg.....					
Fredericksburg.....					
Gettysburg.....					
Wilderness.....					

8. 5.—Name five territories which have come under the rule of the United States since the Civil War. State the year and the manner in which each annexation was made.
9. 2.—(a) State briefly the causes of the Spanish-American War.
 (b) What important services were rendered to their country by the following:
 Goethals. Alexander Graham Bell. Pershing. Andrew Carnegie.
1. (c) Write a brief sketch of Theodore Roosevelt.
10. 5.—Write briefly on the United States in the World War covering the following points:
 (a) Reasons for entry.
 (b) Date of entry.
 (c) Method of mobilizing man power.
 (d) Two battles in which United States forces figured prominently.
 (e) Date of armistice which ended the war.
 (f) Attitude of Congress toward the League of Nations and reasons for such attitude.

PART II.—General History. Weight 50.

NOTE.—The examination in general history is divided into three sections of 10 questions each. Each question is weighted 5 units. Candidates may choose *any ten questions*, either confining all 10 to one section or spreading the 10 over any two or all three of the sections.

WARNING.—Candidates should not answer more than 10 questions. The first 10 on the paper answered will be all that will be credited to a candidate's grade.

CAUTION.—Answer all general history questions on blank sheets following. Check questions answered. Number each question on blank sheet with section and number.

SECTION I

Ancient History, 750 B. C. to 814 A. D.

1. Outline briefly the chief events of the Græco-Persian Wars (500-479 B. C.) giving: Causes; number of expeditions; leaders on each side; principal battles and results; importance of final result.
2. (a) Outline briefly the Spartan system of education and tell how it differed from that of the Athenians.
(b) Identify Socrates, Herodotus.
3. Identify *five* of the following:
The Olympic Games. Themistocles. Peace of Nicias.
Confederacy of Delos. Alcibiades. Ostracism.
4. Under Alexander the Great, write briefly concerning: His character; his battles; extent of his conquests; his aims or plans after having completed his conquests; results of his conquests.
5. Identify *five* of the following:
Amphietyonic Council Miltiades. Solon. Arbela
Salamis. Marathon. Thermopylae. Leonidas.
6. Give a brief account of the Third Punic war, stating: Causes; campaigns; principal battles; commanders; final results.
7. Identify *five* of the following:
The Gracchi. Augustus Caesar. Marcus Aurelius. Constantine the Great.
Actium. Trajan. Praetorian Guard.
8. (a) Identify and tell the importance of the Battle of Châlons.
(b) State briefly the causes of, and the events attending, the fall of the Roman Empire in the West.
(c) Outline briefly the events attending the restoration of the Roman Empire in the West.
9. Identify *five* of the following:
Alaric the Great. Charles Martel. The Hegira. Pepin.
Attila. Battle of Tours. Mohammed.
10. Write a brief sketch of the life of Charlemagne.

SECTION II

Medieval and Modern History, 814-1789

1. Identify *five* of the following:
Genghis Khan. Council of Clermont. St. Bernard. Knights Templar.
Ottoman Turks. Frederick Barbarossa. Kurik (Kurik)
2. (a) Explain briefly the theory of the feudal system.
(b) What were the classes of feudal society?
3. Identify any *five* of the following:
Guelphs. Albigenses. Philip II. The Great Schism.
Gutenberg. The Cid. William of Orange.
4. (a) State three important causes of the Reformation.
(b) State three causes that checked the progress of the Reformation.
5. Identify *five* of the following:
Henry IV (France). Treaty of Westphalia. Black Death. Joan of Arc.
Charles XII (Sweden). Coligny. Gregory VII.
6. Outline briefly the causes and incidents of the revolt of the Netherlands under Philip II.
7. Identify *five* of the following:
Don John (Austria). Catherine de Medici. Troubadours.
Leonardo da Vinci. Rienzi. Savonarola.
8. Outline briefly the part played by each of the following in the upbuilding of Prussia:
Frederick William (Great Elector). Frederick William I.
Frederick III (Electoral). Frederick II (the Great).
9. Identify *five* of the following:
Peter the Great. Treaty of Utrecht. Molière.
Religious Peace of Augsburg. Oudenarde.
Arnold of Winkelried. Zorndorf.
10. Identify *five* of the following:
Esorial. Eugene of Savoy. Duke of Alva. Tilly.
Grand Alliance. Vasco da Gama. The Fronde.

SECTION III

English History, 1066-1800

1. Discuss briefly the formation of the House of Commons.
2. Identify and tell the importance of any *five* of the following:
Year 1066. Burning of Nantes. Stamford Bridge.
Witan. Stephen of Blois. Pope Alexander II.
Curfew and Forest Laws.
3. Write briefly on any *three* of the following:
Richard I. King John. Conquest of Wales.
Roger Bacon. William Wallace.
4. Outline briefly the chief incidents in the progress of the Reformation in England.
5. Identify and tell the importance of any *five* of the following:
Margaret "Maid of Norway." Duchy of Guienne. Black Prince.
Stone of Scone. Agincourt. Orleans.
Berwick.

6. Write briefly upon any *three* of the following:
 - (a) Effects of the Wars of the Roses on England.
 - (b) Matrimonial Alliances of the children of Henry VII.
 - (c) Cardinal Wolsey.
 - (d) Henry VIII and Catherine of Aragon and the results for England of their union.
 - (e) Thomas Cromwell and the events surrounding his connection with Henry VIII.
7. Discuss briefly Mary Queen of Scots and her claims to the English throne.
8. Identify and state the importance of any *five* of the following:
 - (a) Lady Jane Grey.
 - (b) Latimer, Ridley, and Cranmer.
 - (c) "Good Queen Bess."
 - (d) Virginia.
 - (e) Gunpowder Plot.
 - (f) The Great Protestation (1621).
 - (g) King James' Version of the Bible.
9. Write briefly on any *three* of the following:
 - (a) English territorial acquisitions as a result of the War of the Spanish Succession.
 - (b) Period of reign of Charles I when he ruled without Parliament.
 - (c) Cromwell's rule from the Protectorate (1653) to his death.
 - (d) Character of Charles II and of his times.
 - (e) Parliamentary checks on the Sovereign at the accession of William and Mary.
10. Identify and tell the importance of any *five* of the following:
 - (a) Duke of Marlborough.
 - (b) Sir Christopher Wren.
 - (c) Five Mile Act.
 - (d) Union of English and Scotch Parliament.
 - (e) George of Hanover.
 - (f) Legislative Independence of Ireland (1782).
 - (g) Black Hole of Calcutta.

ADMISSION BY CERTIFICATE

22. The Academic Board will consider and *may accept* in lieu of the regular mental examination—

(1) A properly attested certificate (Form II) that the candidate has graduated from a preparatory school or public high school accredited by the United States Military Academy, provided that in his school work he has shown proficiency in subjects amounting to not less than 14 units of the lists given below.

Of the 14 units, 2 must be in algebra, 1 in plane geometry, $1\frac{1}{2}$ in English grammar and composition, $1\frac{1}{2}$ in English literature, and 2 in history. The remaining 6 units may be chosen from the list of optional subjects given hereafter, but can not include commercial or other subjects not included in the list.

If a scrutiny of the certificate submitted shows evidence of low grades or of graduation at an irregular date, the certificate will be rejected.

(2) A properly attested certificate (Form II) that the candidate is in actual attendance in his senior year at a preparatory school or public high school accredited by the United States Military Academy, and has satisfactorily completed three and one-half years' work at such school, provided that the certificate shows specifically by subjects and units the work already completed and also that to be completed by graduation, and provided that the course the candidate is pursuing will, when completed, show proficiency in subjects amounting to not less than 14 units of the list given below and the certificate includes a statement to that effect.

Of the 14 units, 2 must be in algebra, 1 in plane geometry, $1\frac{1}{2}$ in English grammar and composition, $1\frac{1}{2}$ in English literature, and 2 in history. The remaining 6 units may be chosen from the list of optional subjects given hereafter, but can not include commercial or other subjects not included in the list. If a scrutiny of the certificate submitted shows low grades, the certificate will be rejected.

A candidate submitting a certificate showing actual attendance at and prospective graduation from a preparatory school or public high school must as a condition of admission continue his course of study, and submit his diploma or other formal evidence of graduation at the time of entrance to the United States Military Academy. Failure to submit such evidence of graduation will disqualify the candidate for entrance.

(3) A properly attested certificate (Form I) that the candidate is a regularly enrolled student in good standing without condition in a university, college, or technical school accredited by the United States Military Academy, provided that the entrance requirements of the course he is pursuing require proficiency in subjects amounting to not less than 14 units of the list given below.

Of the 14 units, 2 must be in algebra, 1 in plane geometry, $1\frac{1}{2}$ in English grammar and composition, $1\frac{1}{2}$ in English literature, and 2 in history. The remaining 6 units may be chosen from the list of optional subjects given hereafter, but can not include commercial or other subjects not included in the list.

If attendance at college extends over a semester, the full record of academic work at the college, giving subjects taken and grades attained in each, must be submitted on Form I.

Candidates who have taken work in a college or university must submit a certificate, Form I, covering college work. If the college certificate covers one or more complete semesters with grades, it need not be accompanied by a certificate, Form II, covering the candidate's work in high school or preparatory school. If, however, the college certificate, Form I, covers less than one complete semester's work, it must be accompanied by a certificate, Form II, covering the candidates' work in high school or preparatory school. When both college and high-school certificates are submitted, they will be considered together.

A certificate indicating enrollment in or admission to an institution at any other time than that specified in the college register for regular admission or enrollment will not be accepted. If a scrutiny of the certificate submitted shows low grades, the certificate will be rejected.

(4) A properly attested certificate (Form III) from the College Entrance Examination Board that the candidate has shown proficiency in the examinations set by the board in subjects amounting to 14 units from the lists given below. If a scrutiny of the certificate submitted shows low grades, the certificate will be rejected.

23. The list of subjects and of the corresponding weights in units are as follows:

(a) REQUIRED

Every certificate must show evidence of proficiency in the following subjects:

	Units		Units
Mathematics, A1-----	1	History, A}	
Mathematics, A2-----	1	History, B}	
Mathematics, C-----	1	History, C}	
English, A-----	1½	History, D}	Any two----- 2
English, B-----	1½	History, E}	
		History, F}	8

(b) OPTIONAL

The remaining 6 units may be supplied from among the following subjects and no others:

	Units		Units
Mathematics, B-----	½	French, B (Intermediate)	{ Either one, but not both. } 1
Mathematics, D-----	½	French, BC (Inter. and adv.)	
Mathematics, E} Either, but not both.	½	German, A (Elementary)	2
Mathematics, F} both.	½	German, B (Intermediate)	{ Either one, but not both. } 1
History, A} Any not submitted	1	German, BC (Inter. and adv.)	
History, B} among required	1	Spanish-----	2
History, C} subjects.	1	Physics-----	1
History, D} Any not submitted	1	Chemistry-----	1
History, E} among required	1	Biology-----	1
History, F} subjects.	1	Botany-----	1
Civil government (Civics)-----	1	Physical geography-----	1
*Latin, 1 (Grammar)-----	1	Drawing (freehand or mechanical)	1
Latin, 2 (Elementary Comp.)-----	1	Zoology-----	1
Latin, 3 (Second year)-----	2	General science-----	1
Latin, 4 (Cicero)-----	1		
Latin, 5 (Virgil)-----	1		
Greek, A1 (Grammar)-----	½		
Greek, A2 (Elementary Comp.)--	½		
French, A (Elementary)-----	2		

*Not to exceed 4 units will be credited for Latin studies.

DEFINITION OF CERTAIN SUBJECTS IN ABOVE LIST

24. MATHEMATICS A1, ALGEBRA TO QUADRATICS, ONE UNIT

The four fundamental operations for rational algebraic expressions. Factoring, determination of highest common factor and lowest common multiple by factoring.

Fractions, including complex fractions, and ratio and proportion.

Linear equations, both numerical and literal, containing one or more unknown quantities.

Problems depending on linear equations.

Radicals, including the extraction of the square root of polynomials and numbers.

Exponents, including the fractional and negative.

25. MATHEMATICS A2, QUADRATICS AND BEYOND, ONE UNIT

Quadratic equations, both numerical and literal.

Simple cases of equations, with one or more unknown quantities that can be solved by the methods of linear or quadratic equations.

Problems depending on quadratic equations.

The binomial theorem for positive integral exponents.

The formulas for the n th term and the sum of the terms of arithmetical and geometrical progressions, with applications.

It is assumed that pupils will be required throughout the course to solve numerous problems which involve putting questions into equations. Some of these problems should be chosen from mensuration, from physics, and from commercial life. The use of graphical methods and illustrations, particularly in connection with the solution of equations, is also expected.

26. MATHEMATICS B, ADVANCED ALGEBRA, ONE-HALF UNIT

Permutations and combinations, limited to simple cases.

Complex numbers, with graphical representation of sums and differences.

Determinants, chiefly of the second, third, and fourth orders, including the use of minors and the solution of linear equations.

Numerical equations of higher degree, and so much of the theory of equations, with graphical methods, as is necessary for their treatment, including Descartes' rule of signs and Horner's method, but not Sturm's functions or multiple roots.

27. MATHEMATICS C, PLANE GEOMETRY, ONE UNIT

The usual theorems and constructions of good textbooks, including the general properties of plane rectilinear figures; the circle and the measurement of angles; similar polygons; areas; regular polygons and the measurement of the circle.

The solution of numerous original exercises, including loci problems.

Applications to the mensuration of lines and plane surfaces.

28. MATHEMATICS D, SOLID GEOMETRY, ONE-HALF UNIT

The usual theorems and constructions of good textbooks, including the relation of planes and lines in space; the properties and measurement of prisms, pyramids, cylinders, and cones; the sphere and the spherical triangle.

The solution of numerous original exercises, including loci problems.

Applications to the mensuration of surfaces and solids.

29. MATHEMATICS E, TRIGONOMETRY, ONE-HALF UNIT

Definitions and relations of the six trigonometric functions as ratios; circular measurement of angles.

Proofs of principal formulas, in particular for the sine, cosine, and tangent of the sum and the difference of two angles, of the double angle and the half angle, the product expressions for the sum of the difference of two sines or two cosines, etc.; the transformation of trigonometric expressions by means of these formulas.

Solution of trigonometric equations of a simple character.

Theory and use of logarithms (without the introduction of work involving infinite series).

The solution of right and oblique triangles and practical applications, including the solution of right spherical triangles.

30. MATHEMATICS F, PLANE TRIGONOMETRY, ONE-HALF UNIT

This subject is the same as the preceding except that no topics from spherical trigonometry are included.

31. ENGLISH A, GRAMMAR AND COMPOSITION, ONE AND ONE-HALF UNITS

The principles of English grammar.

The rules of English composition.

Proficiency in spelling, punctuation, grammar and composition acquired by repeated oral and written exercises.

32. ENGLISH B, LITERATURE, ONE AND ONE-HALF UNITS

The study of selected masterpieces in English and American literature

Familiarity with the nature and characteristics of the different literary forms, as the lyric, the epic, the essay, the comedy, the tragedy, etc.

Knowledge of the history and development of English and American literature, including acquaintance with the chief "periods" or "schools" (as the Elizabethan period, the Concord school), with the leading writers of such periods or schools, and with the most important works of each writer.

33. HISTORY A, ANCIENT HISTORY, ONE UNIT

History down to the death of Charlemagne (814), with special reference to Greek and Roman history, with a short introductory study of the more ancient nations, and with an outline of the chief events of the early middle ages.

34. HISTORY B, MEDIEVAL AND MODERN HISTORY, ONE UNIT

History from the death of Charlemagne to the present time.

35. HISTORY C, MODERN HISTORY, ONE UNIT

History from the fall of Constantinople (1453) to the present time.

36. HISTORY D, ENGLISH HISTORY, ONE UNIT

History of England, emphasizing the important epochs and the greater movements and showing the relations of English history to the history of other countries, especially the United States.

37. HISTORY E, AMERICAN HISTORY, ONE UNIT

The history of the United States from its discovery by Europeans to the present day.

38. HISTORY F, AMERICAN HISTORY AND CIVIL GOVERNMENT, ONE UNIT

The history of the United States and a study of the United States constitution, of the Federal Government with its powers, organization and operation, and of the relations between the Federal and the State government.

DEFINITION OF A UNIT OF ADMISSION REQUIREMENTS

39. A unit represents a year's study in any subject in a secondary school, constituting approximately a quarter of a full year's work. A four-year secondary-school curriculum should be regarded as representing not more than 16 units of work.

This statement is designed to afford a standard of measurement for the work done in secondary schools. It takes the four-year high-school course as a basis, and assumes that the length of the school year is from 36 to 40 weeks, that a period is from 40 to 60 minutes in length, and that the study is pursued for four or five periods a week; but under ordinary circumstances a satisfactory year's work in any subject can not be accomplished in less than 120 sixty-minute hours or their equivalent.

GENERAL INFORMATION AS TO CERTIFICATES

40. All necessary papers, *including a set of blank certificate forms* (except Form III, which is sent only upon application), are furnished by The Adjutant General of the Army to each duly nominated candidate (except where competition is specified) with his letter of appointment.

Any candidate who contemplates submitting a certificate shall, immediately upon receiving his appointment, forward to the Adjutant, United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., the names and addresses of all educational institutions from which he expects to obtain certificates, in order that information as to the status of those institutions may be procured before the arrival of the certificates.

Certificates should be submitted not later than February 1. A certificate received between February 1 and the examination will receive consideration, but, in view of the short time left to the academic board to investigate its value, no assurance will be given that such certificate can be acted on in time to exempt the candidate from the mental examination.

Candidates who submit certificates on a date which does not allow the academic board sufficient time to investigate their value and notify them regarding the final

action thereon prior to the day set for the examination should proceed with the regular examination.

Candidates who are informed that their certificates have been accepted must present themselves at the regular time and place, as herein prescribed, for physical examination.

A certificate which is accepted as satisfactory for one examination will be regarded as satisfactory for any other examination which may be set for entrance with the same class.

Any certificate accepted for one class and presented for a succeeding class should be accompanied with a full statement of the candidate's educational work in the interim, and both certificate and statement will be subject to careful scrutiny by the academic board.

Inasmuch as candidates from the United States at large, the Regular Army and the National Guard are appointed to vacancies in the order of merit competitively established as a result of the regular entrance examination, such candidates are not permitted to submit educational certificates in lieu of that examination.

REQUIREMENTS AS TO AGE, HEIGHT AND PHYSICAL CONDITION

41. *Candidates are eligible for admission from the day they are 17 (or 19 if from the Regular Army or from the National Guard) until the day they become 22 years of age, on which latter day they are not eligible. The age requirements for all candidates, as well as the service requirements for appointment from the Army and from the National Guard, are statutory and can not be waived.*

No candidate shall be admitted who is less than 5 feet 4 inches in height, or who is deformed or afflicted with any disease or infirmity which would render him unfit for the military service, or who has, at the time of presenting himself, any disorder of an infectious or immoral character.

All candidates must be unmarried.

Each candidate must, on reporting at West Point, present a certificate showing successful vaccination within one year; or a certificate of two vaccinations, made at least a month apart, within three months.

PRELIMINARY PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

42. Each candidate designated as principal or alternate for appointment as a cadet of the Military Academy should ascertain as soon as practicable whether or not he has any physical defect that would disqualify him for admission or any that should be corrected by treatment before presenting himself for examination. For this purpose he should immediately cause himself to be examined by a physician, preferably a medical officer of the Regular Army. The preliminary physical examination is of great importance to the candidate as it should enable him to determine if he has any physical defect which might subsequently prevent his appointment.

The presentation by an appointee of his letter of conditional appointment, with a request for physical examination, or the presentation by a prospective appointee of a letter signed by a Member of Congress stating that the bearer is a candidate for cadet appointment and requesting that he be physically examined, will be sufficient authority for an Army surgeon at any military post to make the desired physical examination. Upon completion of this examination, the Army surgeon will inform the candidate of the result, and, in case a disability be found, whether such disability is believed to be permanent and disqualifying for military service, or whether it is believed to be of a temporary or curable nature. The examination is to be regarded as preliminary only and in no manner to affect the decision of the regular medical examining board.

REGULAR PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

43. The physical examination of all candidates taking the mental examination begins in the afternoon of the third day and is continued daily until completed, but those candidates who upon reporting at the place of examination present evidence that they have been excused from the mental examination under the provisions of the certificate privilege, or as the result of having qualified mentally at a previous examination, are usually examined physically as soon as possible after reporting and are not required to wait until the schedule of mental examinations has been completed.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS

44. *Hearing* must be normal (20/20) in each ear for the "low whispered voice." The following-named conditions are causes for rejection: The total loss of an

ear, marked hypertrophy or atrophy, or disfiguring deformity of the organ; atresia of the external auditory canal, or tumors of this part; acute or chronic suppurative otitis media, or chronic catarrhal otitis media; mastoiditis, acute or chronic; existing perforation of the membrana tympani from any cause whatever.

Vision as determined by the official test types must not fall below 20/40 in either eye without glasses. If below 20/20, it must be correctable to 20/20 by proper glasses. Hyperopia, hyperopic astigmatism, or compound hyperopic astigmatism, with vision less than 20/20 without glasses is cause for rejection. Both eyes must be free from acute or chronic disease. In the record of all examinations the acuity of vision without glasses, and also with glasses when the acuity is less than 20/20, will be given for each eye separately; in the latter case, the correction will also be noted.

The following-named conditions are also causes for rejection: Manifest disturbance of muscle balance; color blindness for red, green, or violet; trachoma, or xerophthalmia; chronic conjunctivitis; pterygium encroaching upon the cornea; complete or extensive destruction of the eyelids, disfiguring cicatrices, adhesions of the lids to each other or to the eyeball; inversion or eversion of the eyelids, or lagophthalmus; trichiasis, ptosis, blepharospasm, or chronic blepharitis; epiphora, chronic dacryocystitis, or lachrymal fistula; chronic keratitis, ulcers of the cornea, staphyloma, or corneal opacities encroaching on the pupillary area and reducing the acuity of vision below the standard noted above; irregularities in the form of the iris, or anterior or posterior synechiae sufficient to reduce the visual acuity below the standard; opacities of the lens or its capsule, sufficient to reduce the acuity of vision below the standard, or progressive cataract of any degree; extensive coloboma of the choroid or iris, absence of pigment, glaucoma, iritis, or extensive or progressive choroiditis; retinitis, detachment of the retina, neuro-retinitis, optic neuritis, or atrophy of the optic nerve; loss or disorganization of either eye, or pronounced exophthalmus; pronounced nystagmus, or permanent or well-marked strabismus; diplopia, or night blindness; abnormal conditions of the eyes due to disease of the brain; malignant tumors of lids or eyeballs; asthenopia accompanying any ocular defect.

A certificate from a competent ophthalmologist may be accepted, at the option of the examining board, as evidence of freedom from lesions of the fundus.

Teeth.—No candidate will be accepted unless he has a minimum of 6 serviceable, natural masticating teeth above and 6 below, opposing, and 4 serviceable, natural incisors above and 4 below, opposing. Therefore, the minimum requirement consists of a total of 12 masticating teeth and 8 incisor teeth, all of which must be so opposed as to serve the purposes of incision and mastication. Well-crowned teeth or single-tooth replacements by a standard method of fixed bridge work may be considered serviceable, natural teeth.

A carious tooth with one or more unfilled cavities will not be considered a serviceable natural tooth. Teeth affected by extensive caries with large cavities involving the pulp will not be considered serviceable. A tooth will not be considered a serviceable, natural tooth when it is involved with excessively deep pyorrhea pockets, or when its root end is manifestly affected with an infection that has or has not an evacuating sinus discharging through the mucous membrane or skin; nor will a tooth be considered serviceable which fails to enter into serviceable occlusion with the opposing tooth.

The following-named conditions are further causes for disqualification if found to exist to such a degree as would immediately or subsequently impair the efficiency of the candidate:

1. Poor physical development; impaired health from whatever cause; tuberculosis; indications of former tuberculosis; convulsions; venereal disease; heart disease; chorea; and somnambulism.

2. Chronic cutaneous affections.

3. Severe injuries of the bones of the head.

4. Impediment of speech.

5. Want of due capacity of the chest, and any other indication of liability to a pulmonic disease.

6. Impaired or inadequate efficiency of one or both of the superior extremities on account of fractures, especially of the clavicle, contraction of a joint, deformity, etc.

7. Lateral deviation of the spine from the normal midline of more than 2 inches (scoliosis); curvature of the spine of any degree in which function is interfered with, or in which there is noticeable deformity when the applicant is dressed (scoliosis, kyphosis, or lordosis).

8. Hernia in any locality.

9. A varicose state of the veins of the scrotum or spermatic cord (when large), hydrocele, hemorrhoids, fistulas.

10. Impaired or inadequate efficiency of one or both of the inferior extremities on account of varicose veins, fractures, malformation (flat feet, etc.), lameness, contraction, unequal length, bunions, overlying or supernumerary toes, etc.

11. Ulcers or unsound cicatrices likely to break down.

45. *Minimum standards of physical proportions for height, weight, and chest measurement for all candidates except Filipinos*

The requirements of the following tables of physical proportions are minimum for growing youths and are for guidance in connection with the other data of the examination, a consideration of all of which will determine the candidate's physical eligibility. Mere fulfillment of the requirements of the standard tables does not determine eligibility.

The physical requirements should be those of the age at the birthday nearest the time of the examination. Fractions greater than one-half inch will be considered as an additional inch of height, but candidates must be at least 64 inches in height.

Age	Height	Weight	Chest measurement—expiration	Chest mobility	Age	Height	Weight	Chest measurement—expiration	Chest mobility
	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Inches</i>		<i>Inches</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Inches</i>
17 years..	64	110	29	2	18 years..	64	117	30 $\frac{1}{4}$	2
	65	112	29 $\frac{1}{4}$	2		65	117	30 $\frac{1}{4}$	2
	66	114	29 $\frac{1}{2}$	2		66	119	30 $\frac{1}{2}$	2
	67	116	29 $\frac{3}{4}$	2		67	121	30 $\frac{3}{4}$	2
	68	119	30	2 $\frac{1}{2}$		68	124	31	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
	69	122	30 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$		69	127	31 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
	70	125	30 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$		70	130	31 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
	71	128	30 $\frac{3}{4}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$		71	133	31 $\frac{3}{4}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
						72	136	32	3
19 years..	64	121	30 $\frac{3}{4}$	2	20 years..	64	121	31	2
	65	121	30 $\frac{3}{4}$	2		65	122	31	2
	66	123	31	2		66	124	31 $\frac{1}{4}$	2
	67	125	31 $\frac{1}{4}$	2		67	126	31 $\frac{1}{4}$	2
	68	129	31 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$		68	130	31 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
	69	133	31 $\frac{3}{4}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$		69	134	32	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
	70	137	32	2 $\frac{1}{2}$		70	138	32 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
	71	141	32 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$		71	142	32 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
						72	146	32 $\frac{3}{4}$	3
						73	150	33	3
						74	154	33 $\frac{1}{4}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
21 years..	64	121	31 $\frac{1}{4}$	2	22 years..	64	153	31 $\frac{1}{2}$	2
	65	123	31 $\frac{1}{4}$	2		65	125	31 $\frac{1}{2}$	2
	66	125	31 $\frac{1}{2}$	2		66	127	31 $\frac{3}{4}$	2
	67	127	31 $\frac{3}{4}$	2		67	129	32	2
	68	132	32	2 $\frac{1}{2}$		68	134	32 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
	69	137	32 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$		69	139	32 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
	70	142	32 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$		70	144	32 $\frac{3}{4}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
	71	147	32 $\frac{3}{4}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$		71	149	33	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
						72	154	33 $\frac{1}{4}$	3
						73	159	33 $\frac{1}{2}$	3
						74	164	33 $\frac{3}{4}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
						75	169	34	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
						76	174	34 $\frac{1}{4}$	4

46. *Minimum standards for Filipino applicants only*

Height	Weight	Chest measure- ment— expira- tion	Height	Weight	Chest measure- ment— expira- tion	Height	Weight	Chest measure- ment— expira- tion
<i>Inches</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Inches</i>
59	100	28 $\frac{1}{2}$	63	105	29 $\frac{1}{2}$	67	118	30 $\frac{1}{2}$
60	101	28 $\frac{3}{4}$	64	107	29 $\frac{3}{4}$	68	124	30 $\frac{3}{4}$
61	102	29	65	110	30	69	127	31
62	103	29 $\frac{1}{4}$	66	113	30 $\frac{1}{4}$	70	130	31 $\frac{1}{4}$

ADMISSION TO THE ACADEMY

47. **Date of admission.**—Candidates who fully conform to the requirements set forth in the preceding paragraphs, and who report in person to the Superintendent on the first week day in July, before 12 o'clock, noon, shall be admitted as cadets of the United States Military Academy, and shall receive their warrants of appointment as soon as practicable.

48. **Engagement to serve.**—Immediately after reporting to the Superintendent for admission, and before receiving their warrants of appointment, candidates are required to sign, in the presence of the Superintendent, or of some officer deputed by him, engagements for service in the following form:

I, _____, of the State (or Territory) of _____, aged _____ years, _____ months, do hereby engage (with consent of my parent or guardian) that from the date of my admission as a cadet of the United States Military Academy I will serve in the Army of the United States for eight years unless sooner discharged by competent authority.

In the presence of _____.

In the case of the Filipino cadets, the engagement shall be made to serve in the Philippine Scouts. (See sec. 1321, R. S.)

49. **Oath of allegiance.**—Each cadet shall, previous to his admission to the Academy, take and subscribe an oath or affirmation in the following form:

I, _____, do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States and bear true allegiance to the National Government; that I will maintain and defend the sovereignty of the United States paramount to any and all allegiance, sovereignty, or fealty I may owe to any State, county, or country whatsoever, and that I will at all times obey the legal orders of my superior officers and the rules and articles governing the Armies of the United States. (Sec. 1320, R. S.)

Sworn to and subscribed at _____ this _____ day of _____, nineteen hundred and _____, before me.

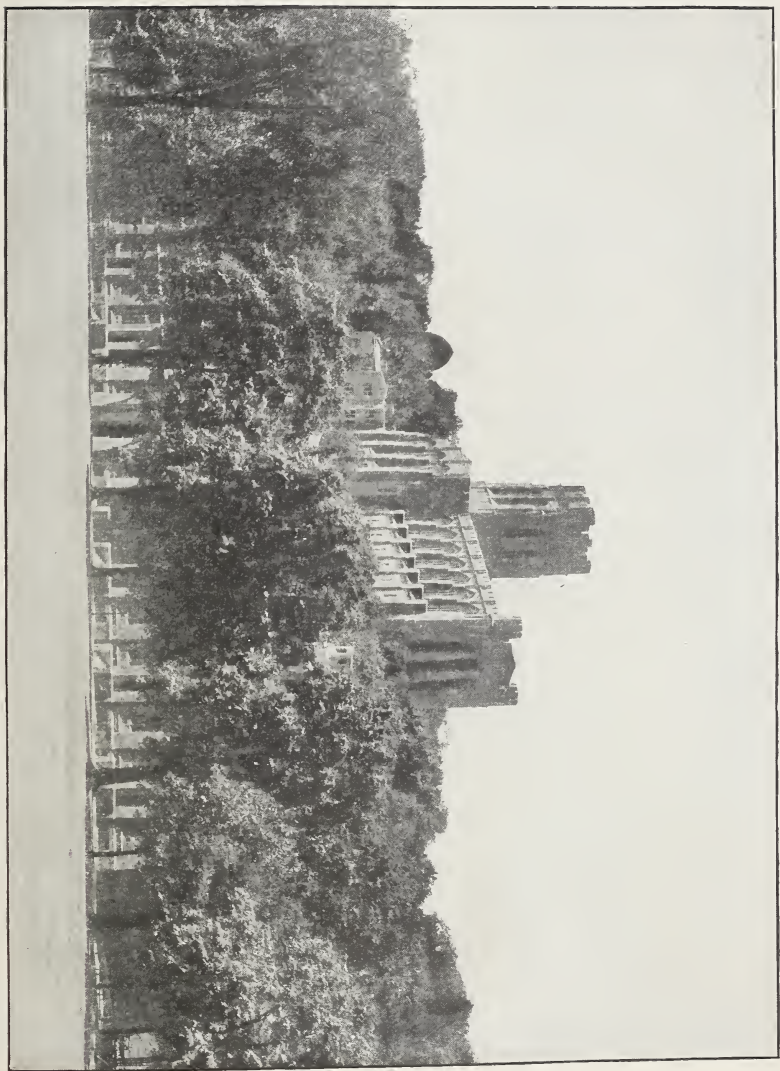
DEPOSIT UPON ENTRANCE

50. Immediately after admission each candidate must be provided with an outfit of uniform, etc., the cost of which is about \$250. This sum, or an amount which, in addition to the mileage allowance mentioned in paragraph 51 will equal \$250, must be deposited with the treasurer of the academy before the candidate is admitted. It is best for the candidate to take with him no more money than he needs for traveling expenses and for his parents to send the required deposit by draft, payable to the treasurer, United States Military Academy. The deposit is credited at once to the cadet's account. Upon graduation a cadet who has exercised proper economy will have sufficient money to his credit with the treasurer of the academy to purchase his uniform and equipment as an officer.

PAY OF CADETS

51. The pay of a cadet is \$780 per year and commutation of rations at 80 cents per day, to commence with his admission to the academy. The total is \$1,072.

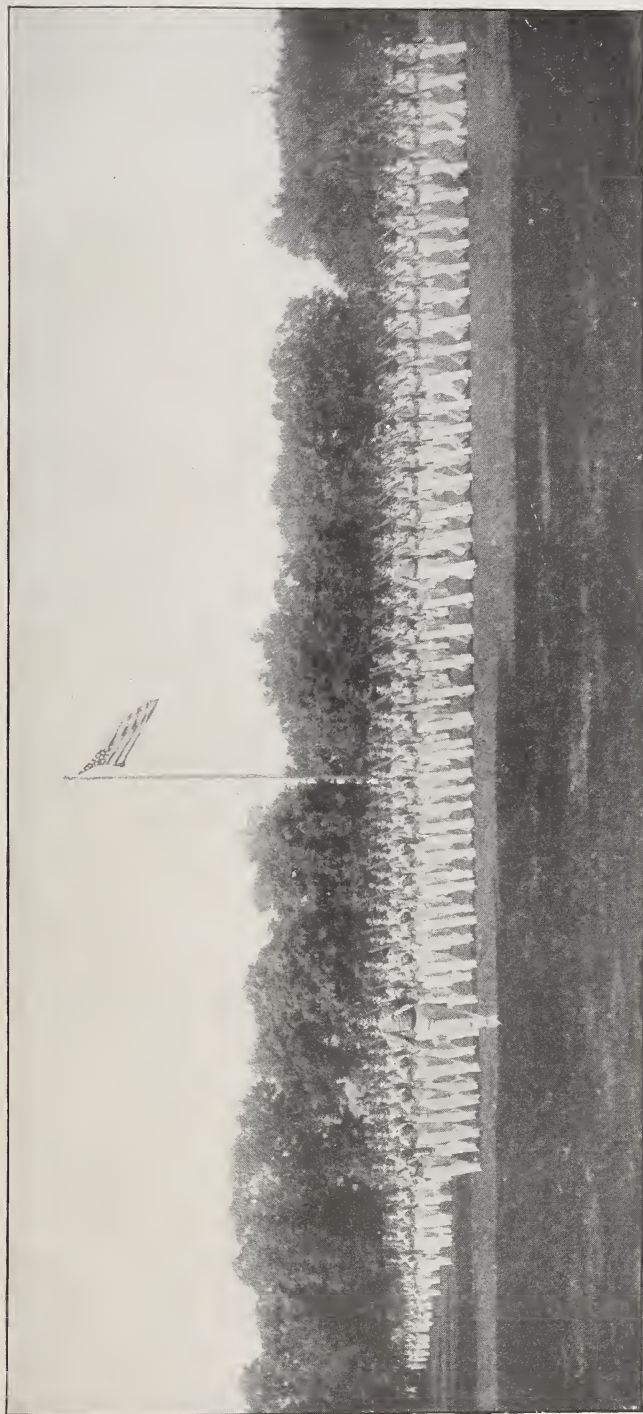
Mileage, at 5 cents per mile, while proceeding from his home to the Military Academy is credited to the account of each cadet after his admission to the academy.



NORTH BARRACKS AND CHAPEL.



RIDING HALL—INTERIOR.



THE CORPS AT REVIEW.

A cadet's initial deposit, together with his salary, is sufficient to meet his actual needs at the academy. It is not sufficient, however, to meet, in addition, the expenses of leaves of absence, especially if these involve considerable travel.

Obtaining money from outside sources is regarded with disfavor, unless it be for the purpose of liquidating indebtedness at the cadet store or of defraying the expenses of a leave of absence.

UNIFORM AND SUPPLIES

52. Cadets are required to wear the prescribed uniform. All articles for their uniform are of a designated pattern, and are sold to cadets at West Point at regulated prices.

Candidates should bring with them the following-named articles, minimum number indicated: Hairbrush, nailbrush, toothbrush, comb, 3 drawers (summer), 12 handkerchiefs (white), 4 nightshirts or pajamas, 8 socks (black cotton), 6 bath towels, 6 face towels, 1 trunk locker or steamer trunk, 8 undershirts (summer), whisk broom, razor and shaving materials, winter underwear (optional), and 1 pair of high black shoes in good condition, properly fitted, and of comfortable size.

ACADEMIC DUTIES

53. There are two terms of academic instruction: September 1–December 23, and January 2–June 4. A semiannual examination is held December 26–31, and an annual examination June 5–12. At the December examination cadets who are found to be proficient in subjects they have completed during the preceding term are arranged according to merit in each subject. At the June examination they are similarly arranged and they are also assigned general standing in the class as determined by their standings in the various subjects. When a subject of study is completed during a term an examination concluding the work in that subject is sometimes held. Cadets deficient in studies at any examination are discharged from the academy unless for special reasons the academic board recommends otherwise. Cadets exceeding at any time the maximum number of demerits allowed for six months are reported to the academic board as deficient in conduct.

The courses of instruction in the various departments are outlined in the following pages.

Class	7. 35	9. 20	10. 10	10. 30	11. 55	1. 00	2. 00	3. 00
4th 1st year	MATHEMATICS A B (40 SURVEYING)	GYMNASIUM A B (TACTICS SAT.)	MATHEMATICS C D (40 SURVEYING)	10. 45	11. 35	ENGLISH A FRENCH B	ENGLISH C FRENCH D	
					GYMNASIUM C D (TACTICS SAT.)			
3d 2d year	MATHEMATICS A B				11. 45	ENGLISH A	ENGLISH B	
	HISTORY C FRENCH D (18 TACTICS)							
2d 3rd year	PHILOSOPHY A B	LAB. ——— LAB. ——— LAB. ———				DRAWING C D 30 TACTICS ENDING JUNE 4	SPANISH B	
	CHEMISTRY C D							
1st 4th year	ENGINEERING A B (47 MIL. ART.)			10. 40		LAW A B	TACTICS AND RIDING C D 14 HYGIENE	
	ORD. AND GUN. C 12 ENGR' AND 6 ORD. SAT. ECONOMICS AND GOV'T D 18 TACTICS AND RIDING SAT.							2. 45

DINNER

THE FOUR-YEAR COURSE OF ACADEMIC INSTRUCTION

DEPARTMENT OF TACTICS

54. *New cadets.*—New cadets report for duty at the Military Academy on July 1. They are quartered separately from the corps and are given intensive training in Infantry recruit instruction and military courtesies, and a course of corrective and upbuilding physical training.

After approximately one month of the above training the new cadets join the corps for military formations, but remain in their separate quarters. The remainder of the first summer is devoted to basic training in the technique of Infantry and Field Artillery.

At the end of the first summer the fourth class (new cadets) is fully incorporated into the corps. The military training during the remainder of the year carries on the basic instruction in Infantry and Field Artillery.

Third class.—The military training in the third-class year continues the basic instruction, taking up Coast Artillery, riding and Cavalry training, signal communications, field engineering, and motors.

Second class.—The second class is absent during the summer. The remainder of the year is utilized to complete and review the basic instruction of the first two years and to take up the subject of minor tactics.

First class.—The first class year is devoted primarily to developing qualities of command, instruction in minor tactics of separate and combined arms, and imparting information of a general nature that officers should have. In other words, the basic training having been completed, cadets are now given the necessary instruction to fit them to exercise the functions of the lowest grade of any branch in which they may be commissioned, with particular attention to methods of training.

All classes.—Instruction in swimming and dancing begins in the fourth-class year and continues for each cadet until he is declared proficient. Practical instruction in fencing, gymnastic exercises, boxing, wrestling, swimming, and all forms of athletics is given to all classes.

Instruction in equitation is given to the first, second, and third classes throughout the academic year.

Special emphasis is given musketry, and each cadet is required to fire qualification courses with rifle and pistol. The purpose of this work is twofold: (1) To develop good shots and (2) to give instruction in methods of training.

Textbooks

Training Regulations, U. S. Army.
Command, Staff, and Tactics, G. S. S., 1923.

Books of reference

U. S. Army Regulations.	Regulations, U. S. M. A.
Manual of Physical Training, U. S. Army.	Orders, U. S. Corps of Cadets..
Regulations for Field Maneuvers, U. S. Army.	Pistol Marksmanship.
	Rifle Marksmanship.

DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL AND MILITARY ENGINEERING

55. *Surveying.*—The course in surveying is required of all cadets of the fourth class. It comprises 40 periods in the spring term.

The instruction is both theoretical and practical. The theoretical instruction includes the theory and use of chain and tape, compass, transit and stadia, level and level rod, orientation, triangulation, profile and differential leveling, computation and plotting, and the surveying methods applicable to map making.

A short time is devoted to the theory and application of the slide rule, which is used in calculations.

The practical instruction consists in the use of the surveying instruments in making maps, laying out of roads, staking out buildings for construction, and laying out of camps.

Textbooks: Surveying, by Breed & Hosmer; The Slide Rule, by Alexander. *Civil engineering.*—This course is required of all cadets of the first class. It comprises 95 periods, beginning October 26.

The instruction is theoretical, being illustrated by lectures and engineering models. It includes the mechanics of engineering and the application of the principles of engineering to engineering structures, as dams, walls, roads, railways, bridges, water supply, etc.

Textbook: Civil Engineering, by Fiebeger.

A *special course in bridge design* is given in 10 periods of the spring term to those cadets who have shown a marked proficiency in civil engineering.

Textbook: Structural Steel Drafting and Elementary Design, by Conklin.

Mechanical engineering.—This course is required of all cadets of the first class. It comprises 60 periods, beginning about the middle of the spring term.

The instruction is theoretical, being illustrated by lectures and mechanical engineering models, and by visits to the power plants of the post. It includes the elements of mechanism, sources and utilization of mechanical power, theory of engines, and methods of power transmission.

Textbooks: Power and Power Transmission, by Kerr; Motor Vehicles, by Frazer and Jones.

Fortifications.—This course is required of all cadets of the first class. It comprises 24 periods in the spring term.

Four periods of instruction are devoted to study of the theory of fortifications; and the remainder of the course is devoted to lectures and practical problems in fortification. The theory includes the evolution of fortification and the principles of laying out and methods of construction of defenses; the problems are devoted principally to fortification by units not larger than a company; the lectures cover the history of the important field and permanent fortifications in past wars and the developments from one type to another, with the lessons learned from their use in war.

Textbooks: Elements of Fortification, by the department of engineering; Fortification, by the department of engineering.

Army engineering.—This course is required of all cadets of the first class. It comprises 20 periods in the spring term.

The instruction is theoretical, and is illustrated with models of military engineering constructions.

The instruction is devoted to the application of the principles and practice of civil and mechanical engineering to military conditions. It comprises military mapping, military roads and railways, construction of military shelters, military ports and terminals, siege works, camouflage, demolitions, military bridges, and the applications of gas engines to the needs of the military service in different branches of the United States Army.

Textbook: Army Engineering, by the department of engineering.

DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL AND EXPERIMENTAL PHILOSOPHY

SECOND CLASS

56. The course in natural and experimental philosophy extends throughout the second-class year. The slide rule, precision of measurements and graphical methods, elementary mechanics and properties of matter, wave motion, sound and light, in the order named, are taught during the first term. Technical mechanics is taught during the greater part of the second term. This subject is followed by short courses in hydraulics, aerodynamics, and general astronomy, in the order mentioned.

Numerous lectures by the head of the department and visiting scientists are given during the course. In addition to many demonstrations in the section rooms, approximately 30 formal laboratory experiments are performed.

In all there are 225 recitation periods, each of 1 hour and 25 minutes duration six attendances per week. Each laboratory period is of 2 hours duration.

The entire course in so far as the subjects undertaken are concerned, besides being of general educational value and training, is intended as a thorough preparation for engineering and technical subjects taught during the first-class year.

A brief statement of the courses given and of the textbooks used follows:

FIRST TERM

The slide rule.—Two periods only, based on "Notes on the Slide Rule" prepared in the department. This short course is intended as a refresher course following theoretical instruction given in another department during the fourth-class year. Following these two days' instruction on the practical use of the slide rule and after about two weeks' use in the section room, appropriate use of the slide rule for computations in the department is obligatory.

Precision of measurements and graphical methods.—Approximately eight periods are devoted to this subject, which is presented in "Notes on Precision of Measurements and Graphical Methods," prepared in the department and based on the

text "Precision of Measurements and Graphical Methods"—Goodwin, 1919 edition. In addition to the theoretical instruction, three or four laboratory exercises are presented in this subject.

General physics.—Seventy periods in all. The subjects of elementary mechanics, properties of matter, wave motion, sound and light, only, in general physics are assigned to this department. The text used is "General Physics"—Ferry—and the subjects enumerated are given to the extent they are covered in that text. In addition numerous original problems are presented and solved. Laboratory apparatus is used for the qualitative demonstration of practically every principle covered in these subjects. Numerous formal laboratory exercises are likewise given as a part of this course.

Upon completion of the advance and partial review of the above-described work a written general review of approximately 15 periods is given, followed by the semiannual examination. This completes the work of the first term.

SECOND TERM

Technical mechanics.—Seventy periods. The text used is "Technical Mechanics"—Maurer. The upper part of the class takes the entire text. The lower part of the class omits certain selected problems and portions of the text, including articles 53 to 58. Numerous original problems are presented in addition to those given in the text. In connection with this subject several laboratory exercises of a more or less advanced nature are presented.

Hydraulics.—Approximately 20 periods. The text used is "Textbook on Hydraulics"—Russell. The upper part of the class takes the entire text. The lower part of the class usually omits Chapter IX and certain of the more difficult problems.

Aerodynamics.—Fifteen periods. "The Airplane"—Bedell, is used as a text and is supplemented by various Air Service information circulars, aeronautical magazines, and reports of the Advisory Committee for Aeronautics. The entire text is taken, and is supplemented by approximately 40 original problems.

Astronomy.—Twelve periods. The text used is "An Introduction to Astronomy"—Moulton. This course is conducted as a combination reading and lecture course. A portion of each period is devoted to a lecture in which full use is made of astronomical slides. The remainder of the period is devoted to conferences and quizzes. The entire text is covered.

Upon completion of the advance and partial review of the work indicated above a written general review of approximately 12 periods is given, followed by the annual examination. This completes the work of the second term.

DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS

THIRD AND FOURTH CLASSES

57. The course in mathematics begins with the fourth-class year and continues through the third-class year.

In the fourth-class year algebra is completed in alternation, first with geometry, then with trigonometry. Plane analytical geometry is begun.

In the third-class year plane and solid analytical geometry and descriptive geometry are completed in alternation. The calculus and least squares finish the course.

The course in algebra covers the entire subject as generally taught in college, but the student is expected already to have mastered elementary algebra to include the progressions and the solution of the quadratic equation. Elementary geometry includes the books that relate to the plane and those that relate to space, but the student is expected to have mastered the former. Trigonometry includes the complete solution of plane and spherical triangles. Analytical geometry includes the discussion of the general equation of the second degree in the plane and the particular forms of the equation of the second degree in space.

Descriptive geometry includes the orthographic projections of the right line, the plane, ruled surfaces and surfaces of revolution, tangent planes and intersection of surfaces. It also takes the subjects of shades and shadows, perspective, isometric projections and spherical projections.

The course in differential and integral calculus covers the ground of the usual college textbook, including briefly the subject of ordinary differential equations. The method of least squares, given to selected sections, includes the deduction of the facility curve, the formulæ for the error, and the distribution of error.

Textbooks

Elements of Geometry.—Phillips and Fisher.
 Complete Secondary Algebra.—Fisher and Schwatt.
 Advanced Course in Algebra.—Wells.
 Elements of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry.—Crockett.
 Logarithmic Tables.—Newcomb.
 Analytic Geometry (Plane).—Ziwet and Hopkins.

Elements of Analytical Geometry (Solid).—Smith and Gale.
 Coordinate Geometry.—Fine and Thompson.
 Descriptive Geometry.—Church.
 Linear Perspective.—Pillsbury.
 Differential and Integral Calculus.—Granville.
 Integral Calculus.—D. A. Murray.
 Method of Least Squares.—Johnson.

Book of reference for mathematics, mechanics, engineering: The Engineering Manual, Hudson.

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY, ETC.**SECOND CLASS**

58. This department embraces the subjects of chemistry, heat, and electricity. The course begins September 1 of the third academic year and extends throughout this year; exercises, recitations, laboratory work, or lectures take place on all week days.

Commencing September 1, general chemistry and heat occupy the time until the close of the term in December, recitations or other exercises being had daily.

During this term all members of the class whose progress, as shown by their recitations, warrants it, are given laboratory practice in chemistry. This practice begins with chemical manipulations and proceeds in the usual general order of elementary laboratory work. The laboratory exercises are two hours long. It is generally possible to give all parts of the class some laboratory experience; the amount of this work, however, varies with the aptitude of the student from a few hours to 30 or more.

This term closes with an examination upon the essential parts of the entire course, which all cadets who have not shown a required proficiency in daily work must take.

The course in heat is short, but it is a comprehensive elementary course intended to embrace what is most applicable to subsequent work at the academy and what is most useful in general education.

In chemistry the course is a descriptive general one, based upon a concise statement of the more essential principles of chemistry, and includes that class of information deemed most important to nonspecialists, together with an accurate and logical treatment of many useful applications of chemistry.

Beginning January 2, the subject of electricity is taken daily. This term also closes with an examination, covering the essential parts of the subject studied during the term, which all cadets who have not shown a required proficiency in daily work must take.

The course in electricity is a brief exposition of the leading electrical phenomena and their relations to each other. It includes a study of the general principles of the subject and of the typical machines, generators, motors, and transformers, together with the more important uses of electricity. The laboratory exercises give experience with a number of the machines and in the use of a great variety of apparatus employed in the numerous forms of electrical measurements. In this term the laboratory work is a part of the electrical course, and all cadets enter the laboratory. All laboratory work is performed under the immediate supervision of an instructor.

Textbooks

Elementary Lessons in Heat.—Tillman.
 Descriptive General Chemistry.—Tillman.

Practical Chemistry (Laboratory Guide).—Clowes.
 Elements of Electricity.—Robinson.

Standard works on the respective subjects are always available for reference, both to cadets and instructors.

DEPARTMENT OF DRAWING

SECOND AND THIRD CLASSES

59. The course in drawing extends through the third class year and through two-thirds of the second class year. Attendance is on alternate days for periods of two hours.

The course begins with instruction in the use of instruments and single-stroke lettering. This is followed by detailed instruction in orthographic projection, including problems in descriptive geometry, the preparation of detailed working drawings from models, and finally the preparation of finished assembly drawings of rather complicated mechanisms from data furnished in the shape of detailed drawings. All work is completed in pencil, carefully checked, and then finished in ink.

Along with this work practice is given in freehand technical sketching and the cadet's ability to visualize from the projections is tested by special problems in pictorial representation from the projections. Practice is also given in isometric projection from models and in perspective sketching from models and from orthographic projections.

Instruction in architectural drawing is limited to the preparation of the working plan and elevation of a small masonry building with the necessary lettering and dimensions.

In topographic drawing detailed instruction is given in the principles of map projection, map scales, the various methods of representing ground forms, and the conventional signs and system of rectangular coordinates prescribed for military maps. In addition to practice sheets, each cadet is required to compile and finish in colored inks an accurate large-scale battle map of a small terrain from information furnished him in the form of small-scale general maps, special surveys, airplane photographs, and the coordinates of certain geodetic points.

Detailed instruction in the classroom and in the field is given in topographic and landscape sketching for military purposes, and each cadet is required to make such sketches on difficult ground with every attention to accuracy and neatness.

Instruction is mainly through a loose-leaf system of printed instruction sheets covering the various drawings and phases of the work. These are supplemented by short section-room lectures and blackboard illustrations when necessary. All work is under close supervision of instructors and personal instruction is constantly given.

Textbooks (for reference only): Engineering Drawing—French. Map Reading and Topographical Sketching—Stuart.

DEPARTMENT OF MODERN LANGUAGES

SECOND, THIRD, AND FOURTH CLASSES

60. In this department instruction is given in French and Spanish. The French course extends throughout the first and second years—attendance every other recitation day—188 lessons.

The Spanish course extends throughout the third year—attendance every other recitation day—94 lessons.

Both courses start with a study of pronunciation and grammar. Thereafter instruction is given in reading and composition. Conversation is taught throughout the courses. Descriptions of France, Spain, and Spanish-American countries, their people, customs, history, and literature, are given in lectures by native French and Spanish instructors.

Textbooks

FRENCH

FOURTH CLASS

A French Grammar, by Morrison and Gauthier.	Martin's The French Verb. Bercy's La Langue Française.
---	---

THIRD CLASS

Martin's Essentials of French Pronunciation.	Le Roi des Montagnes, About. En Champagne, Dupont.
At West Point, Martin and Russell; composition.	Scènes et Récits de la Grande Guerre, Michaud.
Contes Choisis de Daudet, Broussard; composition.	Martin's The French Verb.

SPANISH

SECOND CLASS

Spanish Grammar, Wagner.	Scientific and Technical Spanish, Willcox.
Spanish Composition, Crawford.	Doña Perfecta, Galdós.
La Batalla del Marne, Blasco Ibáñez,	Teatro de Benavente, Benavente.
Onís.	Zalacain el Aventurero, Baroja.

Books of reference

French.—Cassell's French Dictionary; French Military Technical Dictionary, Willcox.

Spanish.—New Spanish-English and English-Spanish Dictionary, Cuyas, Appleton.

DEPARTMENT OF LAW

61. The course in law extends throughout the first class year, half the class attending daily. The conference system of instruction is employed. The following courses are studied, each cadet attending for the number of periods indicated:

Elements of law. Fall term, 22 periods. Textbook: Smith's Elementary Law.

Criminal law. Fall term, 22 periods. Textbook: Clark's Criminal Law. Constitutional law. Spring term, 18 periods. Textbook: Fenton's Constitutional Law.

Evidence. Spring term, 24 periods. Textbook: McKelvey on Evidence. Military law. Spring term, 17 periods. Textbook: Manual for Courts-Martial, 1921.

Moot court. Spring term, 8 periods.

The department of law has a law library of about 3,397 volumes accessible to cadets.

DEPARTMENT OF ORDNANCE AND GUNNERY

FIRST CLASS

62. The course in ordnance and gunnery extends throughout the first class year, one-half of the class attending daily, Saturday excepted, for a period of 1 hour and 25 minutes.

During the first term the course includes a study of the properties, manufacture, care, and use of explosives, the theory of explosives, measurements of velocities, and pressures, interior ballistics, exterior ballistics, projectiles, bombs, pyrotechnics, primers, fuses, ammunition supply, probability of fire, and adjustment of fire.

During the second term the course includes the study of the historical development of arms, materials used in construction of arms, principles of design of guns, carriages, and recoil systems, small arms, machine guns, artillery (field, seacoast, railway, and special), automotive equipment, tanks, tractors, trailers, and fire-control equipment.

The course is supplemented by lectures and by exhibits and models of the various types of arms, ammunition, and accessories.

Practical instruction is given in mechanical trades and is devoted to the principal operations performed in the ordinary wood and metal working shops. This includes the use of hand and machine woodworking tools, also bench and vise work, turning, planing, shaping, drilling, and milling operations, and the forging and hardening processes of metal-working shops. The practical instruction is supplemented by lectures and demonstrations on the maintenance, repair, and operation of ordnance matériel in the field.

Textbooks: Ordnance and Gunnery—Tschappat. Department pamphlets on ammunition. War Department publications.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY HYGIENE

63. The course in hygiene extends through the last 30 periods of the cadet's third year at the Academy and is required for all cadets. Its basic purpose is the teaching of the principles and practice of military hygiene in such a manner as to prepare the future officer so to care for his own health and that of his men in

garrison and the field as to keep the effective strength of his unit as near the maximum as possible, "to conserve fighting strength."

Some knowledge of anatomy and physiology is necessary as a foundation for the course and as many cadets enter the academy without such knowledge, a number of the periods, about one-third, is devoted to those subjects and constitutes a subcourse.

Textbook: Martin—The Human Body, latest edition.

The remainder of the course, approximately two-thirds, is devoted to the study of the elements of military hygiene. This subcourse deals mainly with principles, as its brevity precludes much more. It deals in the first part with the recruit and his environment, including personal hygiene, foods and their preparation, hygiene of the barracks, of camps, of moving troops, of hot and cold climates.

The second portion deals with the causes of disease, including remote or predisposing causes, immediate or exciting causes, and carriers of disease.

The third portion deals with the prevention and control of epidemics and the line officer's duties and responsibilities in relation thereto.

Textbook: Ashburn—Elements of Military Hygiene, third edition.

Instruction will be principally by lectures, with written examinations at intervals throughout the course.

DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH

64. The course in English extends through the cadet's first two years at the Military Academy. Recitation periods are on alternate week days, except Saturdays, throughout the academic year.

FOURTH CLASS YEAR (September to March)

English analysis and composition, and *English prose readings*.—This course consists of a review of the fundamental principles of English grammar, an analysis of the structure of selected English prose, and the theory of and practice in writing English exposition. Personal conferences are required between instructors and cadets on all theme work.

Prose readings in the field of nineteenth century narrative, essay, and history are required in conjunction with the composition study.

Textbooks: Holt and Chilton—English Analysis and Exposition. Holt—Selections from the Prose of Macauley. Fiske.—Essays, Historical and Literary. Pierce and Canby—Selections from Stevenson.—Century Readings in English Literature.

FOURTH CLASS YEAR (March to June)

Survey of English literature, Shakespeare and Milton.—This work includes a detailed study for substance, method, and historical setting of three of Shakespeare's plays (a tragedy, a comedy, and a history), and the same for Milton's sonnets, certain selected shorter poems, and two books of Paradise Lost.

Textbooks: Long—History of English Literature. Holt—Leading English Poets. Shakespeare—Tragedies, comedies, and histories.

THIRD CLASS YEAR (entire year)

Survey of English literature of the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries, and oral exercises.—This course includes a study for content and form of several of the masterpieces of the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries, including examples of the work of Swift, DeFoe, Sheridan, Burns, Keats, Shelley, Byron, Wordsworth, Tennyson, Browning, Emerson, Thoreau, and Huxley.

Accompanying this survey course is oral work, consisting of a series of added exercises to develop ease and fluency in speaking. These exercises include reading aloud, military exposition, reviews of articles, precis of orders, etc.

Textbooks: Long—History of English Literature. Holt—Leading English Poets. Nettleton—The Major Dramas of Sheridan. Sherman—Essays and Poems of Emerson. Rogers and Pearson—The Voice of Science in the Nineteenth Century. Steeves and Ristine—Representative Essays in Modern Thought.

A special course in English prose of the last half century is given to the upper sections in English during the written general review period of the fall term. Instruction is by means of lectures on the literary development of this period. The principal prose writers are considered, including such names as Meredith, Hardy, Butler, Hudson, etc.

A special course in English poetry of the last half century is given to the upper sections in English during the written general review period of the spring term. The course comprises lectures on and readings from the chief verse writers of the period, including such names as Rosetti, Swinburne, Arnold, Mrs. Browning, Meredith, Hardy, Maschfeld, Housman, etc.

DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS, GOVERNMENT, AND POLITICAL HISTORY

HISTORY

65. The course in history is required of all cadets in the third class. Recitation periods are on alternate week days throughout the academic year.

The course includes a study of the political and international history of Europe from the outbreak of the French Revolution to the present day.

Fall term: Europe from 1789 to 1815. Spring term: Europe from 1815 to the present.

Textbooks: Holt and Chilton—Europe, 1789–1815. Hazen—Modern Europe. Holt and Chilton—Europe, 1862–1914. The Literary Digest Atlas of New Europe and the Far East.

A special course in the history of the United States from the Civil War until the present day is given to the upper section during the written general review period of the regular course in the spring term.

Textbook: Bassett—A Short History of the United States.

ECONOMICS AND GOVERNMENT

The course in economics and government is required of all cadets during their first class year. Government is given during the fall term; economics during the spring term. Recitation periods are on alternate week days throughout the academic year.

The study of government includes an introductory series of lectures on societal evolution and the origin of modern institutions, lessons in the general principles of modern liberal government, and in the organization and operation of the Government of the United States.

Textbooks: Holt—Elementary Principles of Modern Government. Beard—American Government and Politics.

The study of economics includes an investigation of the economic organization of modern society, with special reference to the United States, and a consideration of the part money and credit play in the operation of this organization. Near the conclusion of the course, a short series of lessons on the principles of double-entry bookkeeping is introduced.

Textbooks: Clay—Economics for the General Reader. Moulton—The Financial Organization of Society. Twentieth Century Bookkeeping and Accounting, Part I.

THE LIBRARY

66. Cadets and officers have free access to the library, which comprises approximately 108,000 volumes, with an extensive collection of maps, manuscripts, and rare books. The collection contains substantially all standard books on the subjects taught in the academy, and is especially complete in military subjects. Its card catalogues (about 380,000 cards) are arranged with the special object of saving the time of cadets. The library is open on week days from 9 a. m. to 6 p. m.; on Sundays and holidays from 2 to 4 p. m.

ANNUAL PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF CADETS

67. All cadets are examined physically in April of each year, and those found physically disqualified to continue with the course, or, in case of the first class, for commission in the Army, are discharged.

VACATIONS AND LEAVES OF ABSENCE

68. Academic duties are suspended from the completion of the June examinations until the end of August. During this period cadets are engaged in military duties and exercises and in receiving practical instruction in military and other subjects. Academic duties are also suspended from December 24 until January 2, except for those undergoing examination. All duties and exercises, as far as practicable, are suspended on New Year's Day, February 22, May 30, July 4, Labor Day, Thanksgiving Day, and Christmas Day.

Cadets of the first, second, and third classes not undergoing examinations are allowed leaves at Christmas. Week-end or holiday leaves are granted, not oftener than once each calendar month, to cadets of the first class, provided this privilege does not interfere with academic or military duty and is warranted by their disciplinary and academic records and money accounts. Excepting such leaves, cadets under ordinary circumstances are allowed but one leave of absence during the four-year course. This leave is granted to those cadets who have successfully completed the third-class course of study and extends from the middle of June to the 28th of August.

PROMOTION AFTER GRADUATION

69. The act of Congress approved May 17, 1886, to regulate the promotion of graduates of the United States Military Academy provides "That when any cadet of the United States Military Academy has gone through all its classes and received a regular diploma from the academic staff, he may be promoted and commissioned as a second lieutenant in any arm or corps of the Army in which there may be a vacancy and the duties of which he may have been adjudged competent to perform." The act approved June 4, 1920 (National Defense Act), section 24e, provides: "Appointment of officers.—Except as otherwise herein provided, appointments shall be made in the grade of second lieutenant, first, from graduates of the United States Military Academy."

NOTE.—The information contained in this circular is subject to change at any time.

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA



3 1262 09684 6844

FLARE